



Then There was ME.

by

Roberta Sue (Adams) Lightfoot Terry

Then There was ME.

Foreword



The Three "R's" were what we were called by all who knew us.

Richard Robert Roberta

*Because our parents were both schl teacher's, we also were refered to as
Read'n, Riti'n, & Rithmatic.*

*This picture was taken with the three of us posing in Merville, Iowa July
4, 1941. Just prior to our move to San Francisco, California.*

Soon after arriving in San Francisco California, WWII started, our Dad worked at Bethlehem Steel Ship Yards as a blueprint reader. Our Grandfather Ralph Case Whitney, soon joined the family, he also worked there. Most of you reading this know we had a most important fourth "R" in our family, Rose Anna.

She was with our parents before any of us were even born, and stayed until her marriage to Jack Kerwin Mullen, May 3, 1947. Nan as we called her or Nanny by the youngest ones, felt she was a sister, not an aunt. She was the youngest daughter of Ralph Case Whitney, our mother Thelma was the eldest. Their mother Hattie Blanche {Crom} Whitney, died when Rose Anna was but two years of age, soon after she became a permanant member of the Adams Family. This Hattie died at the age of 45 with cancer, at age 43 our mother died of the same, cancer and at age 44 this terrible illness took Rose Anna also.

They were neither the first or the last of our large families to loose a loved one to this dreaded desease. At the wroting of this page, Robert and myself, Roberta, are the only survivors of the original "R's". February 22, 1988, Richard Whitney left us, w/cancer. He too put up a wonderful fight to live, but his leaving was Our Lord's purpose, we accept, but oh how we miss these above named individuals. I Think of them all so very often in my continued work of this Family Tree...

[2005]

Introduction



Oct 9, 1906 - Dec 14, 1949 -



Jan 8, 1902 - Nov 15, 1981

Look into the eyes of these wonderful people.
Do you see yourself, a child, a sibling, or a grandchild?
I do.

These are the parents of Richard Whitney, Robert Thomas and
Roberta Sue Adams. They were the part time parents of
Doris Nadine and Rose Anna Whitney too.

They are not the beginning of our wonderful generations,
they are though, the beginning of all my wonderful memories
and the beginning before ME.

They are featured here in about 1924
in Harrison County, Iowa.

They are Thelma Maurine (Whitney) & Thomas Moody Adams.

Then There was ME.

This book is dedicated to

Thomas Moody Adams

January 8, 1902 - November 15, 1981

The work for the information in this book was done mostly by this great man, I called him
DAD.

He was the fifth generation Thomas, the first was a Scotsman, the second an Irishman, and so on.

The other Thomas in my life, is my wonderful husband. This Thomas gave me a computer for a
present and the program Family Tree Maker. He said "Go to work and put all that junk of yours

into your computer program", I did and that was in 1991 and continues to present.

I say present because it's a never ending project. I wish many times over that first Thomas could
see his work NOW.

Dad, your work goes on and on, the stories to tell. Thank you for leaving this to me.

To my other Tom, thanks for the patience and for keeping the money (\$) flowing.

Table of Contents

Family Group Sheet.....	7
Family Group Sheet of Roberta Sue Adams.....	8
Family Group Sheet of Roberta Sue Adams.....	11
Ancestor Tree of Roberta Sue Adams	12
Descendant Tree of Roberta Sue Adams	71
Ahnentafel Report of Roberta Sue Adams.....	76
Calendar.....	240
Outline Descendant Tree of Roberta Sue Adams	252
Custom Report.....	253
Notes for Willie Walter Cagle	254
2000 Birthdays 1	255
Index	279

Family Group Sheet

July 10, 2004

Husband: Robert Pease

Born: Abt. 1485
Died: Feb 1551/52

in: Great Baddow, Essex, England

Prepared By:
Roberta Sue Adams Terry
249 Rainbow Drive PMB 14951
Livingston, Texas 77399-2049
bertomt@msn.com

Phone(s): 831-206-5131 cell phone

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	Roy Willis Lightfoot
Marriage Information	
Wife:	Roberta Sue Adams
Married:	23 Apr 1953
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Home 564 Santa Maria St. Salinas, Calif.
Ending date:	06 Feb 1971
Ending status:	Divorce
Ending location:	Salinas, Monterey County, California

Marriage Notes

Medical

Height: 5 ft. 10 in.

Weight: 215 lb. 0 oz.

Cause of death: brain aneurysm

Medical Information:

Had spinal meningitis summer 1958 [critically ill]

High blood pressure

Address and Phone(s)	
-----------------------------	--

Wife:	Roberta Sue Adams
--------------	--------------------------

Medical

Height: 5 ft. 5 in.

Address and Phone(s)	
City:	Pollock Pines
State or province:	California
Phone(s):	831-206-5131
E-mail(s):	bertomt@msn.com

Child:	Daniel Ray Lightfoot
---------------	-----------------------------

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Debra Lee Lollar
Married:	30 Mar 1996
Beginning status:	Married
in:	First Baptist Church Prunedale - Salinas, Monterey Co., California
Ending date:	Feb 2002
Ending status:	Divorce

Marriage Notes

Medical

Height: 6 ft. 0 in.

Weight: 180 lb. 0 oz.

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	741 Maher Rd.
City:	Royal Oaks
State or province:	California
Zip or postal code:	95076
Country:	USA
Phone(s):	1--831-206-1852
E-mail(s):	lightfoot11154@juno.com

Child:	Linda Maureen Lightfoot
---------------	--------------------------------

Family Group Sheet

Marriage Information	
Husband:	Franklin Wyatt Cagle
Married:	13 Jul 1973
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co. California

Marriage Notes**Medical**

Height: 5 ft. 3 in.

Weight: 140 lb. 0 oz.

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	740 Echo Valley Rd.
City:	Salinas
State or province:	California
Zip or postal code:	93907
Country:	USA
Phone(s):	831-663-5270

Child:	Lori Denise Lightfoot
---------------	------------------------------

Marriage Information	
Husband:	Terry Lee Countryman
Married:	08 Apr 1978
Beginning status:	Married
in:	First Baptist Church/Salinas, Ca.

Marriage Notes**Medical**

Height: 5 ft. 4 in.

Weight: 130 lb. 0 oz.

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	12924 Jade Drive
City:	Salinas,
State or province:	California
Zip or postal code:	93906
Country:	USA
Phone(s):	1-831-443-6203

Child:	L'Donna Jean Lightfoot
---------------	-------------------------------

Marriage Information	
Husband:	Joseph Ale Taylan
Married:	26 Jul 1980
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Presbyterian Church-Salinas, Ca.

Marriage Notes**Medical**

Height: 5 ft. 3 in.

Weight: 125 lb. 0 oz.

Family Group Sheet

Address and Phone(s) Street 1: City: State or province: Zip or postal code: Country: Phone(s):	17994 Vierra Cyn Salinas California 93907 USA 831-663-3308
---	---

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Thomas Leonard Terry

Father: Paul Leonard Terry
 Mother: Elnora Irene Chester
 Other Spouses: Darlene Jensen

Wife: Roberta Sue Adams

Father: Thomas Moody Adams
 Mother: Thelma Maurine Whitney
 Other Spouses: Roy Willis Lightfoot

CHILDREN

1	Name: Randall Thomas Terry	
M	Married: 04 Apr 1992	in: Silver Creek Methodist Church-Hancock, Ia
	Spouse: Elizabeth Colleen Christiansen	
	Married: 07 Jul 2004	in: Council Bluffs, IA, Pottawatomie County
	Spouse: Cheryl Lynn Merritt	
2	Name: Candice Terise Terry	
F	Married: 24 Nov 1990	in: Las Vegas, Nevada
	Spouse: Donovan Jones	

Prepared By:
 Roberta Sue Adams Terry

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

Parents

Grandparents

Gr-Grandparents

2nd Gr-Grandparents

Thomas Quincy Adams
b: 14 Oct 1859 in Lacon, Marshall
County, Illinois
d: 11 Oct 1913 in Magnolia,
Harrison County, Iowa
m: 10 Mar 1889 in Washington,
Washington County, Kansas

Cont. p. 14

Thomas Moody Adams
b: 08 Jan 1902 in Woodbine,
Harrison County, Iowa[Wed]
d: 15 Nov 1981 in Salinas,
Monterey, California, United States
of America[Sun]
m: 27 Apr 1929 in Jefferson- Greene
County, Iowa

Peter Donn
b: 11 May 1810 in PA, USA
d: 07 Jul 1891 in Kirwin, Phillips
Co., Kansas
m: 1835

Cont. p. 15

Alexander Frank Donn
b: 15 Jan 1838 in Canada
d: 18 Aug 1878 in Kirwin, Phillips
Co., KS.
m: 13 Feb 1861 in Canada

Phoebe Myers
b: 02 Dec 1820 in VT, USA
d: 08 Nov 1907 in Chicago, Cook
Co., Illinois

Cont. p. 16

Lillie May Donn
b: 09 Oct 1871 in Linn County, Iowa
near Cedar Rapids, Iowa
d: 29 Sep 1942 in Crete, Lancaster
County, Nebraska

Henry Atkins
b: 1815 in Canada E
d: Bef. 1880 in Sandwich, Carroll
Co., New Hampshire
m: 1844 in Canada E

Cont. p. 17

Roberta Sue Adams
b: 07 Mar 1937 in Carroll, Carroll
Co, Iowa [Sun]
m: 05 Apr 1971 in Prunedale So.
Bapt. Church-Salinas, Ca.

Richard Whitney Adams
b: 28 Mar 1934 in Carroll, Carroll
County, Iowa[Wed]
d: 22 Feb 1988 in Salinas, Monterey
County, California, USA (d. on
Mon. a Holiday)
m: 04 Mar 1956 in Salinas,
California Monterey County

Robert Thomas Adams VI
b: 12 Jan 1936 in Carroll, Carroll
Co., Iowa [Sun]
m: 09 Oct 2005 in Smokey
Mountains, TN

Mary Magdelene Atkins
b: 15 Sep 1845 in Canada E
d: 07 Sep 1905 in Harrison Co.,
Iowa

Lucy A. Coffran
b: 1817 in Sandwich, Carroll Co.,
New Hampshire
d: Aft. 1880 in Sandwich, Carroll
Co., New Hampshire

Cont. p. 18

Thelma Maurine Whitney
b: 09 Oct 1906 in Salt Creek
Township, Shelby, Shelby Co.,
Missouri (Tues)
d: 14 Dec 1949 in Salinas, Monterey
County, California(Wed)

Cont. p. 13

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

Parents

Grandparents

Gr-Grandparents

2nd Gr-Grandparents

Cont. p. 12

Ralph Case Whitney
b: 18 Jan 1880 in Marne, Shelby Co., Iowa (Sun)
d: 01 Dec 1964 in Woodbine, Iowa-buried Magnolia, Ia. (Tues)
m: 27 Dec 1905 in Linn Creek, Camden County, Mo.(lake of Ozarks)

Cont. p. 19

Thelma Maurine Whitney
b: 09 Oct 1906 in Salt Creek Township, Shelby Co., Missouri (Tues)
d: 14 Dec 1949 in Salinas, Monterey County, California(Wed)

Josiah Joseph Crom
b: 13 Apr 1818 in Harrison, OH, USA
d: 13 Jun 1889 in Magnolia, Harrison County, Iowa
m: 06 Mar 1845 in Wood, OH, USA

Cont. p. 20

Walter Scott Crom
b: 06 Jan 1852 in Sandusky, Washington Twp, Wolverhampton, OH USA
d: 22 Jun 1928 in Mission, Hidalgo, Texas
m: 24 Feb 1872 in Reeder's Mill, Harrison Co., Iowa

Mary Ann Hutchison
b: 29 Sep 1820 in Springfield, Portage, OH, USA
d: 13 Feb 1889 in Magnolia, Harrison, IA, USA (68y 4m 15d)

Cont. p. 21

Hattie Blanche Crom
b: 22 May 1883 in Magnolia, Ia. (Tues)
d: 19 Apr 1930 in (near)Magnolia, Ia-buried Magnolia, Ia. (Sat)

Thomas White Reeder
b: 13 Dec 1820 in Greene Co., Illinois (Wed)
d: 10 Nov 1889 in Sturgis, Bear Butte Valley, Meade Co., South Dakota (Sun)
m: 04 Nov 1841 in Scott, Illinois

Cont. p. 22

Mary Martha Reeder
b: 17 May 1857 in Reeder's Mill - Harrison Co., Iowa
d: 20 Jan 1916 in Magnolia, Ia (west of town)

Sarah Howard
b: 11 Dec 1822 in Carter County, Tenn (Wed)
d: 19 Apr 1864 in Harris Grove, Harrison Co, Iowa (Tues)

Cont. p. 23

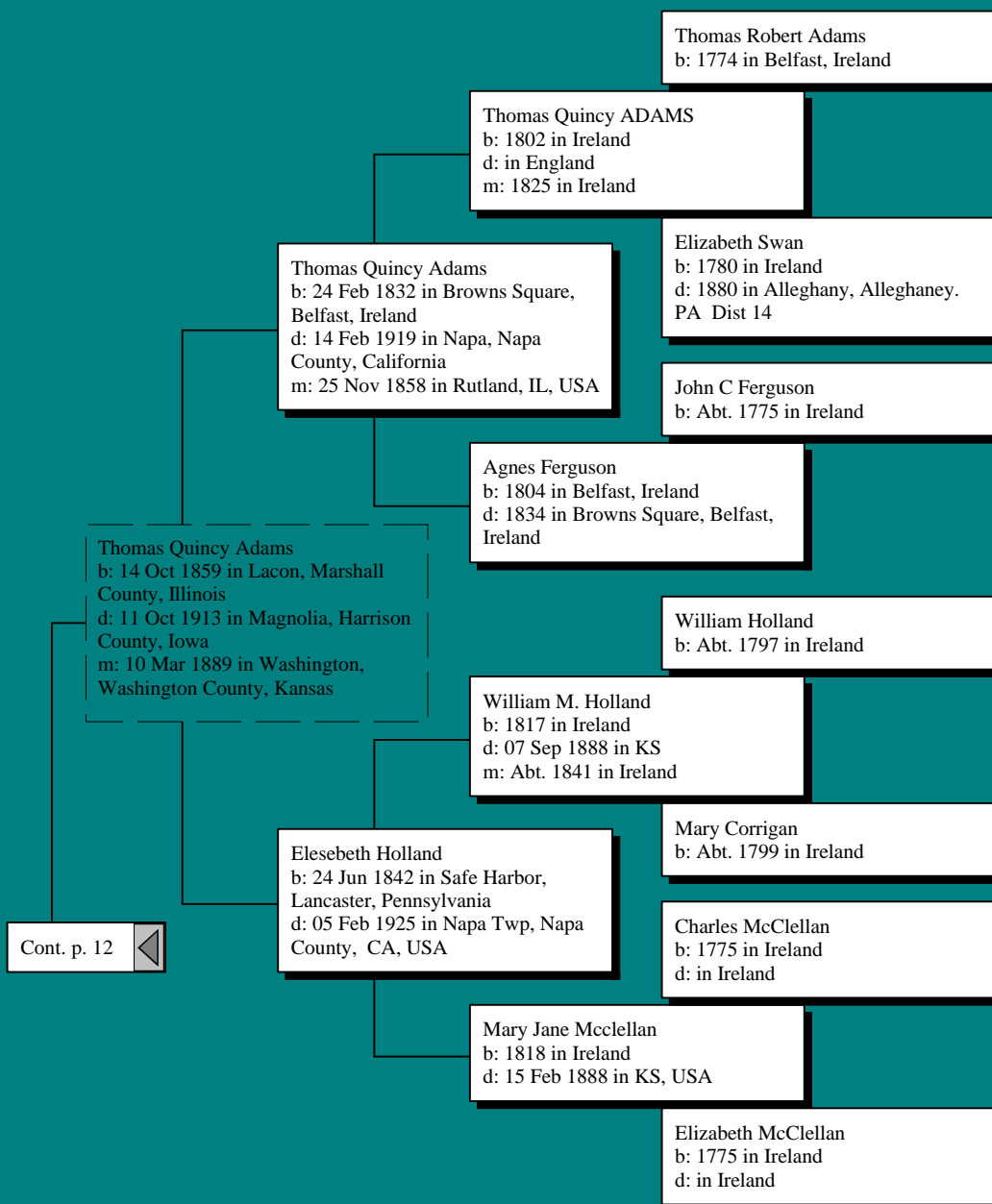
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

Grandparents

Gr-Grandparents

2nd Gr-Grandparents

3rd Gr-Grandparents



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

2nd Gr-Grndprnts

3rd Gr-Grndprnts

4th Gr-Grndprnts

5th Gr-Grndprnts

6th Gr-Grndprnts

Johannes Dhonau
b: 28 Jan 1665/66 in Sobernheim,
Germany
d: 19 May 1720 in Sobernheim,
Germany
m: 1691

Johann Peter Dhonau
b: 28 Feb 1697/98 in Sobernheim,
Germany

Maria Jacobe

Johann Alexander Dhonau
b: 16 Mar 1731/32 in Sobernheim,
Germany

Maria Catherina Soublin

John Donn
b: 09 Mar 1761 in Germany
d: 05 May 1846
m: 1790 in Lancaster, PA

Peter Donn
b: 11 May 1810 in PA, USA
d: 07 Jul 1891 in Kirwin, Phillips
Co., Kansas
m: 1835

Cont. p. 12

Catherine Donn
b: 23 Sep 1763
d: 26 Feb 1857 in KS

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

2nd Great-Grandparents

3rd Great-Grandparents

Cont. p. 12



Joseph Myers
b: 06 Jun 1778 in Canada
d: 04 Dec 1870 in Vermont, USA
m: 1812 in Vermont, USA

Phoebe Myers
b: 02 Dec 1820 in VT, USA
d: 08 Nov 1907 in Chicago, Cook
Co., Illinois

Sarah
b: 07 Aug 1794 in Vermont
d: 04 Nov 1874 in VT, USA

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

2nd Great-Grandparents

3rd Great-Grandparents

James W Henry
b: 1790 in VT

Henry Atkins
b: 1815 in Canada E
d: Bef. 1880 in Sandwich, Carroll
Co., New Hampshire
m: 1844 in Canada E

Cont. p. 12



Lucy L Locke
b: 1795

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

2nd Gr-Grndprnts

3rd Gr-Grndprnts

4th Gr-Grndprnts

Cont. p. 12



Joseph Coffran
b: WFT Est. 1725-1747

John Coffran
b: 1767 in Massachusetts
d: Aft. 1860 in Sandwich, Carroll
Co., New Hampshire

Lucy A. Coffran
b: 1817 in Sandwich, Carroll Co.,
New Hampshire
d: Aft. 1880 in Sandwich, Carroll Co.,
New Hampshire

Rhoda
b: 1772 in Sandwich, Carroll Co.,
New Hampshire
d: Aft. 1860 in Sandwich, Carroll
Co., New Hampshire

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

Grndprnts

Gr-Grndprnts

2nd Gr-Grndprnts

3rd Gr-Grndprnts

Artemus Whitney
b: 09 Aug 1815 in Ashby, Maynard,
Stow Co., Mass.
d: Abt. 1907 in Maynard, MA.
m: 11 Nov 1847 in MA.

Cont. p. 24

Daniel Alpheus Whitney
b: 13 Jul 1849 in Maynard, MA.
d: 04 Jan 1945 in Magnolia,
Harrison County, Iowa - 95 years, 5
months, 22 days
m: Abt. 1878 in Pocahontas, Ia. or
Walnut, Iowa

Alphius PEASE
b: 25 Sep 1800 in Weston, VT.
m: 27 Dec 1821 in Sudbury, MA [
residence]

Cont. p. 25

Lucy Jane Pease
b: 25 Dec 1826 in Weston, Windsor,
VT
d: Bef. 1900 in Maynard, MA

Lucy Foster
b: 1804 in Vermont

Ralph Case Whitney
b: 18 Jan 1880 in Marne, Shelby Co.,
Iowa (Sun)
d: 01 Dec 1964 in Woodbine, Iowa-
buried Magnolia, Ia. (Tues)
m: 27 Dec 1905 in Linn Creek,
Camden County, Mo.(lake of Ozarks)

William Henry
b: 23 Jan 1796 in Sterling,
Windham, CT, USA
d: Abt. 1882 in New York

Cont. p. 26

Ralph Henry, Sr
b: 1825 in New York
d: 22 May 1888 in Exira, Audubon
County, Iowa

Minnie Ethel Henry
b: 15 Jun 1859 in Sturgeon Bay,
Sevastopol, Dorr County, Wisconsin
d: 08 Mar 1889 in Fonda,
Pocahontas County, IA.- 29 years, 8
months, 21 days

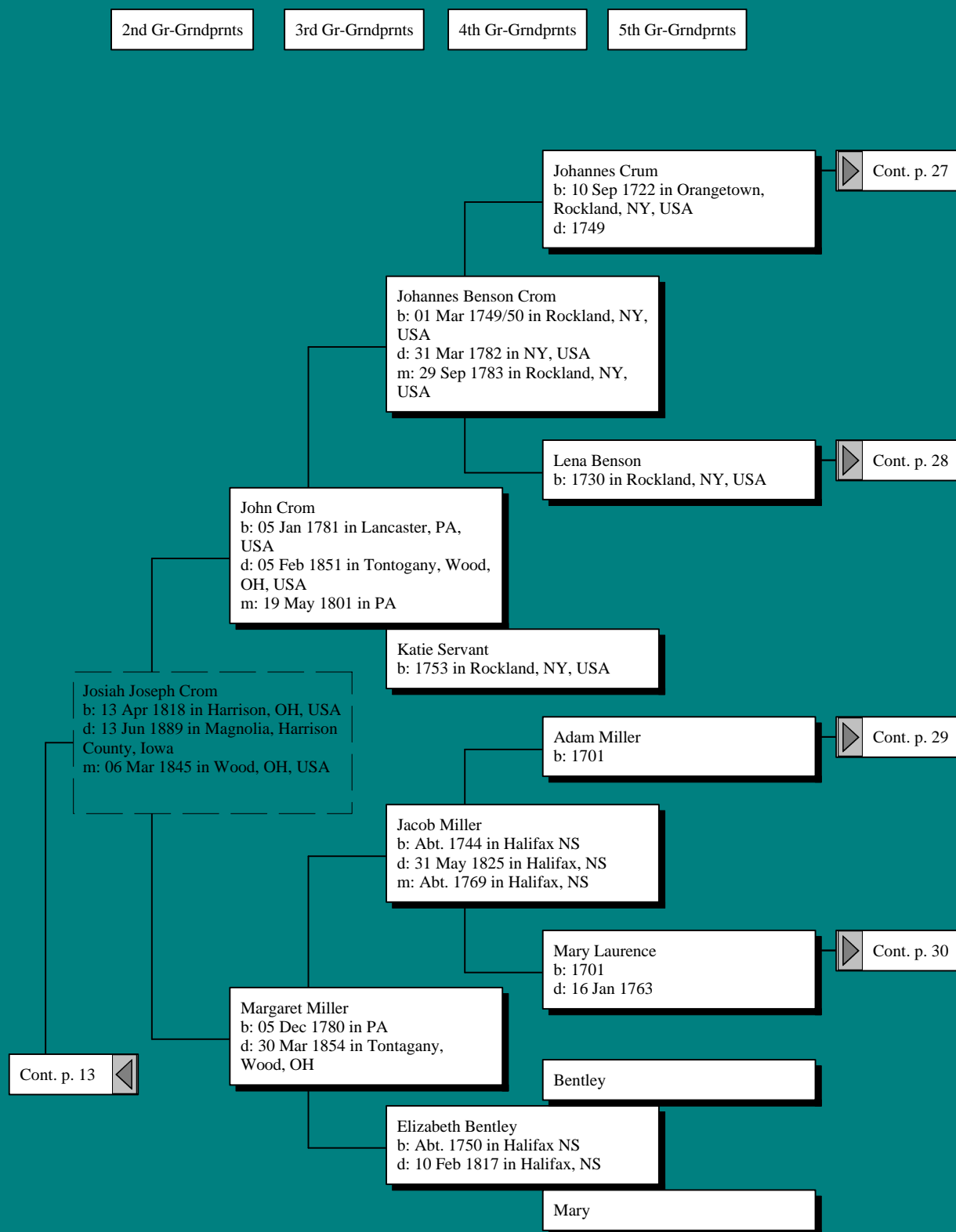
Cont. p. 13

George Foley
b: 1793 in Ireland

Sarah Alice Foley
b: 1835 in Ireland
d: 11 Jun 1888 in Exira, Audubon
Co., Iowa

Bridget M. Foley
b: 1820 in Ireland

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

2nd Gr-Grndprnts

3rd Gr-Grndprnts

4th Gr-Grndprnts

Cont. p. 13



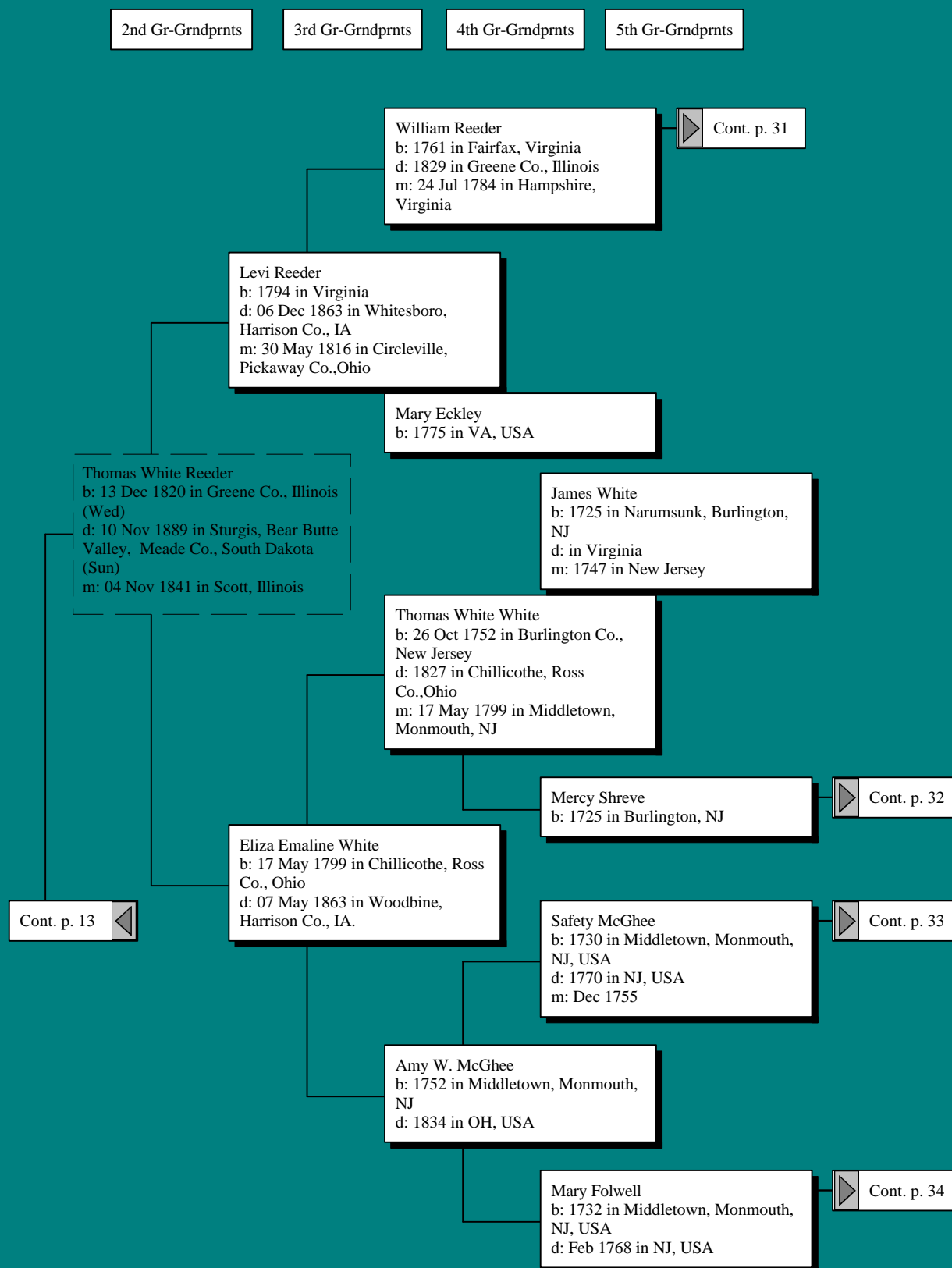
James Hutchinson
b: 1765 in Springfield, Portage,
OH, USA

Benjamin Hutchinson
b: 1792 in OH, USA

Mary Ann Hutchison
b: 29 Sep 1820 in Springfield,
Portage, OH, USA
d: 13 Feb 1889 in Magnolia, Harrison,
IA, USA (68y 4m 15d)

Martha Scott
b: 1795

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams



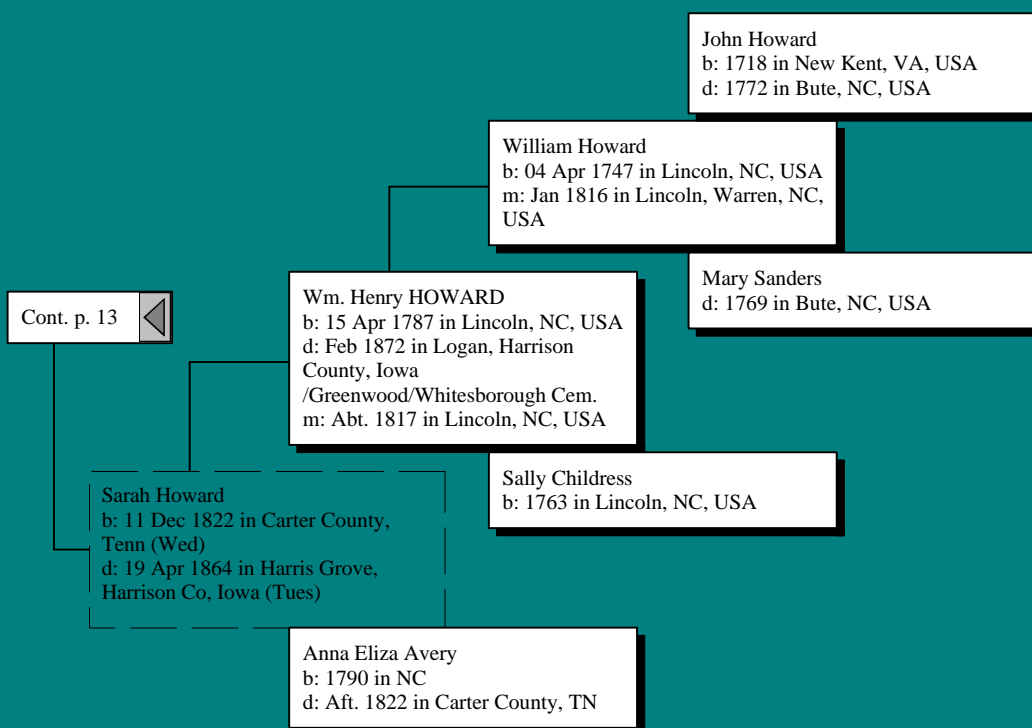
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

2nd Gr-Grndprnts

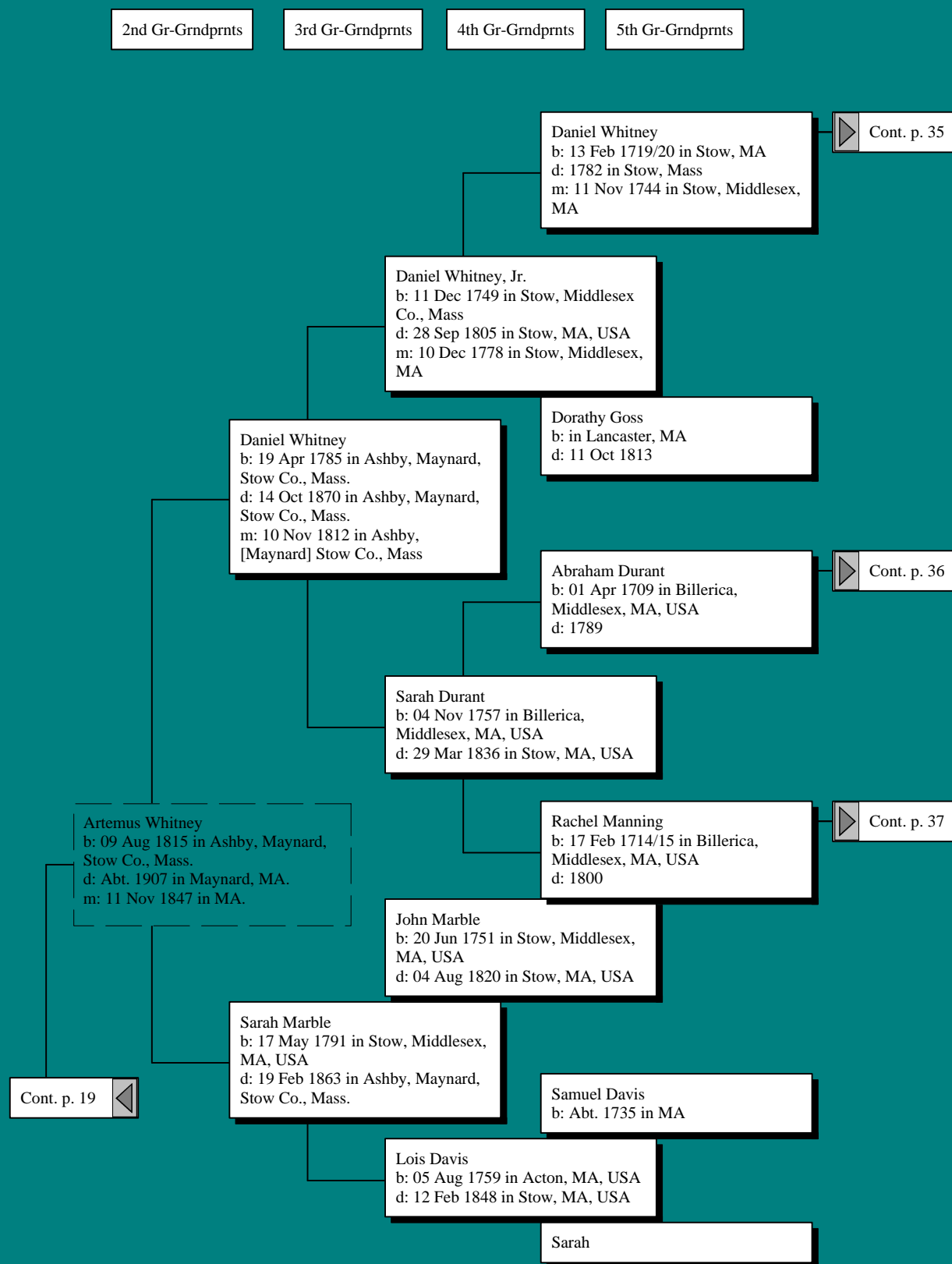
3rd Gr-Grndprnts

4th Gr-Grndprnts

5th Gr-Grndprnts



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams



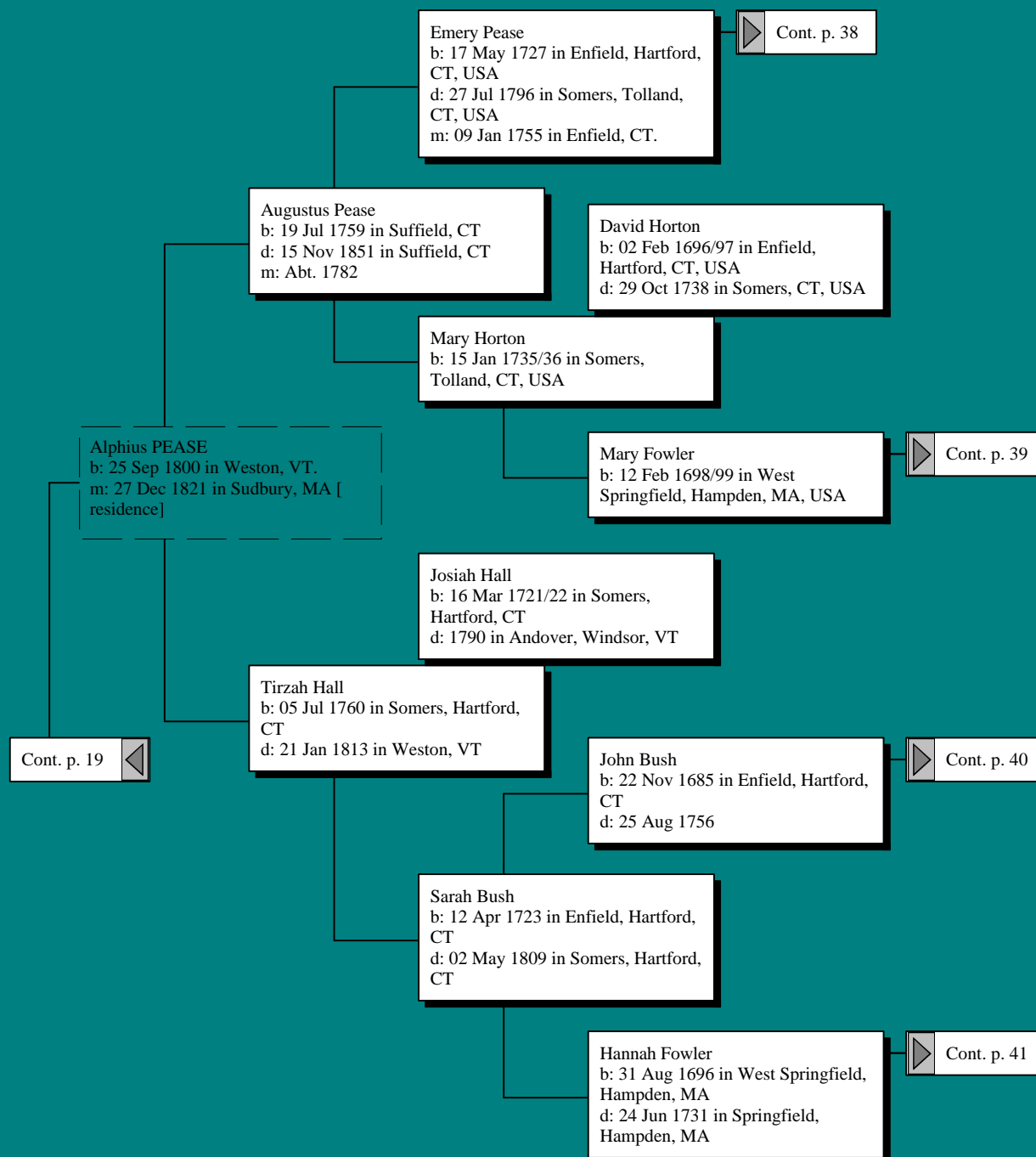
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

3rd Gr-Grndprnts

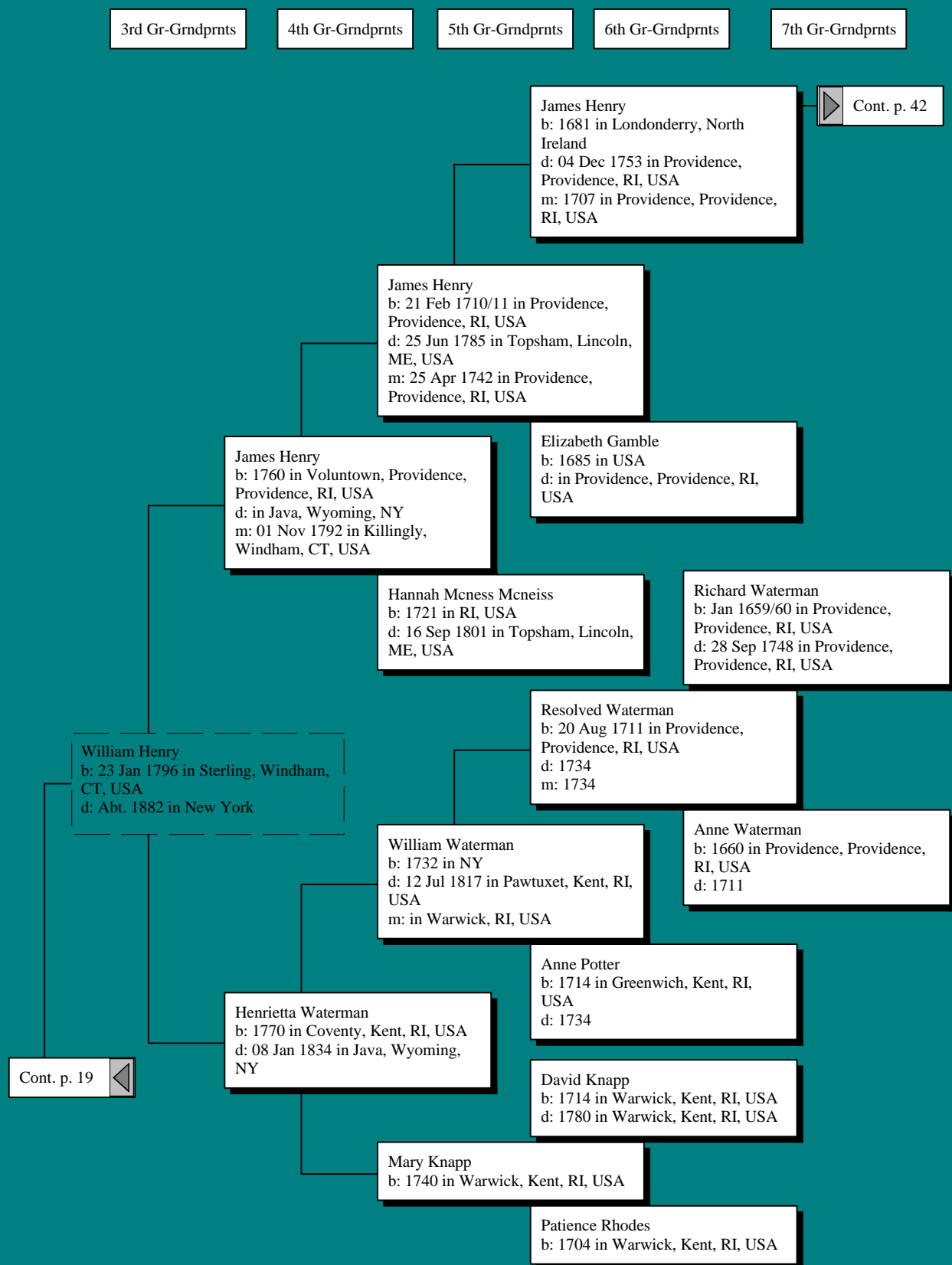
4th Gr-Grndprnts

5th Gr-Grndprnts

6th Gr-Grndprnts



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

5th Gr-Grndprnts

6th Gr-Grndprnts

7th Gr-Grndprnts

8th Gr-Grndprnts

9th Gr-Grndprnts

Willem Krom
b: 1627 in Opijnen, Tielerswaard,
Holland
d: 1660 in Kingston, NY, USA

Floris Willemse Krom
b: 1640 in Opijnen, Tielerswaard,
Gelderland, Nederland
d: 29 Jun 1706 in Flatbush,
Livingston, NY, USA
m: 29 Mar 1670 in Flatbush,
Livingston, NY, USA

Maycke Hendricks
b: 12 Dec 1624 in Zaltbommel,
Netherlands
d: 1704 in Wiltwyck, Kingston, NY,
USA

Gysbert Floris Crum
b: 22 May 1681 in New York City,
New York, NY, USA
d: 20 Apr 1743 in Haverstraw,
Rockland, NY, USA
m: 09 Aug 1718 in Tappan, NY,
USA

Adriaen Lamberts Smeets
b: 1625 in Genderland, Holland
d: 1702 in Orange, NY, USA

Lambert Ariaensen Smith
b: 30 Dec 1655 in Thuyt,
Gelderland, Holland, Netherlands
d: 1750 in Tappen, Orange, NY,
USA

Catalyntje Helena Smith
b: 1648 in Tuil, Gelderland,
Netherlands
d: 1716

Dirckje Cornelis
b: 1630 in Haefen, Netherlands
d: 1665 in Manhattan, NY, USA

Johannes Crum
b: 10 Sep 1722 in Orangetown,
Rockland, NY, USA
d: 1749

Willemtje Jans
b: 1637 in Netherlands

Peter Bogert
b: 1656 in New York City, New
York, NY, USA
d: 1717 in Harlem, NY, USA

Cornelia Bogert
b: 03 Jul 1687 in Harlem, Manhattan
Island, NY, USA
d: 12 Nov 1743 in Haverstraw,
Rockland, NY, USA

Cont. p. 20

Fytje Vlierboom
b: 1660 in Albany, Albany, NY,
USA
d: in NY, USA

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

5th Great-Grandparents

6th Great-Grandparents

Cont. p. 20



Johannes Benson

Lena Benson
b: 1730 in Rockland, NY, USA

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

5th Great-Grandparents

6th Great-Grandparents

John Martin Mueller
b: 1677

Adam Miller
b: 1701

Cont. p. 20



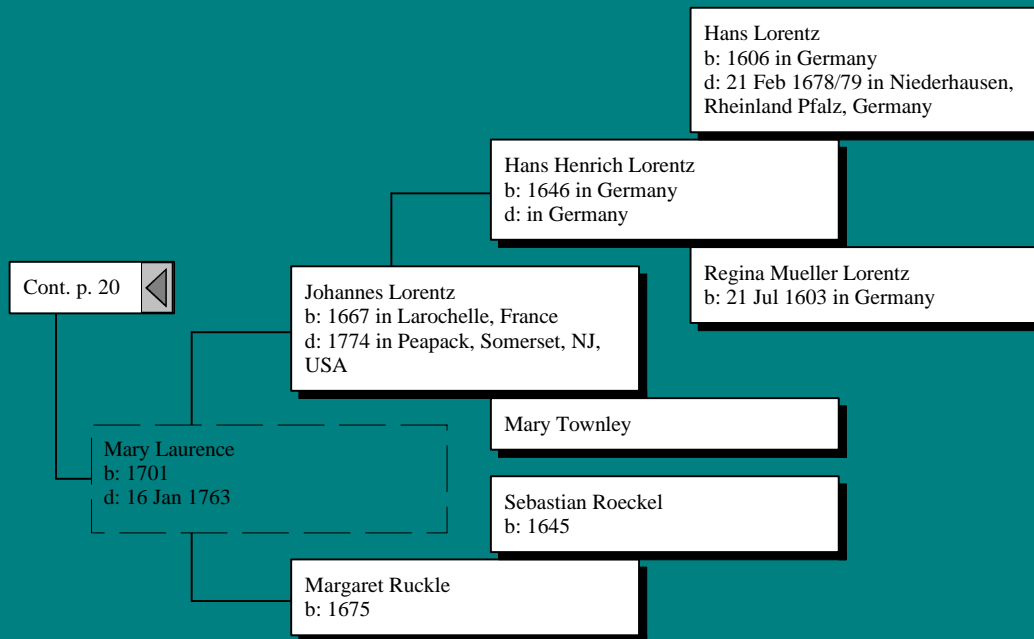
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

5th Gr-Grndprnts

6th Gr-Grndprnts

7th Gr-Grndprnts

8th Gr-Grndprnts



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

4th Gr-Grndprnts

5th Gr-Grndprnts

6th Gr-Grndprnts

7th Gr-Grndprnts

Joseph Reeder
b: 1695 in Newtown, Li
d: 1722 in Hopewell, NJ, USA

Joseph L. Reeder
b: 24 Apr 1716 in Newtown,
Livingston, NY, USA
d: 27 Aug 1770 in Loudoun, VA,
USA
m: 1734

William Reeder
b: 1735 in NJ, USA
d: 1833 in Centerville, OH, USA

Eleanor Leverich
b: 1698 in Sandwich, MA, USA
d: 1705

William Reeder
b: 1761 in Fairfax, Virginia
d: 1829 in Greene Co., Illinois
m: 24 Jul 1784 in Hampshire,
Virginia

Elizabeth Lake
d: 1740

Cont. p. 22

Susanna
b: 1740 in VA

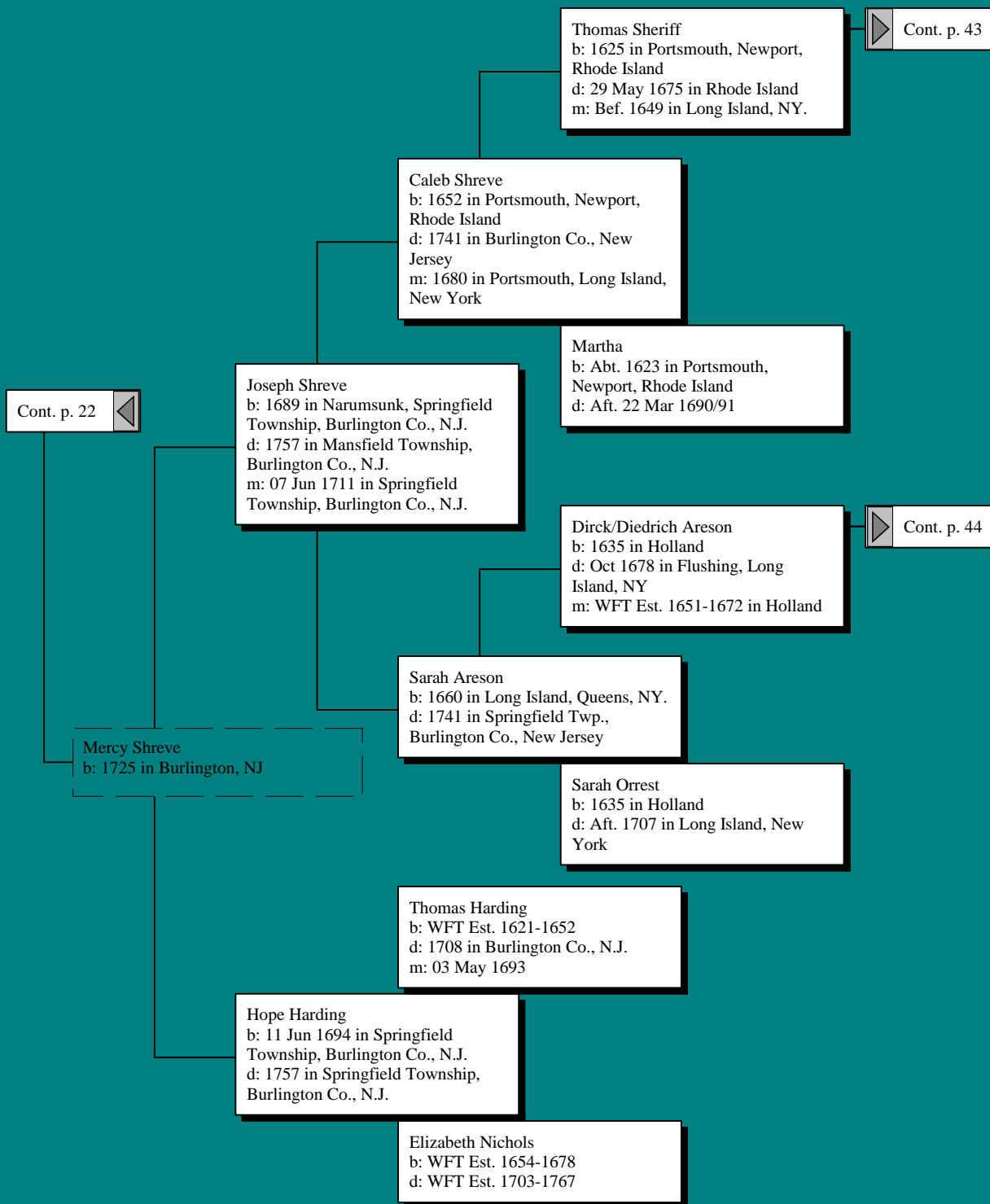
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

5th Gr-Grndprnts

6th Gr-Grndprnts

7th Gr-Grndprnts

8th Gr-Grndprnts



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

5th Gr-Grndprnts

6th Gr-Grndprnts

7th Gr-Grndprnts

8th Gr-Grndprnts

William Meghee
b: 1700 in Allentown, Monmouth,
NJ, USA
d: 07 Sep 1744 in Monmouth, NJ,
USA
m: 1727

Benjamin Jr. Borden
b: 16 May 1649 in Portsmouth,
Rhode Island
d: 1728 in Burlington Co., New
Jersey
m: 22 Sep 1670 in Monmouth Co,
NJ

Cont. p. 45

Safety McGhee
b: 1730 in Middletown, Monmouth,
NJ, USA
d: 1770 in NJ, USA
m: Dec 1755

Safety Borden
b: 06 Sep 1682 in Middletown,
Monmouth Co., New Jersey
d: Nov 1757 in will witnessed
9/10/1761 Bordertown, Burlington,
NJ
m: 1698 in NJ

Abigail Grover
b: 1654 in Salem, Essex, MA, USA
d: 08 Jan 1719/20 in Monmouth Co,
NJ

Cont. p. 46

Amey Borden
b: 1705 in Middletown, Monmouth,
NJ, USA
d: Oct 1754 in Bordertown,
Burlington, NJ, USA

Safety Grover
b: 1658 in Gravesend, Livingston,
NY, USA
d: 1727 in Middletown, Monmouth,
NJ, USA

Cont. p. 47

Cont. p. 22

Martha Walton Grover
b: 1682 in Boardertown, Burlington,
NJ, USA
d: 1708 in Middletown, Monmouth,
NJ, USA

Mercy Grover
b: 1658 in Gravesend, Livingston,
NY, USA

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

5th Gr-Grndprnts

6th Gr-Grndprnts

7th Gr-Grndprnts

8th Gr-Grndprnts

William Folwell
b: WFT Est. 1622-1651
d: WFT Est. 1676-1736
m: WFT Est. 1663-1695

Nathan Folwell
b: 1673 in England
d: Abt. 14 Apr 1723 in Mansfield
twp, New Jersey
m: WFT Est. 1704-1723

Hope

Cont. p. 22

William Folwell
b: Abt. 1704
d: 04 Jun 1776 in Moreland
twp. Philadelphia Co., PA
m: 06 Dec 1727 in Burlington, New
Jersey

Sarah Peasley Lippencott
b: WFT Est. 1672-1725
d: 23 Jul 1782

Thomas Sr. Potts
b: Bef. 12 Jul 1647 in Chesterfield,
Derbyshire, England
d: 04 Sep 1726 in Philadelphia, PA.
m: Abt. 1674 in England, (pos
Hernsworth, Yorkshire)

Cont. p. 48

Mary Folwell
b: 1732 in Middletown, Monmouth,
NJ, USA
d: Feb 1768 in NJ, USA

Thomas Jr. Potts
b: 30 Dec 1677 in Chesterfield,
Derbyshire, England
d: 02 Feb 1754 in Burlington Co.,
New Jersey
m: 20 Jun 1698 in Burlington Co.,
New Jersey

Anne Potts
b: 26 Nov 1704 in Springfield,
Burlington, NJ
d: 20 Feb 1788 in Southampton,
Bucks Co, PA

Joani Platts
b: WFT Est. 1637-1659 in
Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England
d: Bef. 1682 in Burlington, New
Jersey

Nathaniel (Records) Rithards
b: WFT Est. 1630-1659 in
Burlington Co., New Jersey
d: Abt. 1705

Mary (Records) Rithards
b: May 1681 in New Jersey
d: 02 Apr 1741 in Southampton,
Bucks County, PA.

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

5th Gr-Grndprnts

6th Gr-Grndprnts

7th Gr-Grndprnts

8th Gr-Grndprnts

Richard Whitney
b: 06 Jan 1623/24 in Hesworth,
London, England
d: 20 Sep 1719 in Concord,
Middlesex, MA
m: 19 Mar 1649/50 in Watertown,
Middlesex, MA

Cont. p. 49

Richard Whitney
b: 13 Jan 1659/60 in Concord,
Middlesex, MA
d: 15 Dec 1723 in Stow, Middlesex,
MA
m: 25 Aug 1691 in Groton,
Middlesex, MA

Martha Caldam
b: 1626 in Concord, Middlesex, MA,
USA
d: Aft. 1672 in Stow, Middlesex,
MA

Cont. p. 50

Richard Whitney
b: 1694 in Stow Mass
d: 27 Apr 1775

Daniel Whitney
b: 13 Feb 1719/20 in Stow, MA
d: 1782 in Stow, Mass
m: 11 Nov 1744 in Stow, Middlesex,
MA

Elizabeth Sawtell
b: 03 Feb 1666/67 in Groton, MA
d: 24 Nov 1723

Josiah Whitcomb

Hannah Whitcomb
b: 28 Mar 1694 in Lancaster, MA
d: 17 Nov 1743 in Stow MA.

Cont. p. 24

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

5th Great-Grandparents

6th Great-Grandparents

John Durant
b: 31 Jul 1672 in Reading,
Middlesex, MA, USA
d: 25 Feb 1757 in Chelmsford, MA,
USA

Abraham Durant
b: 01 Apr 1709 in Billerica,
Middlesex, MA, USA
d: 1789

Cont. p. 24



Elizabeth Jaquith
b: 19 May 1675 in Woburn,
Middlesex, MA, USA
d: in Billerica, MA, USA

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

5th Gr-Grndprnts

6th Gr-Grndprnts

7th Gr-Grndprnts

8th Gr-Grndprnts

9th Gr-Grndprnts

Cont. p. 24

Samuel Manning

William Manning
b: 27 Jun 1677 in Billerica, MA
d: 25 Mar 1764 in Billerica,
Middlesex, MA, USA

Abiel Abigail Wight

William French

Rachel Manning
b: 17 Feb 1714/15 in Billerica,
Middlesex, MA, USA
d: 1800

Sgt Jacob French
b: 16 Mar 1639/40 in Cambridge,
MA, USA
d: 20 May 1713 in Billerica,
Middlesex, MA
m: 20 Sep 1665 in Billerica,
Middlesex, MA, USA

Elizabeth Symmes

Elizabeth French
b: 08 Jun 1679 in Billerica,
Middlesex, MA, USA
d: in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA

Henry Champneys
b: 1575 in Somerset, England
d: 1601 in England

Richard Elder Champney
b: 1600 in Cambridge, Middlesex,
MA, USA
d: 26 Nov 1669 in Cambridge,
Middlesex, MA, USA

Mary Champney
b: Nov 1639 in Cambridge,
Middlesex, MA
d: 28 Aug 1704 in Woburn,
Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA

Jane Champney
b: 1611 in Cambridge, Middlesex,
MA, USA
d: 1648 in Cambridge, MA, USA

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

5th Gr-Grndprnts

6th Gr-Grndprnts

7th Gr-Grndprnts

8th Gr-Grndprnts

John Pease, Sen.
b: 11 Feb 1631/32 in Great Baddow,
Essex, England
d: 08 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Mass
m: 08 Jul 1653 in Enfield, Hartford,
Connecticut

Cont. p. 51

Robert Pease
b: 14 May 1656 in Salem, MA
d: 1744 in Enfield, CT.
m: 16 Dec 1678 in Salem, in the
"Northfields" CT.

Mary Goodell
b: 05 Jan 1629/30 in Ipswich,
Suffolk, England
d: 05 Jan 1668/69 in Salem, Mass.

Cont. p. 52

Robert Pease
b: 02 Feb 1683/84 in Enfield
Hanover, Ct.
d: 17 Nov 1766 in Somers,
Connecticut
m: Abt. 1717 in Enfield, Ct.

Abigail Randall
b: Abt. 1660 in Salem, Mass.

Emery Pease
b: 17 May 1727 in Enfield, Hartford,
CT, USA
d: 27 Jul 1796 in Somers, Tolland,
CT, USA
m: 09 Jan 1755 in Enfield, CT.

Cont. p. 25

Elizabeth Emery
b: 28 Sep 1698 in Andover, Essex,
Mass
d: 09 Sep 1789 in Enfield, Hanover,
CT.

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

6th Gr-Grndprnts

7th Gr-Grndprnts

8th Gr-Grndprnts

9th Gr-Grndprnts

Cont. p. 25



[1] John Fowler Fuller
b: 10 Jan 1671/72 in Amesbury,
Essex, MA
d: 03 Oct 1727 in Amesbury, Essex,
MA
m: 31 Oct 1695 in Springfield,
Hampden, MA

Thomas Fowler
b: 1636 in Marlborough, Wiltshire
d: 1727 in Amesbury, Essex, MA

Hannah Jordan
b: 1638 in Ipswich, MA
d: 15 Jun 1716 in Amesbury, Essex,
MA

Mary Fowler
b: 12 Feb 1698/99 in West
Springfield, Hampden, MA, USA

John Scott
b: 1636 in Woodbury, Devon
d: 02 Jan 1689/90 in Suffield,
Hartford, CT
m: 19 Nov 1690 in Springfield,
Hampden, MA

[2] Hannah Scott
b: 16 Oct 1668 in Springfield,
Hampden, MA
d: 1711

Thomas Bliss
b: 1580 in Painswick, Perh,
Gloucestershire
d: 1640 in Hartford, CT

Sarah Bliss
b: 1636 in Hartford, Hartford, CT
d: 27 Sep 1705 in Springfield,
Hampden, MA

Margaret Hulinges
b: 15 Jul 1595 in Rodborough,
Gloucestershire
d: 28 Aug 1684 in Springfield,
Hampden, CT



Cont. p. 53

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

6th Great-Grandparents

7th Great-Grandparents

Jonathan Bush
b: 1650 in Enfield, Hartford, CT
d: 15 Feb 1737/38 in Enfield,
Hartford, CT

John Bush
b: 22 Nov 1685 in Enfield, Hartford,
CT
d: 25 Aug 1756

Cont. p. 25



Sarah Lamb
b: 15 Apr 1660
d: 1726 in Enfield, Massachusetts
Colony

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

6th Great-Grandparents

7th Great-Grandparents

Cont. p. 25



[1] John Fowler Fuller
b: 10 Jan 1671/72 in Amesbury,
Essex, MA
d: 03 Oct 1727 in Amesbury, Essex,
MA
m: 31 Oct 1695 in Springfield,
Hampden, MA

Hannah Fowler
b: 31 Aug 1696 in West Springfield,
Hampden, MA
d: 24 Jun 1731 in Springfield,
Hampden, MA

[2] Hannah Scott
b: 16 Oct 1668 in Springfield,
Hampden, MA
d: 1711

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

6th Great-Grandparents

7th Great-Grandparents

Hugh Henry
b: 1650 in Ireland

James Henry
b: 1681 in Londonderry, North Ireland
d: 04 Dec 1753 in Providence,
Providence, RI, USA
m: 1707 in Providence, Providence,
RI, USA

Cont. p. 26



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

8th Gr-Grandparents

9th Gr-Grandparents

10th Gr-Grandparents

(Sir) William Shreve
b: Abt. 1560 in Isle of Wight,
Hampshire, England
d: WFT Est. 1597-1651
m: Bef. 1592

William Shreve
b: Abt. 1592 in Isle of Wright,
Hampshire, England
d: WFT Est. 1627-1683 in
Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
m: Bef. 1618 in Amsterdam, Holland

(Lady) Elizabeth Fairfax
b: Abt. 1564 in Isle of Wight,
Hampshire, England
d: WFT Est. 1596-1658

Thomas Sheriff
b: 1625 in Portsmouth, Newport,
Rhode Island
d: 29 May 1675 in Rhode Island
m: Bef. 1649 in Long Island, NY.

Cont. p. 32

Oara Oara
b: 1594 in Amsterdam, Noorhalland,
Holland
d: WFT Est. 1626-1688 in
Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

8th Great-Grandparents

9th Great-Grandparents

Leendert Areson
b: WFT Est. 1554-1604 in Holland
d: WFT Est. 1592-1683

Dirck/Diedrich Areson
b: 1635 in Holland
d: Oct 1678 in Flushing, Long Island,
NY
m: WFT Est. 1651-1672 in Holland

Cont. p. 32



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

8th Gr-Grndprnts

9th Gr-Grndprnts

10th Gr-Grndprnts

11th Gr-Grndprnts

John Borden
b: 1539 in Headcorn, Kent, England
d: 15 Nov 1581 in Headcorn, Kent, England
m: 1561 in England

Cont. p. 54

Matthew Borden
b: 30 Sep 1563 in Borden, Hedcorn, County Kent, England
d: 04 Oct 1620 in Headcorn, Kent, England
m: 21 Feb 1582/83 in Headcorn, Kent Co., England

Richard Borden
b: 22 Feb 1594/95 in Headcorn, Kent, England
d: 25 May 1671 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI, USA
m: 28 Sep 1625 in Hedcorn Church, Kent Co., England

Joan
b: 1541 in Headcorn, Kent, England
d: 20 May 1581 in Headcorn, Kent, England

Joan Reeder
b: 22 Feb 1569/70 in Headcorn, Kent, England
d: 26 Sep 1620 in Hedcorn, Kent, England

Benjamin Jr. Borden
b: 16 May 1649 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island
d: 1728 in Burlington Co., New Jersey
m: 22 Sep 1670 in Monmouth Co, NJ

Thomas Fowle
b: 1540 in Kent Co., England
d: 25 Aug 1592 in Frittenden, England
m: 1567

Cont. p. 55

Richard Fowle
b: 18 Dec 1569 in Marden, Kent Co, England
d: 02 Apr 1632 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England
m: 03 Sep 1601 in St. Margarets, Canterbury, Kent, England

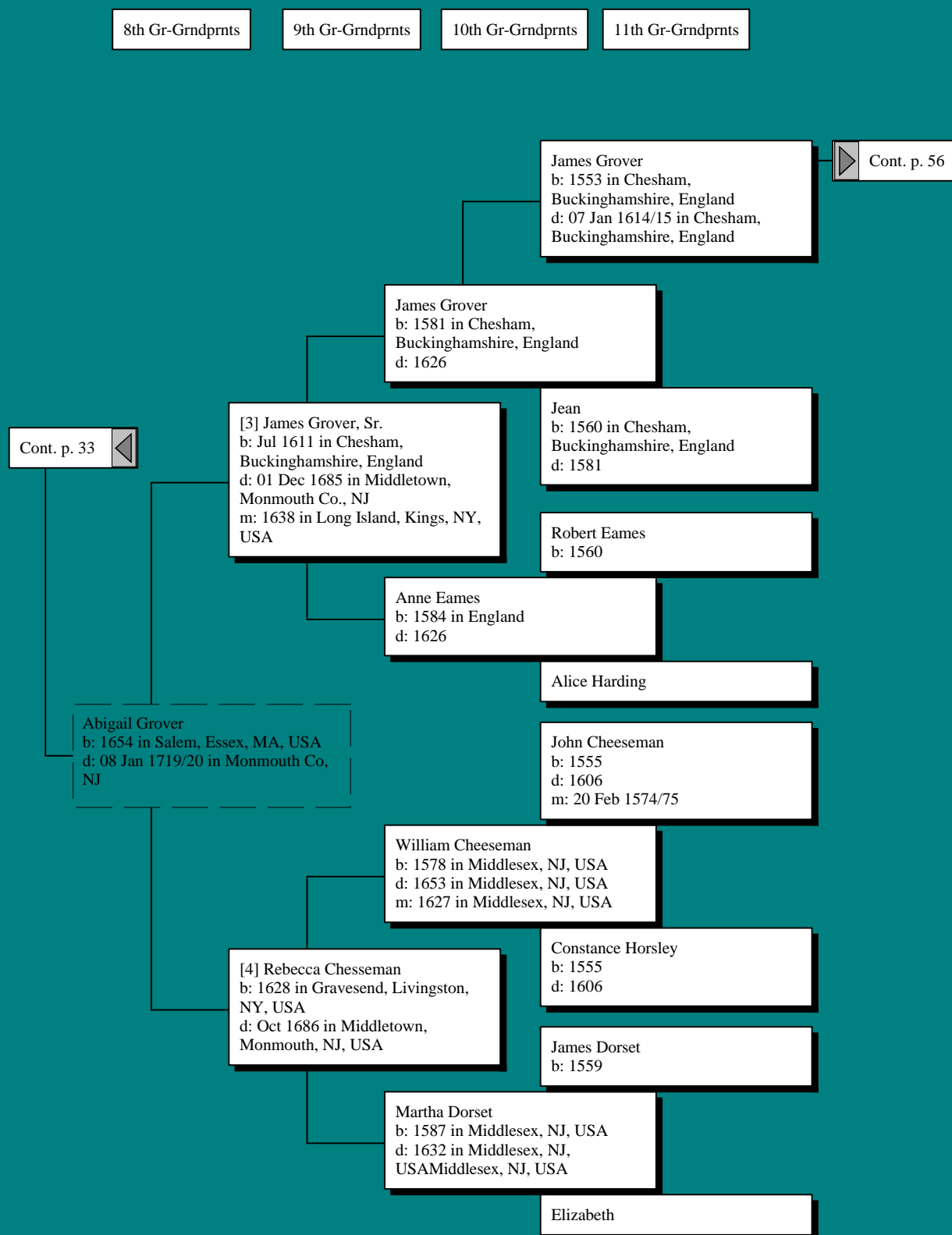
Joane Fowle
b: 15 Feb 1603/04 in Kent England
d: 15 Jul 1688 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island

Joane
b: WFT Est. 1527-1550
d: 13 Jan 1584/85 in Frittenden, England

Cont. p. 33

Mary Filkes
b: 01 Aug 1577 in Headcorn, Kent Co., England
d: 01 Aug 1627 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

8th Great-Grandparents

9th Great-Grandparents

[3] James Grover, Sr.
b: Jul 1611 in Chesham,
Buckinghamshire, England
d: 01 Dec 1685 in Middletown,
Monmouth Co., NJ
m: 1638 in Long Island, Kings, NY,
USA

Safety Grover
b: 1658 in Gravesend, Livingston,
NY, USA
d: 1727 in Middletown, Monmouth,
NJ, USA

Cont. p. 33



[4] Rebecca Chesseman
b: 1628 in Gravesend, Livingston,
NY, USA
d: Oct 1686 in Middletown,
Monmouth, NJ, USA

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

8th Gr-Grndprnts

9th Gr-Grndprnts

10th Gr-Grndprnts

11th Gr-Grndprnts

George Columbell
b: 1570 in Old Haugh, Cheshire,
England
d: 16 Jan 1616/17 in Stancliffe,
Derbyshire, England
m: 09 Jan 1613/14 in Darley,
Derbyshire, England

Richard Pott
b: Abt. 1610 in Derbyshire, England
(pos Husthwaite, Yorkshire)
d: 12 Sep 1650 in Chesterfield,
Derbyshire, England
m: 15 May 1636 in Chesterfield,
Derbyshire, England

Randall (Ralph) Smith
b: Abt. 1528 in Old Haugh, Chesire,
England
d: 27 Jun 1594 in Warmincham,
Oldhaugh, Chesire, England
m: WFT Est. 1546-1576

Cont. p. 57

Walburge Smith
b: 1574 in Warmingham, Cheshire,
England (Old Haugh)
d: 02 Apr 1643 in Darley,
Derbyshire, England

Thomas Sr. Potts
b: Bef. 12 Jul 1647 in Chesterfield,
Derbyshire, England
d: 04 Sep 1726 in Philadelphia, PA.
m: Abt. 1674 in England,(pos
Hernsworth, Yorkshire)

Alice Shawcross
b: 1550 in Shallcross, Yorkshire,
England
d: Oct 1580 in England

Cont. p. 58

Godfrey Ashe
b: WFT Est. 1563-1602 in
Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England
d: WFT Est. 1605-1683
m: 15 Jan 1616/17 in Chesterfield,
Derbyshire, England

Cont. p. 34

Anne Ashe
b: 08 Feb 1617/18 in Chesterfield,
Derbyshire, England
d: 02 Sep 1673 in Chesterfield,
Derbyshire, England

Alice Clay
b: 30 May 1596 in Chesterfield,
Derbyshire, England
d: 14 May 1641 in Chesterfield,
Derbyshire, England

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

8th Gr-Grndprnts

9th Gr-Grndprnts

10th Gr-Grndprnts

11th Gr-Grndprnts

John I Whitney
b: 15 Jul 1592 in St Margarets,
Westminster, London, England
d: 01 Jun 1673 in Watertown,
Middlesex, Mass
m: 24 May 1618 in London, London,
M, England

Cont. p. 59

Richard Whitney
b: 06 Jan 1623/24 in Hesworth,
London, England
d: 20 Sep 1719 in Concord,
Middlesex, MA
m: 19 Mar 1649/50 in Watertown,
Middlesex, MA

Richard Arnold
b: 1520 in Bagbere, Middleton,
Somerset, England
d: 15 May 1593 in London,
Middlesex, England
m: 19 Sep 1562 in Dorsetshire,
England

Cont. p. 60

Thomas Nicholas Arnold
b: 1550 in Northover, Somerset,
England
d: 24 Jan 1621/22 in Ilchester,
Somerset, England
m: 1569 in Ilchester, Somerset,
England

Josephine
d: 04 Oct 1604

Eleanor Bray Arnold
b: 31 Jul 1603 in Ilchester, Somerset,
England
d: 11 May 1659 in Watertown,
Middlesex, Mass

John Gullay
b: 1510 in Northover, Somerset,
England
d: 15 Sep 1591 in Northover,
Somerset, England

Cont. p. 35

Alice Gulley
b: 26 Sep 1553 in Northover,
Somerset, England
d: 25 Apr 1596 in Ilchester,
Somerset, England

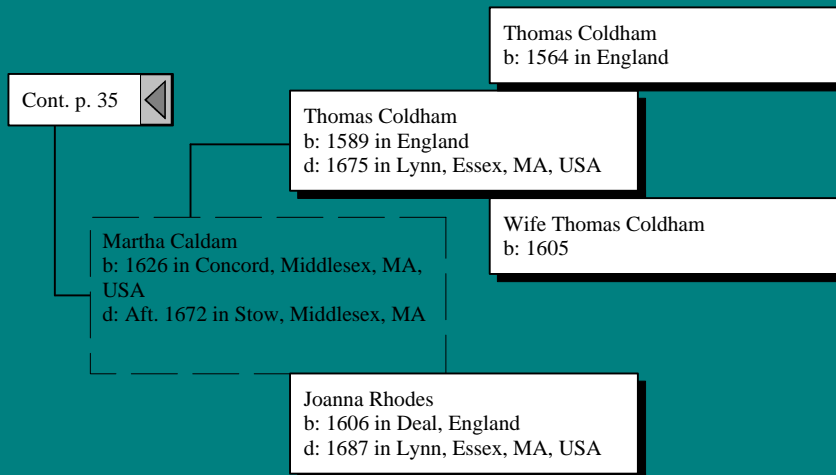
Alice Gullay
b: 1510 in Northover, Somerset,
England
d: 15 Apr 1583 in Standrews,
Northover, England

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

8th Gr-Grandparents

9th Gr-Grandparents

10th Gr-Grandparents



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

8th Gr-Grndprnts

9th Gr-Grndprnts

10th Gr-Grndprnts

11th Gr-Grndprnts

12th Gr-Grndprnts

John Pease
b: Abt. 1510 in Great Baddow,
Essex, England
d: 13 Oct 1556 in Great Baddow,
Essex, England
m: 1533

John Pease
b: Abt. 1540 in Great Baddow,
Essex, England
d: Nov 1612 in Great Baddow,
Essex, England
m: 23 Jun 1560 in Great Baddow,
Essex, England

Ann
b: 1514
d: 1591

Robert Pease
b: 1565 in Great Baddow, Essex,
England
d: 16 Apr 1623 in Great Baddow,
Essex, England
m: 1586 in Great Baddow, Essex,
England

Robert Pease
b: 28 Oct 1589 in Great Baddow,
Essex, England
d: 27 Oct 1644 in Salem, Mass
m: 1634

Margaret Hyckes
b: Abt. 1539 in Great Baddow,
Essex, England
d: 25 Oct 1612 in Great Baddow,
Essex, England

John Pease, Sen.
b: 11 Feb 1631/32 in Great Baddow,
Essex, England
d: 08 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Mass
m: 08 Jul 1653 in Enfield, Hartford,
Connecticut

Margaret King
b: 1574 in Great Baddow, Essex,
England
d: 01 Sep 1644 in Salem, MA

Cont. p. 38

Marie
b: in Great Baddow, Essex, England
d: 01 Sep 1641 in Salem, Mass.

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

8th Great-Grandparents

9th Great-Grandparents

Cont. p. 38



Robert Goodell

Mary Goodell
b: 05 Jan 1629/30 in Ipswich, Suffolk,
England
d: 05 Jan 1668/69 in Salem, Mass.

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

9th Gr-Grndprnts

10th Gr-Grndprnts

11th Gr-Grndprnts

Cont. p. 39



John Hulings
b: 1565 in Rodborough,
Gloucestershire
d: 28 Sep 1639 in Rodborough,
Gloucestershire

Margaret Hulinges
b: 15 Jul 1595 in Rodborough,
Gloucestershire
d: 28 Aug 1684 in Springfield,
Hampden, CT

William Lawrence
b: 1507
d: 1580

Margaret Lawrence
b: 1557 in Olueskirk, Lancashire
d: 06 Apr 1621 in Springfield,
Hampden, MA

Catherine Beaumont

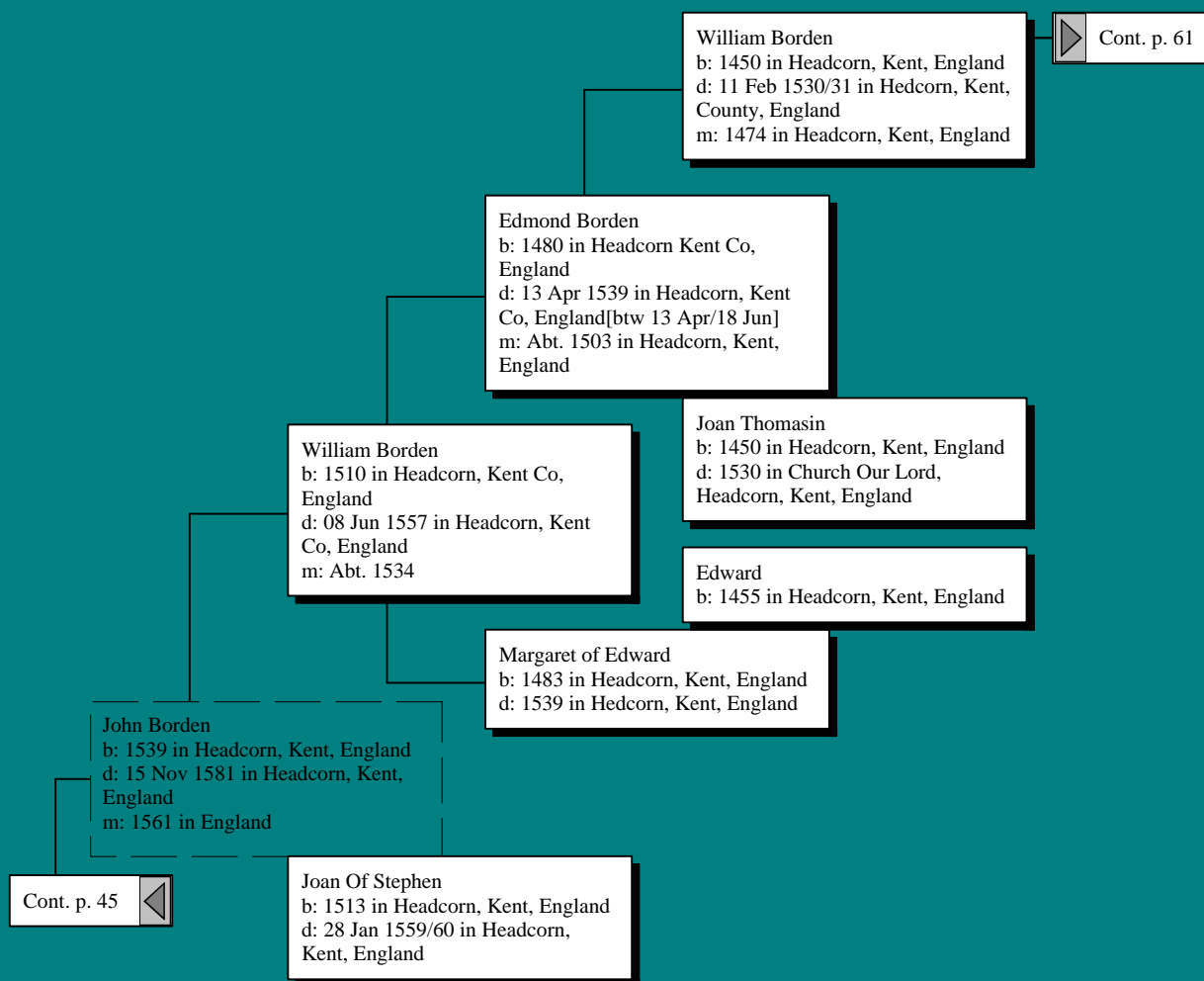
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

11th Gr-Grndprnts

12th Gr-Grndprnts

13th Gr-Grndprnts

14th Gr-Grndprnt



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

11th Gr-Grndprnts

12th Gr-Grndprnts

13th Gr-Grndprnts

Thomas Fowle
b: WFT Est. 1463-1492
d: 1514 in Marden, England
m: WFT Est. 1485-1513

Richard Fowle
b: 1514 in County Kent, England
d: 05 May 1572 in Frittenden,
England

Thomas Fowle
b: 1540 in Kent Co., England
d: 25 Aug 1592 in Frittenden,
England
m: 1567

Cont. p. 45



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

11th Great-Grandparents

12th Great-Grandparents

James Grover
b: 1524 in Chesham,
Buckinghamshire, England
d: 1552 in Chesham,
Buckinghamshire, England
m: 09 Feb 1550/51 in Chesham,
Buckinghamshire, England

James Grover
b: 1553 in Chesham,
Buckinghamshire, England
d: 07 Jan 1614/15 in Chesham,
Buckinghamshire, England

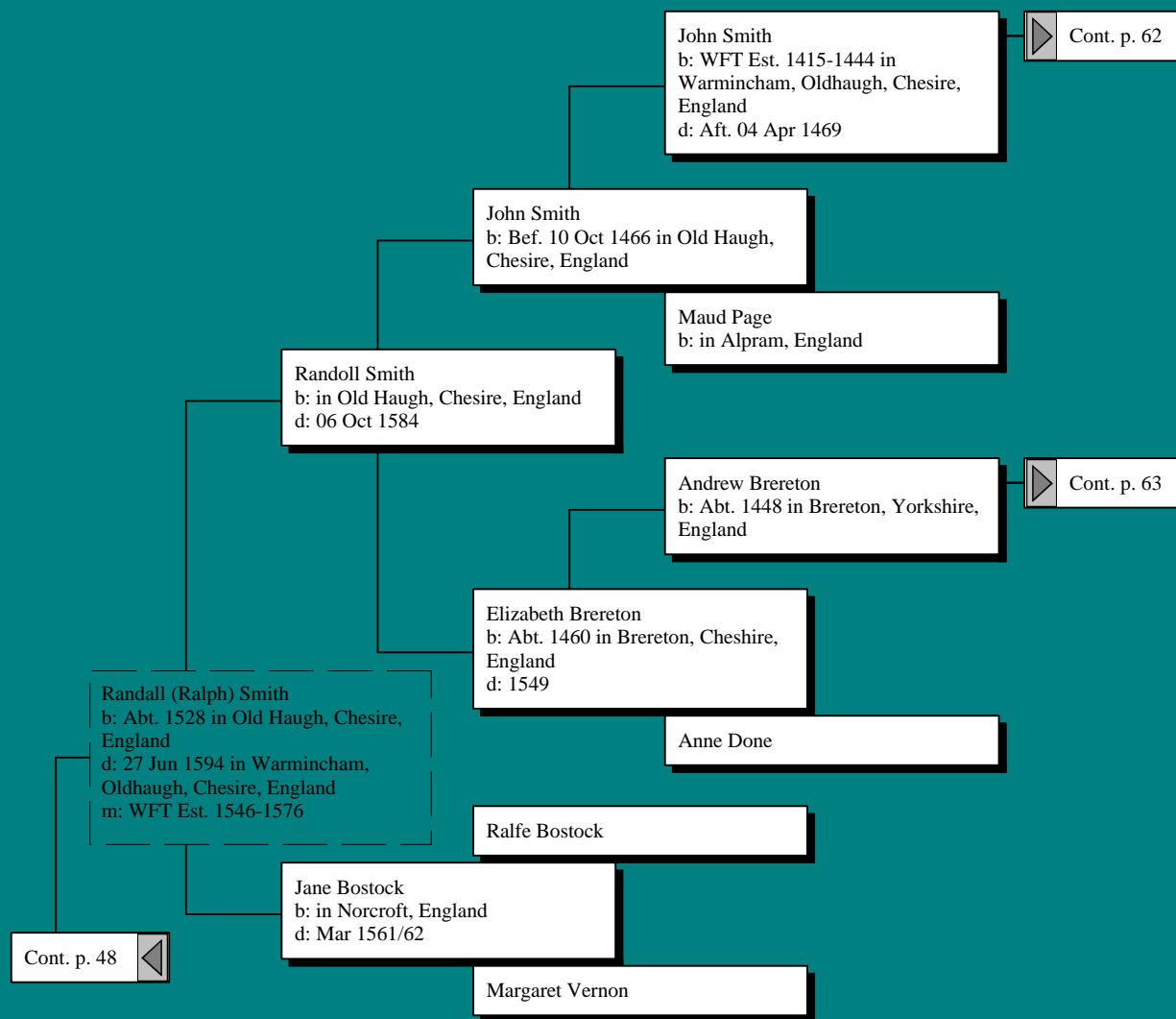
Cont. p. 46



Alice Claater
b: 1530 in Chesham,
Buckinghamshire, England
d: 1553 in Chesham,
Buckinghamshire, England

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

11th Gr-Grndprnts 12th Gr-Grndprnts 13th Gr-Grndprnts 14th Gr-Grndprnt



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

11th Great-Grandparents

12th Great-Grandparents

Cont. p. 48



Otwell Shalcross

Alice Shawcross
b: 1550 in Shallcross, Yorkshire,
England
d: Oct 1580 in England

Margaret Woodnett

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

9th Gr-Grndprnts

10th Gr-Grndprnts

11th Gr-Grndprnts

12th Gr-Grndprnt

Robert Whitney, Sir M.P.
b: 1517 in Icombe, Gloucester,
England
d: 05 Aug 1567 in Herefordshire,
England

Cont. p. 64

Robert Whitney
b: 1543 in Whitney, Herford
d: 19 Dec 1612 in Whitney, Herford

Sybil Baskerville
b: 1508 in Eardisley, Hereford

Cont. p. 65

Thomas Whitney
b: 14 Jul 1560 in Lambert Marsh,
Surrey
d: 14 Apr 1637 in Westminster,
England
m: 12 May 1583 in St.
Margarets(Lambeth Marsh)near
Surrey end of Westminster Bridge,
London, Eng.

John I Whitney
b: 15 Jul 1592 in St Margarets,
Westminster, London, England
d: 01 Jun 1673 in Watertown,
Middlesex, Mass
m: 24 May 1618 in London, London,
M, England

Elizabeth ap MORGAN Guillims
b: 1547 in Whitney, Herford
d: 1569 in Whitney, Hersfordshire

John Bray

Mary Beth Bray
b: 12 May 1563 in St Margarets,
Westminster, London
d: 25 Sep 1629 in Westminster,
England

Cont. p. 49

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

11th Gr-Grndprnts

12th Gr-Grndprnts

13th Gr-Grndprnts

14th Gr-Grndprnts

Richard Arnold
b: 1494 in Bagber, Dorset, England
d: 15 May 1593 in Damerham,
Wiltshire, England

Richard Arnold
b: 1520 in Bagbere, Middleton,
Somerset, England
d: 15 May 1593 in London,
Middlesex, England
m: 19 Sep 1562 in Dorsetshire,
England

Thomas Young
b: 1420 in Bristol, Gloucestershire,
England
d: 1476

Pearce Young
b: 1435 in Dameron, Wiltshire,
England
d: 1496 in Damerham, Wiltshire,
England

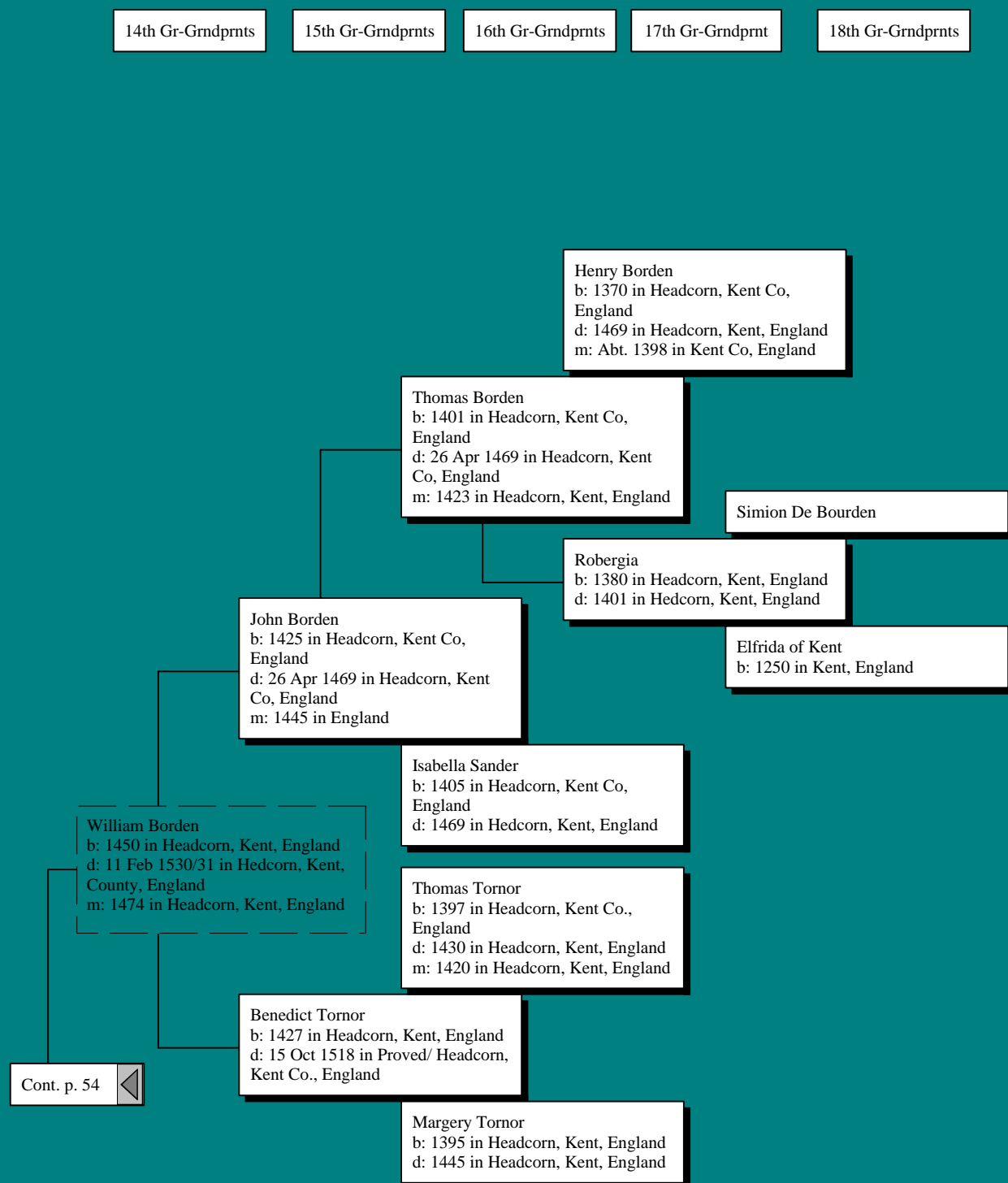
Emmote Young
b: 1465 in Wiltshire, England
d: 1590 in Somersetshire, England

Isabell Burton
b: 1424 in Bristol, Gloucestershire,
England

Cont. p. 49

Wife Pearse Young
b: 1470 in Dameron, Wilts, England
d: 1500

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

14th Gr-Grandparents

15th Gr-Grandparents

John Smith

John Smith
b: WFT Est. 1415-1444 in
Warmincham, Oldhaugh, Cheshire,
England
d: Aft. 04 Apr 1469

Cont. p. 57



Oldhaugh

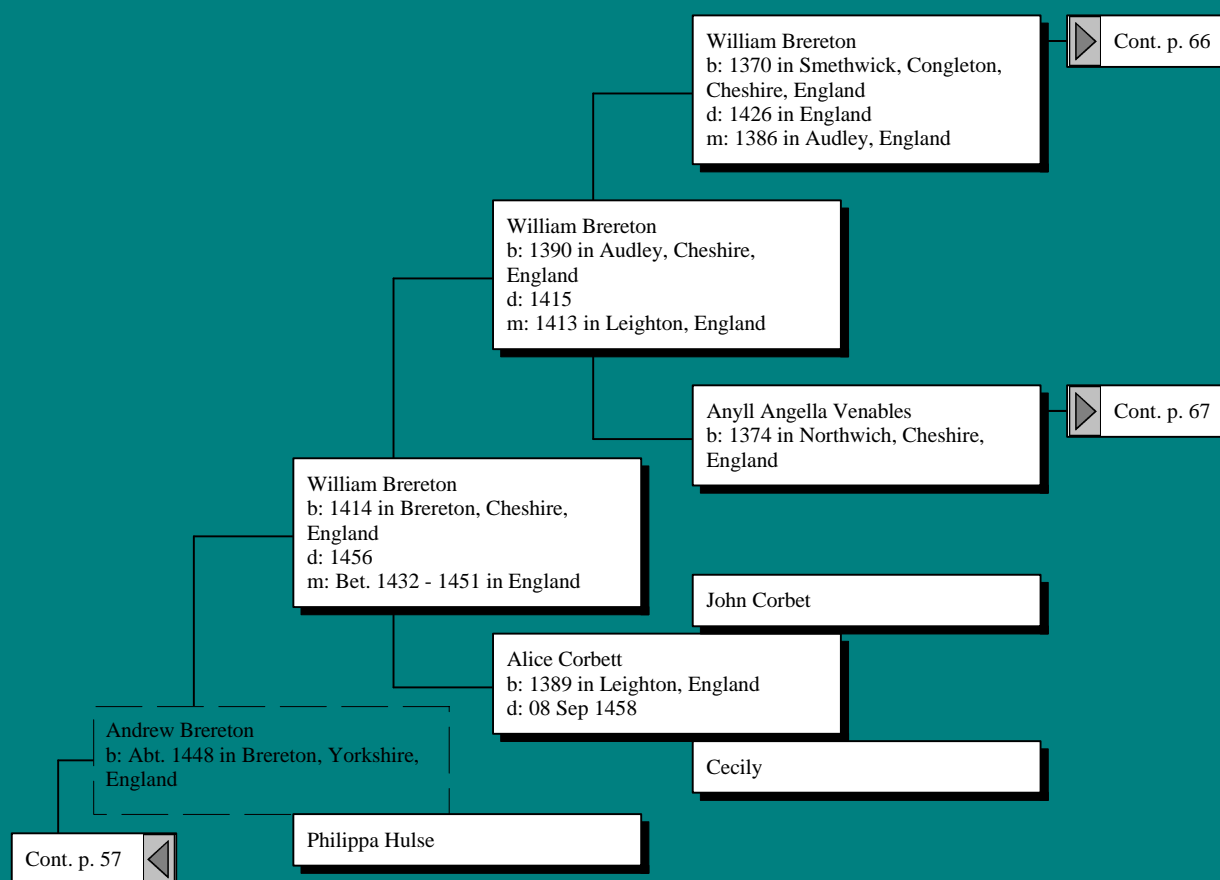
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

14th Gr-Grndprnts

15th Gr-Grndprnts

16th Gr-Grndprnts

17th Gr-Grndprnt



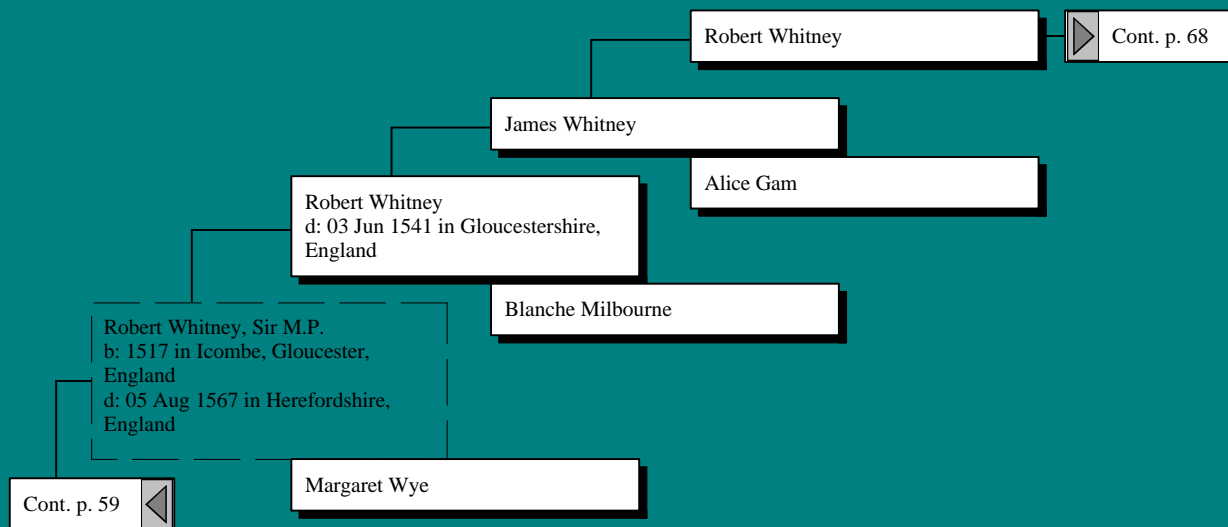
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

12th Gr-Grndprnts

13th Gr-Grndprnts

14th Gr-Grndprnts

15th Gr-Grndprnt



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

12th Gr-Grndprnts

13th Gr-Grndprnts

14th Gr-Grndprnts

Cont. p. 59



James Baskerville
b: 1486 in Eardisley, Hereford
d: 10 Nov 1546

Sybil Baskerville
b: 1508 in Eardisley, Hereford

Lord Simon Milbourne
b: 1478
d: 14 Aug 1522 in England

Sybil Milbourne
b: 1471 in Burghill, Herefordshire
d: 26 Nov 1537 in Austria Hungary

Jane Baskerville
b: in Burghill, England
d: 1544 in Burghill, Herefordshire

Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

17th Gr-Grndprnts

18th Gr-Grndprnts

19th Gr-Grndprnts

William Brereton
b: Abt. 1313 in Cheshire, England

Sir Knight William D. Brereton
b: Abt. 1330 in Eggerton, Cheshire,
England
d: 1383 in Northwich, Cheshire,
England

Margery Debosley
b: Abt. 1315 in Yorkshire, England

William Brereton
b: 1370 in Smethwick, Congleton,
Cheshire, England
d: 1426 in England
m: 1386 in Audley, England

Cont. p. 63

Ellen Egerton
b: Abt. 1348 in Eggerton, Cheshire,
England
d: in Northwich, Cheshire, England

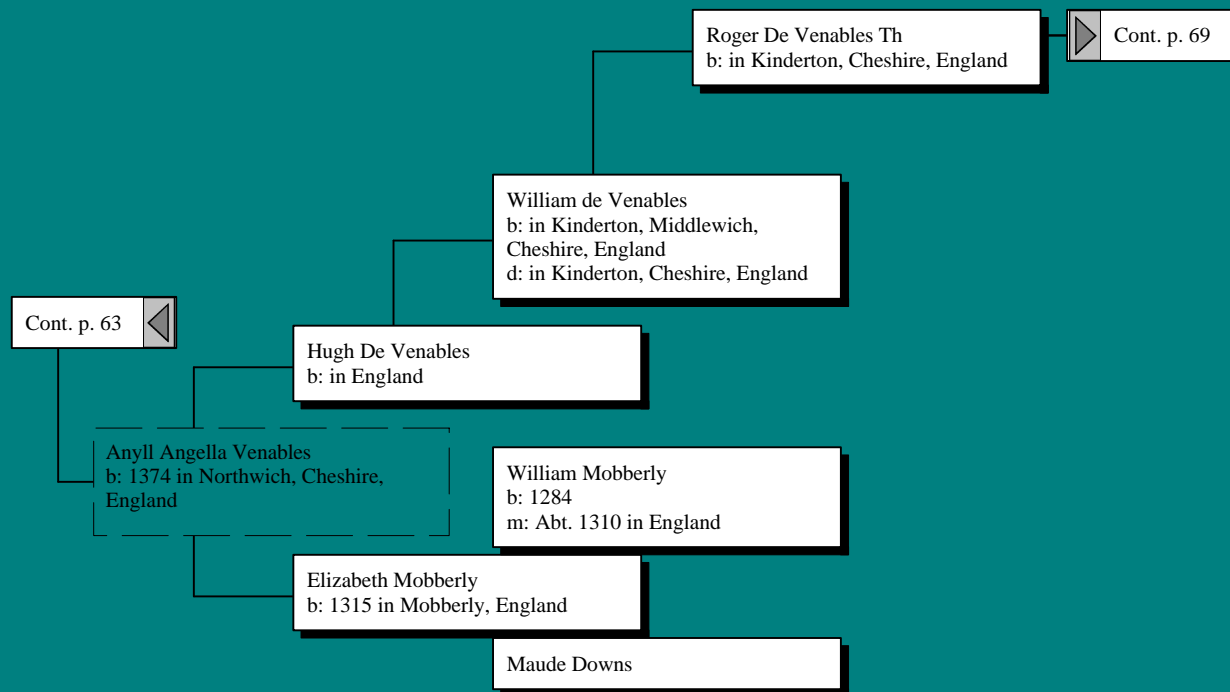
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

17th Gr-Grndprnts

18th Gr-Grndprnts

19th Gr-Grndprnts

20th Gr-Grndprnt



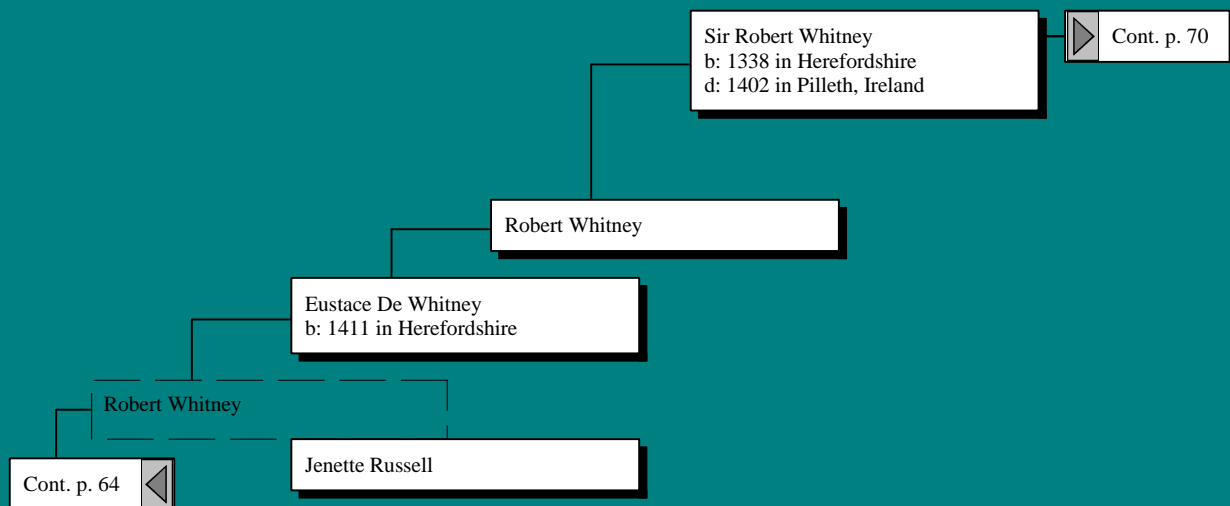
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

15th Gr-Grndprnts

16th Gr-Grndprnts

17th Gr-Grndprnts

18th Gr-Grndprnt



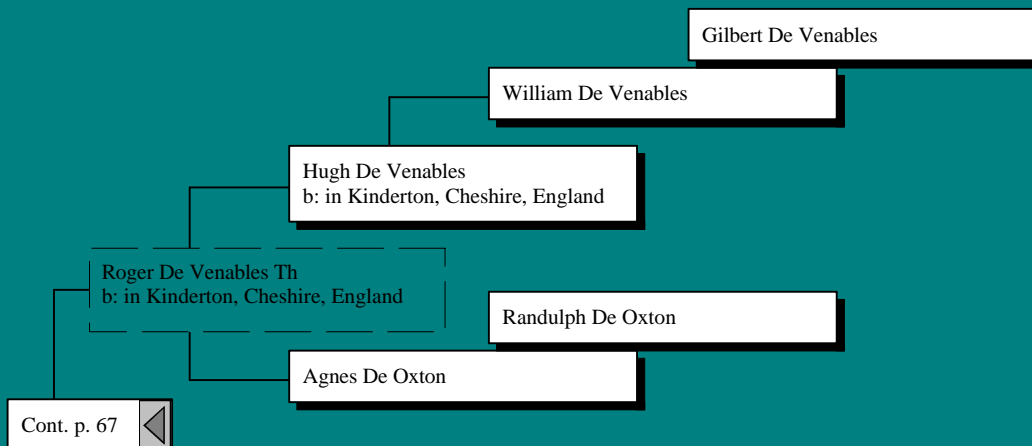
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

20th Gr-Grndprnts

21st Gr-Grndprnts

22nd Gr-Grndprnts

23rd Gr-Grndprnts



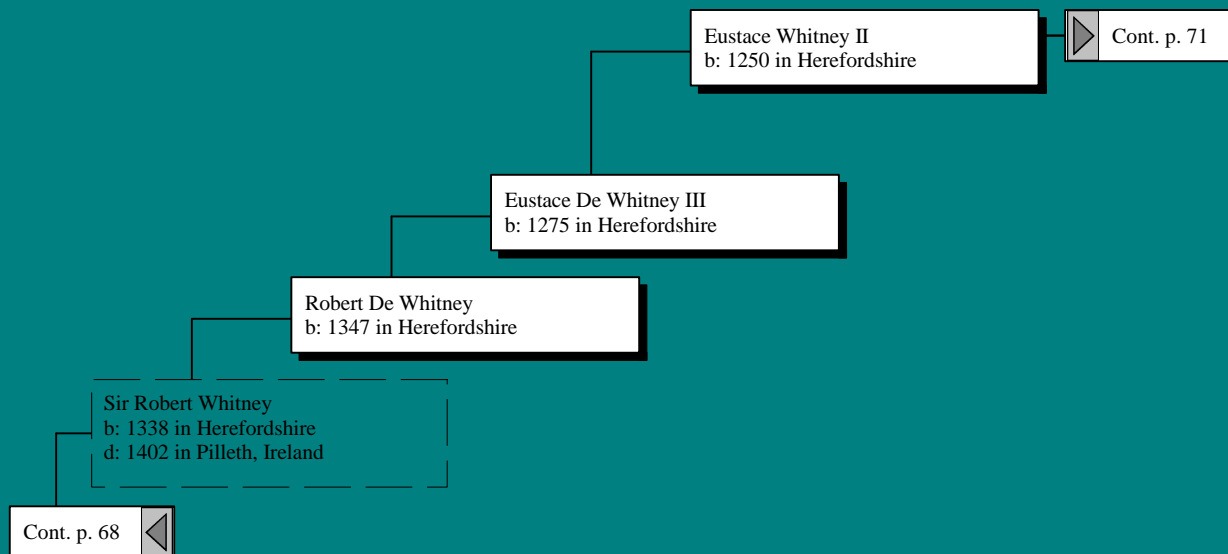
Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

18th Gr-Grndprnts

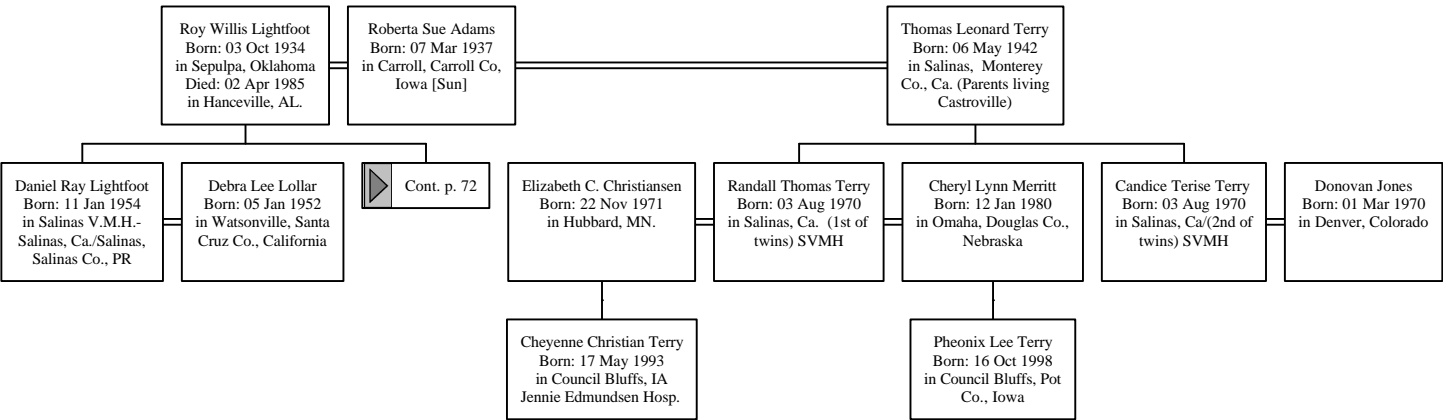
19th Gr-Grndprnts

20th Gr-Grndprnts

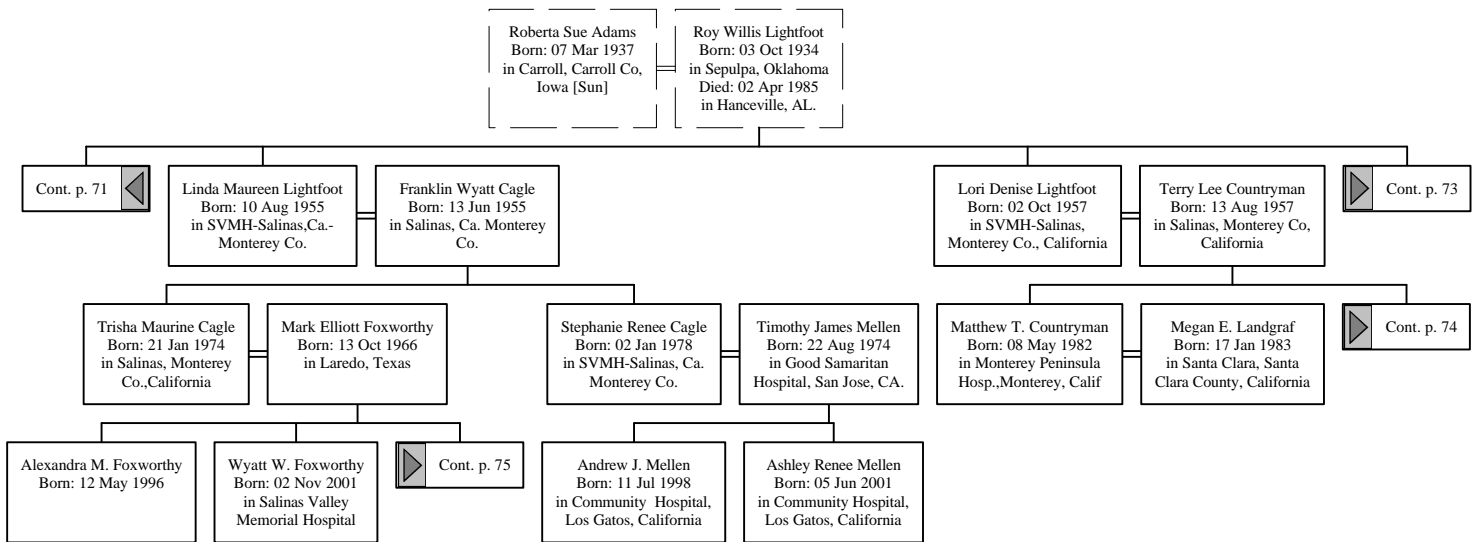
21st Gr-Grndprnt



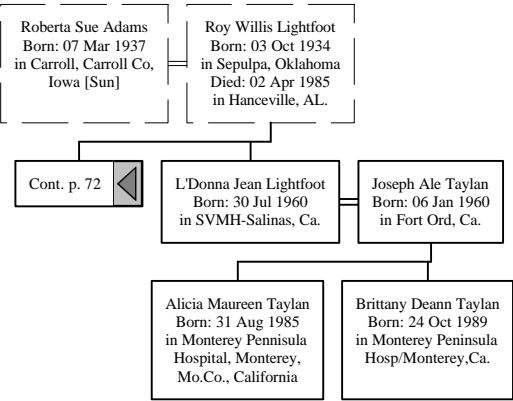
Descendants of Roberta Sue Adams



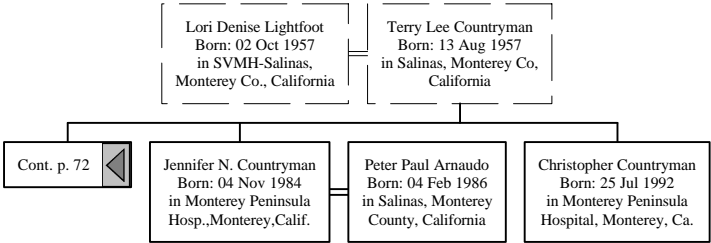
Descendants of Roberta Sue Adams



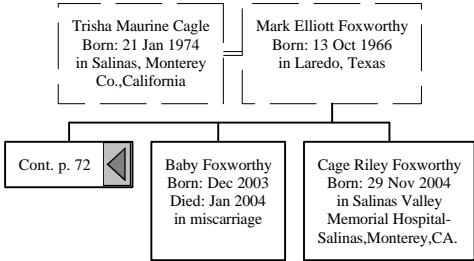
Descendants of Roberta Sue Adams



Descendants of Roberta Sue Adams



Descendants of Roberta Sue Adams



Ancestors of Roberta Sue Adams

Generation No. 1

1. Roberta Sue Adams¹, born 07 Mar 1937 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa [Sun]. She was the daughter of **2. Thomas Moody Adams** and **3. Thelma Maurine Whitney**. She married **(1) Roy Willis Lightfoot¹** 23 Apr 1953 in Home 564 Santa Maria St. Salinas, Calif.. He was born 03 Oct 1934 in Sepulpa, Oklahoma², and died 02 Apr 1985 in Hanceville, AL.³. He was the son of Willis Cecil Lightfoot and Lillis Ewin Phillippe. She married **(2) Thomas Leonard Terry** 05 Apr 1971 in Prunedale So. Bapt. Church-Salinas, Ca.. He was born 06 May 1942 in Salinas, Monterey Co., Ca. (Parents living Castroville). He was the son of Paul Leonard Terry and Elnora Irene Chester.

Notes for Roberta Sue Adams:

NAME: Roberta Sue Adams

PARENTS: Thomas Moody Adams and Thelma Maurine (Whitney) Adams

BIRTH DATE: 07 March 1937 [Mother wrote in baby book "The child that is born on the Sabbath Day, is happy, and blithe, and good and gay".]

BIRTH PLACE: Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa [St. Anthony Hospital]

Dr. in attendance Dr. W.A. Anneberg -- Room 312 -- cost: 7-16 Mar 1937

Room, Board, Care, Del. R. - Babe plus drugs and dressings = \$38.50

[we were living in Auburn, Iowa at the time of our births] Dad/Mother were teachers there.

WEIGHT: 8 lbs 3 oz 20" born 4:45 P.M. on a Sunday

SIBLINGS: Rose Anna Whiteny (Aunt but being raised by parents) 9 yrs old

Richard Whitney Adams, 35 months (28 Mar 1934) Robert Thomas Adams, 14 months (12 Jan 1936).

RESIDENCE, AT TIME OF BIRTH: 207 Ash Street - Auburn, IA [Mar 37 -Aug 37]

OTHER RESIDENCES: 123 Main St. - Lawton, Iowa (Aug '37, 1 yr - age 4)

Summer 1939 - spent at Greeley, Colo. while daddy was in summer school.

May 1941 - Merville, Iowa

624 Taravel St. - San Francisco, California (age 4 yr - age 6) 1st grade

arrived in S.F. October 10th 1941, two months before "Pearl Harbor".

I started to Kindergarten in West Portal School, San Francisco, Jan 1942, my teacher Freda Detering (I was 4 yrs 9 Mos)

564 Santa Maria & Wood St. - Salinas, California (6 yr - 16 yrs)

(4 places in Salinas, briefly, when first married.)

with Dad and 3 houses in Alisal area. Then moved

with Lightfoot family,

1953 moved into "FIRST HOME" 12 x 24, at 52 Pesante Rd. [except for 2 months to El Centro, California, Danny was 10 months old and was expecting Linda, got VERY homesick and came back to 52 Pesante Rd.]

We added on another 12 x 24 just before Linda was born. We added its FIRST bathroom, large kitchen, and a second bedroom. Grandpa Lightfoot and Roy built this house..This place sold for about \$2,500.00, the cost of the property we bought on Pollock Rd.

9650 Pollock Lane, Salinas. We built this our "Second Home" \$14,000.00.

[Actually the home only cost about \$9,500, the rest went for furniture and bill paying and savings.] If I remember, our house payment, including taxes and insurance was about, \$157.00 per month. This is where we lived with

horses for Dan and Linda, this was Strickley a Lightfoot Home. The girls and I moved from here 3/7/1971. {This home sold for a mere \$25,000.} The couple that bought it still live there 1999. This home was 24 x 60 with a 2 and 1/2 car garage. Dan's room was on the second level, downstairs, with a fireplace. I'm sure the Lightfoot children have some good memories from this home. The bedroom the girls shared was 17 x 22, with LARGE CLOSETS. This should bring up the story about L'Donna, and how Lori and Linda thought she should sleep with her bed in the closet over the stairs. L'Donna also left her autograph in one of these closets.

326 Del Monte Farms Rd., Castroville, California (fairly new Mobile home in not so good a neighborhood)
L'Donna (5th grade at Elkhorn School)

Lori (8th grade Prunedale School) Linda (Soph at Alisal H.S.) Dan [living with Dad in Salinas] Junior North Salinas H.S.. lived here about 1 year.

This is where we lived when I injured my back (3/2/1972) that changed my life, I'm sure.....

100 Meridian Rd. Salinas, California (rent 165.00 per month - 3 bedroom w/ non-working swimming pool) this was like a home for Terry/Lightfoot family. Linda married when we lived here and we adopted Randy and Candi also while here. Trisha Maureen Cagle, number 1 grandchild, born while we lived here. lived here until Fall [About April 1975.]

10803 Assisi Way, Salinas, California.....This home was the "First" for Tom and Roberta.....as "OWNERS". This home holds so many, many memories.

We moved from this address, April 1990. [can I add here, under protest]?

When we moved from here every room had new carpeting or vinyl, new paint, new roof, new paint and window coverings. This home purchased for 37,500. and sold fifteen years later for 190,000. Due to both of us losing our jobs, from injury or illness, we didn't profit as some may think. I, in 1980 and Tom, in 1986. We both had medical retirements.

23 Ninth Street, Woodbine, Iowa 51579. (owners) July 1, 1990 - 1997 note: house up for sale Mar 1997, moved 19 Aug 1997.\$62,000 - \$83,000.

21 Frisch Rd. mailing address: Dan/Debra Lightfoot's house in our 35' 5th Wheel :Nuwa Hitchhiker Premier. Our address is 340 E. Kimball St. Hancock, Iowa 51536 listed as residence.

MARRIAGES: 23 April 1953 [age 16\18] Roy Willis Lightfoot, born 03 Oct 1934, Died 02 April 1985. this m. ended dvrc. Aug 1970. CHILDREN:

- i. Daniel Ray Lightfoot 11 Jan 1954 m. 30 Mar 1996 Div 2002
Debra Lee Lollar Hanson 05 Jan 1952
Dan born 4:57 P.M.
- ii. Linda Maureen Lightfoot 10 Aug 1955 m. 13 Jul 1973
Franklin Wyatt Cagle 13 Jun 1955 children (2 daughters)
 - i. Trisha Maurine Cagle 21 Jan 1974 m. 28 Nov 1998
Mark Elliott Foxworthy 13 Oct 1966
 - i. Alexandra Marie Foxworthy Stanton 12 May 1996
 - ii. Wyatt William Foxworthy 02 Nov 2001
 - ii. Stephanie Renee Cagle 02 Jan 1978 m. 23 Dec 2000
Timothy James Mellen 22 Aug 1974
 - i. Andrew James Cagle Mellen 11 Jul 1998
 - ii. Ashley Renee Mellen 05 Jun 2001
Linda born about 7:55 P.M.
- iii. Lori Denise Lightfoot 02 Oct 1957 m. 08 Apr 1978
Terry Lee Countryman 13 Aug 1957 children (2 sons, 1 dtr)
 - i. Matthew Troy Countryman 08 May 1982
 - ii. Jennifer Nicole " 04 Nov 1984
 - iii. Christopher Michael " 25 Jul 1992
Lori born about 8:00 A.M.
- iv. L'Donna Jean Lightfoot 30 Jul 1960 m. 26 Jul 1980
Joseph Ale Taylan 06 Jan 1960 children (2 daughters)

Then There was ME.

i. Alicia Maureen Taylan 31 Aug 1985

ii. Brittany Deann Taylan 24 Oct 1989

L'Donna born about 8-9 a.m,

Second Marriage: 05 Apr 1971: Thomas Leonard Terry Born: 06 May 1942

(ages 34/28) CHILDREN: came to us 07 Jun 1973... ADOPTED 14 Mar 1974

i. Randall Thomas Terry 03 Aug 1970 m. 04 Apr 1992 div. 02 Apr 1996

Elizabeth Colleen Christiansen 22 Nov 1971 children (1 son)

i. Cheyenne Christian Terry 17 May 1993

Randy first of twins born 12:28 P.M.

*2nd partner of Randall Thomas Terry

Cheryl Lynn Merritt 12 Jan 1980met 25 Dec 1996

i. Phoenix Lee Merritt-Terry b. 16 Oct 1998

ii. Candice Terise Terry 03 Aug 1970 m. /dvrc. no children

Candice second of twins born 12:58 P.M.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED:

West Portal Elem. West Portal Area S.F. Cal. Kndg /1st.

Sherwood Elem. Wood Street Salinas, Cal. 1st - 6th grade

El Sausal Junior High Alisal St. Salinas, Cal. 7th - 9th grade

Washington Junior High down town Salinas, Cal. 1 Sem. 7th "

Salinas Union High School Main St. Salinas, Cal. Soph. year.

Salinas Union High School Main St. Salinas, Cal. night sch. 11th

ILLNESSES/SURGERIES:

Colds/ear infections: sick 2 months Mastoid - March 31, 1938

Tonsils & adenoids - April 22, 1938

Pushed down flight of stairs while in a stroller, by wind blown door..

we were living in Lawton, IA scared but un-hurt 18 months.....

Fell out of wagon Richard was pulling w/bike cut left arm had stitches

Abt 3 years

Measles / chicken pox (m)June 1942-(cp) March 1943 Kndg/1stS.F....

Ruptured Appendix Appendectomy 10 years.....

Fell off a school bench left arm broken 11 years.....

Fell on Bob's skate badly bruised tailbone 13 or 14yrs... (X-ray's years later said I should have had medical attention)

Constant ear aches.....

Started having female problems, had 3 or 4 D.C's before 24 years.....

After a miscarriage, I had "New" surgery, lining tubes and uterus, was told I probably wouldn't have any more children, but IF I should, they would be delivered by C-section. 2 months later we found Lori would be born in Oct.,she was delivered about 3 weeks early by C-section.....

Endometriosis (Dr suggested I get Pregnant, L'Donna) 1960

My pregnancy w/L'Donna was done by C-Section but none to early as I went into labor after being admitted for surgery. She was born on schedule.

Hysterectomy ----- 1961 age 25

Mumps both sides July 1961 (25)

All teeth pulled due to not being unable to hold fillings..twenties..

My teeth were very pretty, very, very straight, much as you see them now but were full of fillings. We didn't have the knowledge to save them when I was young, like they do in the 90's.

fracture of left elbow while skating 1965

left foot (3 months apart) 3 corrective surgeries 1965

8 # hematoma in low back from first back injury, caused from medication given for pain. Epraim /codeine or better known as aspirin/codeine.

It was found through blood testing, I am allergic to aspirin. It started out with diagnosis of low back strain, from washing bus with push broom.

ruptured disk low back catching child/ bus driver 3/2/1972

Then There was ME.

" " " " repaired nerve damage Apr 1972
" " " " repaired disc/first fusion Summer 1974
Breast Biopsy left side non- malignant 1970's (?)
neck injury I now have arthritis, neck/shoulder also 1970's
repaired bad back surgery another fusion 1984
Right knee Replacement Mar 13, 2001
I have poor hearing (90's) and had high blood pressure,(1997 BP is now on low side without medication.)
I take medications also for pain, that is constant from the back injuries. The spinal nerves are damaged. [1998-Tylenol
As of summer 1997 am off Halcion/Tylenol-Codeine.
Right Knee total replacement Mar 2001
Left Knee Total replacement Nov 8, 2005

AWARDS: Other than the regular school awards, straight A's first 4 years of school with exception of a 'C' for chewing "Bubble Gum". My grades were always above average, one exception was 'D' in Spanish, in my Soph year. I always took College Prep classes, Dad never gave a choice. I got a bronze medal at Calif State competition for speed skating. Leon Moon and I got a sixth in "Dance" Pairs, skating I was a good softball player, could throw from field position to home plate when in H.S. I failed in "Swimming" (they almost drown me) I learned to swim a little as an adult, but still don't like water where I can't touch bottom, I don't tread water to well. I could climb up to the roof of Sherwood School with brothers and neighbors kids. [no awards for this feat] I was usually first in track. Comes from being a tom-boy when young.

I got safe driver awards every year I drove School Bus, 1968 - 1980
I was one of Top women at State Bus RODEO for Prunedale Drivers.
I've NEVER had a traffic ticket, but I got one warning, when I was going after Linda at her high school where she had been injured. I also got stopped for DRIVING SAFE AWARD, ONE TIME. WOW!!.

JOBS:

Day Care for four other children besides own. 1963-4
Avon Sales 1964-5
I TT Jennings [wire wrap Dept] Meridian Rd. 1965-6
North Monterey County Unified School District 1968-80
Bus Driver and Transportation Dispatcher " "
[Volunteer] Harrison County Genealogy Society 1991-Aug 1997
[Volunteer][Paid staff] Jenness Park Christian Camp mountains off Hwy 108. above Sonora, CA [worked as baker/kitchen staff] 1997 - 2005

LIKES: Sewing and Crafts, Genealogy
DISLIKES: SNAKES.....WATER.....BRIDGES

MEMBER OF:

Blue Birds,[Mother was leader] "True" Blue Bird Group
Salinas Rainbow Girl
Square Dance Group
Rodeo Bowl [Ladies Bowling League][with Bonnie Wells Walker Jones.
First United Presbyterian Church [1942 - 1982]
Prunedale - First Southern Baptist Church [1982-1990][Aug 1997 - present]
Missouri Valley Iowa - Calvary Baptist Church [1990-95][1996-97]
First Christian Church - Woodbine, Iowa [1995 - 1996]
Harrison County Genealogy Association [1991-2000 active]]Iowa Genealogy society
Prunedale - First Southern Baptist Church Sept 1997 - 2001
Sonora Baptist member 2001- 2006

Books needed for:

"This Old Monmouth Of Ours" by William S. Hornor (for genealogy of Shreve descendants)
" Genealogh and History of the Shreve Family 1901 by L.P. Allen."

Notes for Thomas Leonard Terry:

ss# 570-56-0301

1965 Tom was tied for first place for state of California, as a Destruction Derby Championship driver. A 1951 Chevy coupe.

Tom had various employments after June 1960 - 1964 U.S. Navy, where he was a heavy equipment operator, with the sea-bees. in the Aleutian Islands.

Tom worked at Fort Ord Golf course, as a grounds keeper.

Tom worked as a Chevron station Manager in Prunedale, Ca. also drove truck for wrecking yard next door.

Tom worked from Feb 13, 1967 - Feb 1986 starting as a volunteer, to fireman and retired [medical] as a Fire Captain. When he retired he was third in line seniority wise.

Tom also team drove a school bus with Joseph Excobar, on their days off from the dept. Bus 4 was their bus and their area was from Moss Landing School to the Elkhorn area, a very difficult run for the time of 45 minutes they were given for this task. It was a no nonsense run.

Some times firemen were called on to help Deputies guard prisoners, or ride along with Deputies from Monterey County, Salinas, Calif. All of those things are of the past, now they do things quite differently.

1990 we moved to Woodbine, IA, for various reasons, one was due to Tom's contacting Lupus while a Captain, his Dr. Barbara Rever suggested we move to where it was quite. We did, and he seemed to improve, although we never liked this town. The jobs he was able to have in Iowa were in farming, with Cary Dugdale, selling furniture which he was quite good at doing, Heinline, he worked for Deba in Denison, IA building "Pig Furniture", he worked Ag-Bag in Blair, NE. and last job was Agri-land, F.S. Inc. Tom incurred injuries at the job for Ag-Bag, and has never really been able to hold a regular job since. His back, and shoulder, legs give him much pain. He needs to rest and can only work in spurts at anything.

Marriage Notes for Roberta Adams and Thomas Terry:

1998 We have reached our 27th year. The up and downs have been remarkable. More ups than downs, but raising together, three teenage girls, and the twins have if nothing else been wonderful. The marriage's of Linda, Lori, L'Donna, Candi (then her divorce) and Randy's marriage to Liz [and their divorce] and births of 8 grandchildren, with a 9th Phoenix Lee Terry, due Oct. 1998. When we reached our 25th year, the marriage of our oldest Daniel Ray to Debra Lee Lollar Hansen. The cycle is full around. Sept 1998 we report we have our first great grand-child in Andrew James Cagle-Mellen, born 7/11/1998 to Stephanie and Tim Mellen. On 28 Nov 1998 Trisha will marry Mark Elliott Foxworthy, he being the father of Alexandra Marie Stanton-Foxworthy born May 12, 1996. So that will make us nine grand-children -[four boys and five girls][one each of great-grand-children]

Candi dates a little, but nothing serious. Randy dates often and at this time in his life "loves allot".

Our grand- -daughters Trisha and Stephanie Cagle are past 18 years and are engaged in the full cycle of life. Trisha has been engaged to John Russum, but our Lord and savior called him home in April 1995. Trisha is dating again now a wonderful young man, named Mark, she's 25 years old and a graduated RN, with her first job as such at Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital.[note* wedding with Mark Elliott Foxworthy 28 Nov 1998 also adding a sweet little step-daughter Alexandra Marie Stanton-Foxworthy, birthday for her 12 May 1996 Stephanie is 20 has graduated from North Co. High School and Salinas Beauty College. Steph also is a new mother to Andrew James Cagle-Mellen, Andrew's daddy is Timothy James Mellen. He and Stephanie have their home in Los Gatos, Ca. [1998]

Matthew our oldest grandson is 16, he's 6' 2", a Junior at Everett Alvarez H.S. in Salinas, Ca.l. He's a pitcher in baseball, and plays all sports, had a tumor in his leg with surgery following, has been re-finishing/re-building his own car. Jennifer our 8th grader is like Matt a blonde, an eighth grader, and a very good student, I might add here all the children have been good students in their respective schools. Their parents were also good students, so their ethics show in their children. This day and age a child will have to do good in school in order to do good in the work force. In this Countryman family we finish with Christopher, he's 6. Chris is very smart and very active. He thinks he's much older because of older siblings. This year he is in first grade [1998] I need to add here that Jennifer (14) acts like a good little Mother to her brothers. Both the older Countryman children do many chores to help their parents. They get a good allowance for their chores. Lori and Terry do their family pretty much like we did our children.

Alicia Taylan is 13, a 8th grader at Gambetta Middle School. She attended Prunedale k - 5 in the school her Mom and Aunt Linda and Lori and Uncle Dan attended. Prunedale School is also the School Great Grandpa Thomas Adams taught in 1947-49. Brittany DeAnn our 9 year old is in 4th grade. These two girls are busy busy. They are good students, friendly, and hate to clean their rooms. Both girls do some chores but not on a regular basis. They are learning though. as of this update 1998, the previous statements are changing. Alicia

baby sits her sister and others and is learning to keep things in better order. Oct 1998, L'Donna is going out on her own in business, not part time at all, but from home most of the time. Joe has been on his own for several years. J.T. Grout.

Last, but not least, is Cheyenne Christian Terry, he's Randy and Elizabeth Christiansen Terry's only child. They are divorced so we don't see this little man very much anymore. He spent one year in our home and we loved it and him very much. We miss him very much. We hope we can change this in the near future. We have a good relationship with Elizabeth so can go see or call Cheyenne when ever we want to. He's going to pre-school 1998. He's five, small like his Dad and has ear problems, deaf in left ear, 1998 Sept. he received his first hearing aides.

Randy has had a relationship with Cherly Lynn Merritt for past two years, They are expecting their first child in Oct. 1998, we believe it is a boy, whose name will be Phoenix Lee Merritt-Terry.

Generation No. 2

2. Thomas Moody Adams^{4,4}, born 08 Jan 1902 in Woodbine, Harrison County, Iowa[Wed]⁵; died 15 Nov 1981 in Salinas, Monterey, California, United States of America[Sun]⁶. He was the son of **4. Thomas Quincy Adams** and **5. Lillie May Donn**. He married **3. Thelma Maurine Whitney** 27 Apr 1929 in Jefferson- Greene County, Iowa.

3. Thelma Maurine Whitney^{7,7}, born 09 Oct 1906 in Salt Creek Township, Shelby, Shelby Co., Missouri (Tues)^{7,7}; died 14 Dec 1949 in Salinas, Monterey County, California(Wed). She was the daughter of **6. Ralph Case Whitney** and **7. Hattie Blanche Crom**.

Notes for Thomas Moody Adams:

It was in the dead of winter, in a farm house 5 miles west of Woodbine, Iowa with Dr. Elmer J. Cole in attendance, where I was born on Jan. 8, 1902. Sister Elsie, did on many occasions, tease me about being born on the same day that our dog had puppies and that the family paid no attention to me for days. For some reason, I was given the name of Thomas instead of giving it to one of my older brothers, which was the name of my father and his father and of his father and his father. My middle name, Moody, was taken from the great preacher-teacher of the Bible, Dwight L. Moody, who at that time was the great Christian leader out of the city of Chicago. (Mr. Moody would be comparable to Billy Graham of today, 1993).

I was privileged to get a good education because a number of relatives and friends thought that I should, and that I would succeed in it. I started school when I was six, in the first grade, in a country school with Helen Mann as my teacher for several terms. After one more country school, our farming district consolidated with Pisgah, IA schools and I was riding to town school in a bus. It was horse drawn and commonly known as the 'kid-hack, looking quite different than the school buses of today. Two years later, I was driving one of these teams and attending Magnolia High School. Father had died, mother had moved to a much smaller farm out of the district but I was able to stay with sister Elsie and her husband John Ashcraft. I did chores. plus farm work on the week ends for my room and board. I drove the bus team for a Walter Crom for wages. Now, I was going to school and making money above expenses. Years later, Mr. Crom became my grandfather. I married his grand-daughter, Thelma Whitney.

By now I was about sixteen years old, weighing 130 pounds and was considered a full grown man, as far as work was concerned. I could tend any of the crops in the field and do all of the chores on the average Iowa farm. John and Elsie moved, so I found other work, lived with brother Ray and Florence part of the time, then with a new family by the name of Ralph Whitney. I was given board and room if I would drive his team and surrey to take his three daughters to the Magnolia Consolidated School. (In Iowa, most small schools had all 12 grades in the same building; gym, shops and boiler room were in the sub-basement, first six grades on the first floor, junior high and high school on the top floor.)

I was a senior by now, the oldest Whitney girl, Thelma was in the eighth grade, but the 'bug' got a hold of me real quick like -- I liked her,--then I loved her,--then I married her, even though it took eight years of waiting and planning. Both of us finished our college education and did some teaching before the time was right. Details of the wait of eight years, might be interesting to you but we will bypass except to say that her folks were having financial troubles and we gave to their need while we waited.

I graduated from Magnolia High School in the spring of 1921, second highest in the class, which by the way was pretty small.

Basketball and baseball were our two inter school sports. Baseball was played in the fall and in the spring and basketball during the long winter months. I was able to make the teams all four years and was elected captain two

of the years. You would laugh at the size of the gym. that we played in but most schools were just like ours so handicaps were even. We were never champions, but we did win our share of games in both sports.

I'm sure that Richard and Robert will get a kick out of this little side story about my baseball playing. I was the pitcher, outfielder and the long ball hitter, even though I didn't weigh 140 pounds. (now the first laugh is coming up.) We had a woman as our coach because she was better at it than either one of our men teachers would have been. She was really just our sponsor. I needed a coach as much as any one on the team. I was a poor orphan farm boy, who knew so little about proper techniques, etc. I didn't know that it was natural, in some cases to write and throw right handed and to bat, scoop, spade or chop wood left handed. In my stupidity, and no correction from the coach or teammates, I went to the plate as a right handed batter but held the bat like a left handed batter, thus I batted cross handed. (How very awkward it looks to me now.) It was six or seven years later, when I was on the junior and senior class teams in college that I was switched to bat left handed or to bat, correctly, right handed. Now I was a switch hitter, batting clean up position and hitting 500% with line drives down the third base line and the long ball into left center. Much later in life I could often see myself, when I watched Richard do likewise when playing for Hartnell (Salinas) and on the city softball teams.

The year after I graduated from H.S. a Mr Allen Neiman came to our little town of Magnolia, Iowa, to be the new Supt. He and I worked together in our small Methodist church and through that contact, he must have seen something that he liked. He suggested that I not return to college in Grinnel, where I had spent one good year, but to enroll at his Alma Mater, Central Missouri Teachers College, in Warrensburg, Missouri, and become a teacher. (I wasn't going to make it as an engineer, because my little school hadn't offered enough basic math.) He offered to write to the college, help me get work to pay for my board and to loan me money, by sending me a check every month, which I could pay back when I started to teach. This plan worked out fine. I washed dishes and waited tables in the college's new cafeteria. The overtime paid me some spending money. Two years later, he hired me as his fourth grade teacher, in my own home town. (Magnolia) Who would be in my class that first year but my own brother C.G. and my nephew, Kenneth Ashcraft. They were no problem. Every-thing was working out as planned. The biggest problem was that, my sweetheart, my fiance, Thelma Whitney was a H.S. senior. We did manage some sneak dates, but mainly, we knew the problem that might arise so gritted our teeth and abided by the rules of teacher not dating a pupil, even if we had been engaged before I was hired.-- I returned to college for the summer session & who would be there, but my fiance, Thelma (It was planned, Huh?) In the meantime, Mr. Neiman recommended me to another Supt. in the same county, to teach in his his high school as the agriculture and shop teacher and be their athletic coach. I hardly made a formal application and was hired by Mr. Moore to join the faculty at Dunlap.

Supt. Moore said, when he gave me the contract to sign, "If you live up to every-thing that Mr. Neiman said about you, you will be an asset to yourself, to me and to the whole school system, and I hope that you do." Two years later, the Dunlap schools were going to need a new Home Ec. teacher so I suggested that my girl friend, Thelma Whitney, was graduating with Home Ec. as her `Major (she graduated with two majors). He reminded me that if she were considered and hired that we could remain as dating friends but if we married she would have to resign, since rules were on the books that married teachers could not teach for them. I agreed, he took her address, mailed her a contract. She hadn't even applied but was she surprised and PLEASED to get that kind of a letter. Down deep, I feel that that was one of the proudest moments of my life. It was proof that I had made good on the `things' that were said about me.

Thelma Maurine (Whitney) Adams, was born, a farmer's daughter in the North-East part of Missouri (Shelbina, MO.) on October 9, 1906. This was also my mother's birthday - just 36 years apart. Thelma was the oldest of four daughters, the others were Bessie Ruby Whitney Harper, Doris Nadine Whitney Roseke and Rose Anna Whitney Mullen. Rose Anna was young enough to be Thelma's daughter and it turned out that she was - because after their mother died when Rose Anna was not yet two (1930) and two years later Tom & Thelma took her to raise.

Most of Thelma's young life was in Missouri (Shelbina & El Dorado Springs, Missouri were two of the towns) or in different parts of Harrison County, Iowa. Graduating with Valedictorian Honors in 1924, from Magnolia High School.

Rural schools provided her with a good education, mostly because she was a quiet, interested, well adjusted pupil all of the way. Too, somewhere in her early life she was able to get piano lessons. Here, too, she was an apt student. When the lessons were cut-off because of no money for more, her practice time increased. She used the basics and an intense interest to carry herself on and on. Music served a real purpose in her life in many ways - She was the church and Sunday School pianist in the congregational church in Magnolia, Iowa when we first met.

She did a similar service in other churches and in other towns during her adult and married life. She didn't sing as well as she might have because the Doctor erred and cut her palate while he was taking out her tonsils. During her teen years she played all of the common sheet music, school music books, church song books plus the

ETUDE magazine numbers.

Thelma used the piano to help 'cool-off' during moments of worry, sorrow, anger as well as when she was happy and gay. To her, the piano was a GREAT release valve. During her early married life she took lessons on the trombone and played in the little town band of Auburn, Iowa, for their Saturday night concerts.

Because she was a farmer's daughter, living away from the bigger & better stores and because their home was always supplied with the Sears catalogue - most of her youth shoes were purchased via mail order. In her case, this was BAD. Too often the shoes were too small and too short but because they were new she would say that they fit and she wanted to keep them. This resulted in her having 'hammer' toes and many corns plus much body pains from these aching feet. She would often say and be supported by statements from shoe store employees and Doctors that, 'people with good feet could not possibly know how much pain is caused from aching feet. During her married life she bought corrective shoes that didn't have too much style but they did much toward easing the pain and tired feeling. [note here: Some of this feet problem must have been inherited, Roberta had two surgeries on her left foot from hammer toes, and some of the grandchildren also have 'funny toes].

Back to H.S. days - in dear old Magnolia High, she was a very good basketball player, quick, accurate and determined. In those days the length of the court was divided into 3 equal parts. The forwards stayed in their 1/3 and the jumping & running centers in theirs. She was the running center at five feet two and 100 pounds. She was also outstanding in giving dramatic readings often of her own writing. Following H.S. she enrolled in my College in Warrensburg, Missouri. The GOOD qualities that are characteristic of all top students carried her thru college in three years with 'A' grades in surplus and being chosen to join a National Honorary Society for outstanding students. Money - rather the lack of it, was always a problem----- with the Whitney's. She convinced her parents of her ability to work if they would permit her to go, which they did. She chose Home Economics as her major, did fine from the start, thus was recommended to two 'old maid ladies to be their cook and maid. She proved that her meal planning and the way it was prepared and served was O K , thus she kept this work through most of her time in college. Her college life was much different than mine. I taught during the school year and returned to college during the summer months, while she stayed in college for three full years, thus was able to get four years of college finished in three years. Even though I beat her out of high school by three years she beat me out of college by one year. How do you like that.?

Thelma was a perfectionist, not that she asked or expected others to be, but that she wanted, as an individual, to be one. Her motto was, "My best is none too good" She wanted to sew the finest stitch and keep the straightest line that could be sewn, not to beat someone, because it was not for display, but just because it should be that way. Sewing was her hobby. She was most happy when Roberta came into our lives. She found it easier to make many different dresses for her than she did in making shirts for the two boys.

It is only right and proper that TOM and THELMA add a postscript to this page-- because it more correctly, completes our family.

Thelma's sister, ROSE ANNA, was born Apr 25, 1928 -- we were married Apr 27, 1929, and the girl's mother Hattie Blanche (Crom) Whitney, died Apr 19, 1930. In addition, DORIS, the third daughter was 16 and had not completed H.S. The father had changed farms and with a housekeeper was attempting to 'carry-on'. Thelma saw the troubled situation and suggested to the father that we take the two girls into our home and provide for them at our expense. In a few weeks - the father agreed. Thus Doris was a senior in our Auburn schools. After graduation we enrolled her in the college in Kearney Neb. After her graduation there she became a school teacher then married to Evron Roseke and is now retired and enjoying and spoiling 15 grandchildren of their own.

During this time of DORIS and her growing up -- ROSE ANNA had become attached to us as our own because our own three R's were yet to be born. In order to be a bit closer to his daughters -- the father gave up farming for himself and found work as a farm hand near our Auburn school. This situation became quite ideal. All worked together -GOOD.

ROSEANNA was 'our' little girl and when our own three children arrived they grew up as brothers and sisters even tho R.A. was really their aunt. When we moved R.A. moved even to Calif. After H.S. graduation she attended our Hartnell Jr. College got a job with the telephone Co. until her marriage to JACK KERWIN MULLEN. and became the mother of four children. Jack did many different jobs and finally became a career Navy man thus they lived away from us quite a lot--but never out of touch. After THELMA'S death in 1949 - she still felt that my home was her home and whenever possible came to visit. A joyous time was each visit until she became bed ridden with breast cancer. ROSE ANNA was one sweet person.

I enjoyed her as a 'dtr' for 44 beautiful yrs. [this story continued]One of her last requests when she was quite ill was to come to Salinas-- "I want to go see my "dad"--" and they brought her. God bless her and them.

Then There was ME.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.5337.44]

Individual: Adams, Thomas
Birth date: Jan 8, 1902
Death date: Nov 1981
Social Security #: 482-16-0985
Last residence: CA 93905
State of issue: IA

Notes for Thelma Maurine Whitney:

THE WHITNEY FAMILY.

[WRITTEN FOR FRED'K C. PIERCE.]

FROM a little English hamlet
 From Whitney-on-the-Wye,
 Where the hawthornes bud and blossom
 Underneath an English sky,
Came a stalwart, sturdy Whitney
 Four long centuries ago,
Like the hawthorne spread and blossomed
 In the sunshine and the snow.

All about him grew the forests
 Trees of maples and of oak,
And the pine trees bent to listen
 To the words the river spoke;
While the war whoops of the red men
 Rent the silence far and near
In the wilds of Massachusetts
 But the settler knew no fear.

Grew a family up around him
 As the swift years drifted by,
While about his old log cabin
 Fell God's blessings from the sky;
And the family name took root there,
 Spread its branches far and wide,
Till they reached from York to Frisco
 Sunrise gate to evening tide.

Some there were that for the Union
 Wore the tattered army blue,
Some the grey, and then forgot it
 When the old became the new;
One the cotton gin invented
 'Twas his own peculiar plan,

And where'er you find a Whitney
You will find an honest man.

RICHARD L. CAREY.

[this is continuation of Tom and Thelma's story]

Thelma was a very successful teacher. In fact she was outstanding. Two years later, Supt Moore helped in a very special way, to get me elected as the Supt. of the Auburn, Iowa school. They were ready to hire me, but I would have to be married. Things were now breaking in our favor, we could get married. What a long wait for such good news. To get the job, we sneaked in our marriage while we were still teaching in Dunlap. It wasn't a good sneak but the Dunlap board was real fair, they wanted Thelma to finish the year which was only April and May. Auburn was a small town in Sac, County with grades from K thru H.S. We hired Thelma as our lead teacher in the Jr. Hi. and a Harry Emmerson as our coach. We enjoyed our stay there and the friendship that developed among the teachers, especially with the Emmersons. After a couple of good years with us he found a better job so moved but not out of our friendship. We always kept in touch, which is a story in itself. Our next stop in the school game was at Lawton, a small, but larger school about twelve miles from Sioux City, Iowa. While there, we enlarged the size of the school to twice its size and enjoyed a successful three years. In all of these and the towns that followed we, as a family, were active in church and Sunday school work.

Circumstances in school and in life around it were ever changing. Situations, often demanded quick decisions. War was near, now, for young men in the service and for older men in the ship yards. It looked like the time was right for us to make a change, thus we sold out and moved to San Francisco, where I worked in the ship yards. In 1942, after two years in the ship yard (blue-print reader), I was hired as a shop teacher in the Salinas High School, where I taught for two years. The war was over and the regular teacher was returning. Later (1948-49) I taught one year in a ten teacher, rural school, in Prunedale (Calif) and that finished my teaching career. I enjoyed the opportunity of giving those many years of training experience and interest toward the training of youth, both in the public school and in the Sunday schools.

I have had the good fortune of being in good health nearly all of my life. Only three times do I recall of being under the doctors care for more than a day at a time. When in the ninth grade, I was at the black board, writing English sentences. I hadn't felt sick, but all of a sudden I couldn't see and I remember saying to myself, "Oh! no!, I'm going blind." When I woke up, two hours later, I was told that I had fainted and that I must be coming down with the mumps, because of the way my jaw was swollen. It didn't turn out that way at all. When I fainted, I fell so hard on my jaw that it caused an immediate swelling. I was bed ridden or kept in the house for weeks but was never told what caused the faint or the slow recovery. The second case happened when I was a senior in H.S. A team mate and I were in a jump ball situation at basketball practice. He must have jumped late because I was high enough in the air that he stuck his finger in my eye and his nail cut the eyeball. Luck was with me again, it missed by one eighth inch of causing blindness. Stitches repaired same and it can only be noticed when my eyes are real tired. The third case was having two ribs cracked, from a kick by a mule. I had been cultivating all day. It was time to unhitch, so I walked up to him from the back, without speaking to him and touched his leg, accidentally, instead of the tug, and he let me have it with full force. Luck was with me again because I was bent over and he could have caught me in the face just as easily.

Arthritis and older-age plus over-weight are my problems to fight from now on, I guess. I started to wear glasses in my thirties and my forehead started to get higher at the same time. My thick red hair of youth, has turned to almost nothing, if you know what I mean.

Married life for me came later than for most fellows, but just like it was for my father and my grandfather. I was past 27 years old when Thelma and I were married. Richard was born five years later, but in the mean time Thelma's mother died and left little Rose Anna, less than two years old. Her father tried to manage but when she was three we took her into our home where we thought of her as our own. In all fairness to quoting the other person's mind, I would say that she thought of us as her parents right into adult life. We got along very nicely. Too, we took Rose Anna's older sister, Doris into our home as ours, through her senior year and through her college days and until she married.

There is no better time than now to say that I was pleased with and am proud of Doris and her family. The same goes for Rose Anna and her family. Perhaps, a little more so with regard to Rose Anna because she was just like a sister to the three R's. I am happy that the inter visits with R.A. is common place and enjoyable. (her death 1972

and Dad's death in 1981) I have been most pleased with my own: Richard, Robert and Roberta and their families. I am always proud to say that they are a part of my blood and a touch of my influence. I would go amiss if I did not, at the juncture, say the same about Evelyn's two children: Dan and Lynn and their fine families. It pleases Evelyn and I more than words can tell, by the way our two families have accepted us and each other in harmony and closeness.

The three R's were not through Jr. Hi. when their mother died in 1949. (I think Richard was a freshman) We saw her daily, put up a good fight against a very painful illness, cancer of the Colon. Our Christmas tree was partly decorated when death came on Dec. 14, 1949. Our life didn't change too much from this date on because we were schooled in helping with the house work, the boys kept their paper routes or found other jobs and Roberta was a good helper. I, without any complaints from them, decided to be father and mother in one. I was able, through the extra strength from God, to continue to teach or do full time with any job that I had, plus do the shopping, cooking, washing, ironing and sewing, plus being the Sunday school Supt. My second greatest satisfaction came in this S S work. I had seen, in my ten years as their Supt., the school grow from 250 to 600 pupils and a staff of 80 teachers and officers. It was great. Time seemed to go so fast now. Richard graduated, Robert was serving in the Air Force and Roberta was married in four short years. I was back in the school system, but in the transportation dept., driving a school bus and inaugurating an inter-school route, that I am still doing at this writing, sixteen years later. (he retired 1968, after 18 years)

I have enjoyed a good life, my health has been good, with never a day or a night in the hospital, except to visit a relative or friend, which adds up to many visits. I have had two of the finest wives that any man could hope for. Money was never plentiful, but on the other hand we had food, clothes, housing and kept the bills within reach, while the family was growing. I always felt that they were worth all of the sacrifices that I had to make toward no vacation, no trips and without many time saving devices. They were my joy and my comfort. Yes a few times, my tears. During my second marriage, we have enjoyed some lovely trips across and up and down the western half of the U S A . Too we have enjoyed fellowship with people in the church, folk dancing, golfing, bowling and with groups from the teaching profession. Last but not least we are now, enjoying many visits from the children AND the grandchildren. (Oh! Yes!, our new kitty, JINX). Retirement is just around the corner. We hope we are ready, WE think we are. God bless you all.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Adams and Thelma Whitney:
Dunlap Reporter Thursday April 18, 1929 Vol 59 No. 52 p 5 c 4

Thomas Adams, who has been Manuel Training Instructor and Coach here at the Public Schools for a number of years, has been elected superintendent of the Auburn School at Auburn, IA. Miss Whitney who has been teaching here for the past two years, also goes to the Auburn School. We are certainly glad to see both of these Dunlap teachers get such a splendid promotions.

Dunlap Reporter Thursday May 16, 1929 Vol. 60 p 7 c 4

The teachers of the Dunlap high school and several friends gave a surprise party Wednesday night in honor of Miss Whitney, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Moore. She was presented with a saffle iron. Miss Whitney taught Domestic Science the past two years and is now engaged to teach at Auburn next term. Cards was the diversion of the evening and a tempting lunch was served.

(Daughter's note" Dad and Mother eloped to marry secretly and were married in Jefferson County, Iowa on the 27th day of April 1929)

Miss Whitney is Thelma Maurine Whitney/ Mr. Adams is Thomas Moody Adams.

Children of Thomas Adams and Thelma Whitney are:

- i. Richard Whitney Adams^{8,9}, born 28 Mar 1934 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa[Wed]; died 22 Feb 1988 in Salinas, Monterey County, California, USA (d. on Mon. a Holiday); married Barbara Marie Enea 04 Mar 1956 in Salinas, California Monterey County; born 20 Dec 1937 in Salinas, California.

Notes for Richard Whitney Adams:

Sep 14, 1998 It's time someone wrote about this wonderful son, brother, nephew, grandson, husband,

Then There was ME.

father, grandfather. I don't want my book called finished without notes about my oldest brother, Richard Whitney Adams. I called him "Dickie" then "Dick". He was never my friend as sometimes you call someone "Friend", but I loved him more than any friend I have. He never really knew how much I did love him, looked up to him, depended on him. We went through the loss of our mother at such a young age, our growing up teen years, we dealt with that part of our life, also in our own ways, never sharing about her to each other or with our father either. I think that put a distance between me and the "men" of our family. Girls are generally so soft, they cry, pout, cry some more. Men tend to bottle up their feelings, laugh loud, grunt, pass feelings off. Richard was tender to his friends, but not to his siblings. Oh, he loved us, but I think he may have been just a little disappointed in some things we did. Perfect, we were not.

Richard was a good son, his parents were very proud of his accomplishments, all through his life. Dick had many friends all through his life also, He was some called the dearest, of a friend. They started with him at Sherwood School, across the street from where we lived to Washington Jr. High on Iris Dr., to Salinas High School. These same friends attended church with him at First Presbyterian, not all but many. He went for a short time to College, but due to news of a war, he dropped out, thinking he would be drafted. He married Barbara Marie Enea in 1956, on March 4th..

Dick started to work with Harry's Garage in Salinas and worked there for many years. At a point in his life when he felt he could have a garage of his own and do well. He, with his same friends in a prayer group, and with their help, opened his own shop, thus as is still there in Salinas, "Dick Adams Automotive".

Dick and Barbara had a very good marriage, Three sons, James Richard, Jon Eric, and Rick Thomas. Also in this time a daughter Juli was born, but was stillborn. Every family seems to go through times like these, but gain strength and experience from our Lord during them.

Dick was working every day, making plans for new adventures, when in the spring of 1987, he had a couple of wrecks[minor] while test driving cars. He went to the doctor for an eye exam, they found a large tumor on the brain. Surgery, radiation/chemo and the grandest fight of his life was at hand. Richard stood up to plate as he had been raised to do, and fought, and then fought some more. He prayed for "Others" daily, even when he became bed-ridden. At the end of this fight, with friends filling his living-room daily, some every hour, with the help of his dear wife Barbara, his sons, daughter in law and two grandchildren, his extended family, his sister and brother in law, his brother, you see everyone was rooting for him. Well on the 22 of Feb. 1988, the Lord, his Savior, healed him and took him from our midst. We still miss his saying's, his humor about his shop, his advice to all, that came from the bottom of his heart, if you look around Salinas you can still see things he had a part of. There were over 900 friends and I mean friends at his memorial service.

His sons are carrying on, looking after their mother as much as she will let them, Jim is keeping on with the "Dick Adams Automotive", Jon and Rick are doing what their father wanted them to do. Rick and Jon have married, Rick and Amy have a new Adams grandchild now in 1998.

Dick and I had our problems for awhile, I feel from lack of or fear of communication, but most was patched up at time of his death. I wish we'd had more time to become friends, but I know I'll see him in eternity. I loved him as I do my other brother Robert Thomas Adams.

- ii. Robert Thomas Adams VI, born 12 Jan 1936 in Carroll, Carroll Co., Iowa [Sun]; married (1) Elizabeth Ruth Stout 26 Dec 1954 in Salinas, Ca; born 14 Apr 1938 in Tulare, CA.; married (2) Kimberly Jo Todd 04 Mar 1978 in Salinas, California, Monterey Co; born 28 Oct 1949 in Taft, Ca; married (3) Lisbeth Limada 09 Oct 2005 in Smokey Mountains, TN; born 29 Nov 1958 in Venezuela.

Notes for Robert Thomas Adams VI:
NAME: ROBERT THOMAS ADAMS

PARENTS: THOMAS MOODY ADAMS V and THELMA MAURINE (WHITNEY) ADAMS

BIRTH DATE: 12 JANUARY 1936

BIRTH PLACE: CARROLL, CARROLL CO., IOWA

SIBLINGS:[at time of birth] Rose Anna Whitney [Aunt,being raised by parents] April 25, 1928 [8 years old] - Richard Whitney Adams [22 months old] 28 March, 1934.
[after Robert's birth] Roberta Sue Adams 07 March 1937 {they were 13 months apart}

RESIDENCE AT TIME OF BIRTH: Auburn, Iowa.

OTHER RESIDENCE'S: 123 Main St. Lawton, Iowa [age 2 -5 years]

Then There was ME.

624 Taravel St. { West Portal area} San Francisco, CA. [5 - 7 years]

564 Santa Maria St. Salinas, California [7 - 17 years]

U.S. Air Force, various places [3- years]

517 Pike Way Salinas, California

1671 Atherton Way Salinas, California [built this home]

PRESENT ADDRESS: 1993-94

7550 Chester Dr. Salinas, Calif [Prunedale] [built this home]

SCHOOLS ATTENDED:

Lawton Lawton, Iowa Kndg.

West Portal Elem. West Portal Area - S.F. Kndg. - 1st.

Sherwood School Salinas, California 2nd - 6th

Washington Jr.Hi. Salinas, California 7th - 8th

Salinas Union High School Salinas, CA. 9th - 12th

U.S. Air Force Feb 1954 - Aug 1957

Various Schools through Pacific Tel.& Tel. Co.

Real Estate Schools

Born Carrol Carrol Co., Iowa 1936

moved with family to San Francisco, CA. 1941

moved with family to Salinas, California 1942

moved to El Paso, Texas after divorce from Kim about 2001

moved to Sevierville, TN. 1/12/2004 (on his birthday)

MILITARY SERVICE: Lackland (1) San Antonio, TX.

(2) Belville, Ill (3) Everux, France

(4) Fort Worth, Tex. (5) Ground Radio Repairman

ILLNESSES/SURGERIES: 21 years - T/A Allergies severe/ poison oak

MARRIAGES: 26 December 1954 [age 16 -18] Elizabeth Ruth Stout, born 14 April 1938. This m.
ended dvrc. 1977. CHILDREN: and grandchildren

i. Jeffery Thomas Adams 28 Apr 1959 m. 25 May 1985

Virginia Anette Anderson 13 Oct 1957 children, 1 dtr, 1 son

i. Katherine Elizabeth 23 Mar 1987

ii. Eric Thomas Adams 5 Nov 1992

ii. Jeanne Kay Adams 03 Mar 1961

iii. Gary Robert Adams 03 Jun 1970 m. 24 Jun 1993 marriage ended in divorce abt 2003 El
Paso, Texas

Michelle Branstetter 27 Apr 1971

i. Sarah Marie Adams 18 Mar 1995

ii. Jacob Robert Adams 13 Aug 2001

Second Marriage: 04 March 1978 [age 30-42] Kimberly Jo Todd King, born
28 October 1949. Kim had 2 sons from a previous marriage, see below: marriage ended divorce abt.
2000

i. Richard Wayne King 17 Sep 1970 m. 7/1/1995 to
Jennifer Vanessa Shelby. Parents are Richard and Carol Shelby

ii. Kelly Todd King 10 Aug 1973 m. 9/26/1998 to
Debbie Coleman

OCCUPATION:

U.S. AIR FORCE KOREAN WAR

PACIFIC TEL. & TEL. CO. RETIRED

Then There was ME.

REAL ESTATE LICENSE
INVESTMENTS/ MANagements/

RELIGION:

CHURCH OF CHRIST ELDER/DEACON
Rob't/Kim attended First United Presbyterian in Salinas, CA.
Robert attends First Baptist Church presently in Sevierville, TENN.

- 1 iii. Roberta Sue Adams, born 07 Mar 1937 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa [Sun]; married (1) Roy Willis Lightfoot 23 Apr 1953 in Home 564 Santa Maria St. Salinas, Calif.; married (2) Thomas Leonard Terry 05 Apr 1971 in Prunedale So. Bapt. Church-Salinas, Ca..

Generation No. 3

4. Thomas Quincy Adams⁹, born 14 Oct 1859 in Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois; died 11 Oct 1913 in Magnolia, Harrison County, Iowa. He was the son of **8. Thomas Quincy Adams** and **9. Elesebeth Holland**. He married **5. Lillie May Donn** 10 Mar 1889 in Washington, Washington County, Kansas.

5. Lillie May Donn⁹, born 09 Oct 1871 in Linn County, Iowa near Cedar Rapids, Iowa; died 29 Sep 1942 in Crete, Lancaster County, Nebraska. She was the daughter of **10. Alexander Frank Donn** and **11. Mary Magdelene Atkins**.

Notes for Thomas Quincy Adams:

contact for this line is bertomt@comcast.net Roberta Sue (Adams) Terry

Thomas Quincy Adams (Deceased), First child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Holland) Adams, was born October 14, 1859 at Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois and died October 11, 1913, Omaha, Nebraska. He is buried at Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa. He was only nine years old when his parents loaded their covered wagon and started out for a homestead in Washington County, Kansas. The family settled on the homestead on June 1, 1868, too late to put out a crop, so his father got a job for himself and his team some eight miles away at \$1.00 per day. Tommie went to work for a neighbor, doing chores, etc. for \$.25 per day and had to walk 3 miles to work. After the first year he received \$.50 per day and took his pay in grain for the family. He, like the other children, walked two miles to school to a district called the Bales school. He was a good steady worker and as time passed and he received better wages, he bought the first milk cow for the family. When his father sold the homestead and bought an unimproved farm, Tommie had saved up enough money to buy the material and built a new home, the one in which his sister Mary was married. He was united in marriage March 10, 1889 with Lillie May Donn, Washington County, Kansas. His cause of death was yellow jaundice [liver].

1860 Census Evans, Marshall Co., Illinois Page 248

Notes for Lillie May Donn:

This story continues in part two _____ after Lillie/Thos. Adams marriage
retyped Sep 27, 1993 By one of Lillie's Grandaughter's, Roberta Sue Adams

On March 10, 1889, I was married to Thomas Quincy Adams IV (she calls him Tommy, throughout her story) the oldest member of a family of 12 who lived on a farm near my folks. The wedding was at eleven o'clock on a Sunday in country school that was also used as a church on Sundays. A Quaker (sometimes called 'Friends') by the name of Jim Williams performed the wedding ceremony. Some members of his family were present at the wedding but all of mine had moved to Iowa. During our early married life we were members of that Quaker church. We were faithful in attendance during good weather and bad, traveling as did most every one else by team and wagon.

Our first child, Ray was born Feb 9, 1890. Mother Adams was the mid-wife who had brought dozens and dozens of babies into homes, was my only Dr. We continued to farm the same land and on Oct 7, 1892, two days before my 20th birthday, Elsie May was born with mid-wife, mother Adams at my bedside. Two years passed in a hurry with these two young ones adding new cares and new joys. In 1894 we had a sale to sell everything that we could

not move with one team and one wagon. We were looking for a new location and better opportunities. We spent the winter in Iowa, but in the spring we started back toward Kansas. We got about half way back and Tommy accepted a job in Hamburg, Iowa that lasted 5 months. The two babies and I went on to Kansas. April 25th of that year with only mother Adams at my bedside, Alex (Alexander William) was born. His daddy was still in Hamburg, Iowa. I think that we went back to Kansas in order to have mother Adams be with me when our third baby was to be born. Peace of mind after so much illness in my life was very important to both Tommy and me. Do you feel that way? In the fall we went back to Iowa to continue to farm until Tommy's death.

Like starting a new business, it was hard for us to start farming on our own, so Tommy worked as a hired hand to other farmers during our first two years, in our newly adopted state of Iowa. We found a place to live just a mile from my own mother and family. I was happy because of that arrangement especially with our three small children.

Typhoid fever was still a menace to our different families. Nov 3, 1896 my half sister, Clara L. Lindberg (a twin) died from it.(age 15).

June 26, 1897 our third son, Elmer Clair was born. He got the name of Elmer after our good Doctor Elmer Cole of Woodbine, Iowa. Our family was getting quite large- Mother and step-father Ben became quiet attached to Alex every time they visited and asked if he could live with them as company for a little while. everyone agreed.

Farm life was a busy life. We continued to work hard and long, go to church and take an active part in community affairs. (Tommy was a leader.) Ray and Elsie were going to a rural school thus a new experience in our home, Jul 7, 1899, Mary Ellen was born. We can remember her as a fat little baby with lots of black hair. This was noticeable because all of the boys were red headed. Baby Mary was but a few months old when I became ill with skin erysipelas (sometimes contacted from being around swine and could have happened because I often helped with chores, also helped the children pick up corn cobs from the swine pens to use as fire in our stoves.) My head swelled to oversize. The doctor said I would die if it should get to my brain. By GODS grace and the medical care of Dr. Elmer Cole I recovered. All of my many illnesses caused our entire family to grow in the love of our LORD.

Jan 8, 1902, Thomas Moody was born in the same farm home where Mary was born.(Dad says, I Thos M. took a picture of this depleted old house on one of my visits back to Iowa after I was past fifty. The picture is in some book in one of the relatives homes.)Thomas Moody got his name from the line of Thomas I,II,III and IV before him. Moody came from the name of Dwight L. Moody, the great evangelist of that day and age. The great Evangelist's who followed Rev. Moody were - Billy Sunday and Billy Graham (1993). Our family now numbered six. Mother and father Ben were now alone and asked to take Alex as they always were such good company for each other.(agreed) Alex was seven and lived as their own until his grandmothers death three years later. (1905) I can see him yet when we visited them, G'ma would dress him so very nice and he had such pretty red curly hair.

In the late winter, after the crops were all harvested in 1905, we moved to a larger and better farm. The house was large and the farm buildings were large and plentiful. A large hay meadow was in the flat land on this farm. As the winter rains and snow would come and freeze and then more would come we would have a BIG size skating rink. Neighbors from several miles would come with lanterns plus bon-fires for light and heat and enjoy many happy times. Winters were long and cold in those years but youth didn't mind.

Mar 2, 1905 Alfred James (Jim) was born (#7). He was a sweet fat baby (without red hair- what a change from the other boys) My dear mother was with me at his birth - seven months later Sep 7, 1905 death took her.

Mother's death caused Alex to return to our home thus it added another member. However he was well trained in helping in the house or with chores so he was truly welcomed home. To add to the busy life of a BIG family in a BIG house Tommy was elected the Director of the rural school and had the responsibility of choosing a teacher and finding a place for her to board & room. It was decided that our home would be opened to her. Helen Mann was her name. She was a very lovely person and a GOOD teacher. She taught so many terms that we thought of her as one of our family. Years later as I write this story I find she got more education was now teaching in the Omaha, Neb. school system. Our children were well taught by her.

Aug 1, 1909 born into our growing family, our 3rd daughter, Helen Opal. This is the first time a Dr. had ever visited in our home in an automobile. Dr. Elmer Cole's son was the driver of a fine looking Buick. Helen was healthy and real cute but for some reason unknown to the family she was very cross. Her daddy bought a brand new victrola in an attempt to satisfy her desire for special attention. Needless to say that the whole family were pleased and proud to share the new victrola. The records were cylinder shaped that was slipped over a 2" cylinder that turned. In addition to having a cross baby my health began to fail. The grown children assumed much in the way of doing my chores. Tommy was always very attentive to my needs and directing the Duties to every family member.

As the saying goes - time and tide waits for no man - and in my case it did pass quickly from marriage to having a family of 8. It was now time to lose our first daughter to marriage. Elsie married to John Ashcraft on Nov 2, 1909.

She had been a good daughter and a BIG help in helping with the younger members.

In the fall of 1911 Tommy rented a larger farm near Pisgah, IA. This farm was owned by Dr. Elmer Cole. He knew that we were good renters and we knew that he would be a good landlord. Too, the bigger farm would provide enough work for the older boys and enough chores for the younger children. John and Elsie rented a smaller farm near by and continued to lend a hand often which was MUCH appreciated because my health had not returned to its best, as yet.

An unusual family occurrence took place - John and Elsie had their 1st child. Kenneth Thomas Ashcraft was born on Aug 29, 1911, and I was pregnant with my 9th child. On Feb 19, 1912 Clarence Glen (C.G.) was born. C.G. as he was always called, got his initials as his name because little Mary could not pronounce Clarence and in our attempt to help her we said C.G. She could only say C G. The family members continued to call him C.G. and she finally was able to say C.G. and he went through life as C.G. Adams. He was but a few days old when he became ill with Yellow Juntas. Dr. Cole was able to bring him through that illness. However, the next year that same illness struck my good husband. He was treated in an Omaha hospital but on Oct 11, 1913, I was left a widow. He was buried in the Magnolia, Iowa cemetery on what would have been his 54th birthday. I was too sick to make the 10 mile trip in the funeral procession with team and horses as did all other relatives. My brother Frank owned a LARGE Hupmobile auto and they made a bed for me in the back seat. During Tommy's illness the older children had learned how to assume new and added responsibilities. They carried their load and more. I was always happy to say that I had a fine family. They made me very proud and none of them caused me any trouble or heart aches.

The rented farm was 240 acres and of course everything was plowed, planted and harvested by horses and horse equipment. Tractors had not come into being in our part of the country, at least. With the good help of the older boys we remained on the farm two more years. The older the boys got the more they felt like they wanted to work as hired hands for other people. We sold much of everything that we owned and I was able to rent a small farm back near where Mary, Tom and Jim were born. Tom was now the oldest child at home and we were able to carry on for one year.

(Tom was about 14 years old)

More and more schools were being consolidated throughout the County where school buses were taking country children to attend High School in town. Tom had finished the eighth grade and was so very anxious to attend H S that plans were worked out where he would work with chores for his board and room while living with sister Elsie and John. Too,, he was hired by a Mr Crom to be the bus driver of one of the horse drawn busses.

In the spring of 1917 I bought a sm 18 acre farm 9 miles from town. Son Jim was now 12 and was to be my farmer. He didn't ask to go to H S and I couldn't manage without him. (We lived outside of the H S bus route) Elsie was married with two babies. Ray was married and they had one baby. Mary was married and was soon to have her baby.

Up to this time I had, had so many illnesses that one more did not seem to upset me but this next one did. I developed a goiter, causing my eyes to bulge - nerves and heart had more strain than I could stand. Mary came to help but her baby decided to be born just at that time. A neighbor mid-wife came to give her the proper assistance but she had to spend much of her time and effort with me. She was equal to the dual task. Mary and her son Ronald were fine. Hot packs and massage by Mrs. Ferris for a Nite and a day and she had me walking, feeling much better. Time and medical treatment finally took care of the goiter illness. Each illness plus age & trying to do too much left me less able to stand the next sickness. My three oldest sons were the corn-husking champions of the county. Each broke the record of the older one. Elmer, the youngest to win the prize, sprained his wrist in an attempt to break his own record so decided to come home for a rest recovery. He had never ridden a train but could make good connections. In order to get a longer ride he decided to go the long way 'round thru Omaha, Neb. He loved the experience-- but it turned his head in the wrong direction. NOTICES in the train station were inviting and encouraging young men to 'go west young men, go west to Wyoming at half fare. He did. At this same time Alex had been moving north - following the later crop harvest and had finally reached into Canada but with intentions of coming home to enlist as a soldier in WW I. I was sad and bitter which didn't help my illness. All of my life our families had lived in the same County or were making plans to do so. Elmer's absence and Alex's intention were too much for me. I was bitter toward war but was loyal to help gain victory. Elmer had been gone for WEEKS without getting a letter from him. THEN on New Year's day of 1917 Alex found a letter in the mail box. He claims to have set a speed record for Model T fords in getting that letter to me. Letters were then exchanged and he found out that his ranch boss still had all of the letters that he had written still in his pockets. To make a sad story shorter because it gets more sad for me. Elmer found new jobs but without telling us he was ill while working and spent all of his money trying to get well. We telegraphed him rail fare and more to have him come home quickly. Ray met him at the R R station to find him too weak to carry his suit case. Two Dr's. were called to Ray's home who pronounced the illness as walking typhoid fever. Before he could tell us of his experiences out west, he went to sleep and died 2 days later, Mar 24, 1917. This was a sad experience for me. I'm

sure that he wanted to tell me and the family of his life in the West. A young lady's picture was in his wallet but attempts to contact her were unsuccessful. Elmer died just short of being 21.

Alex joined the army the next month. The war news and especially with one son in a soldiers suit with older son, Ray and younger son, Tom making plans that they too, might enlist or be drafted took some of the pressure off of my mind about Elmer but it never kept us from trying to contact people out west for news which we never got.(story now finished by TOM)

Mother (Lillie Mae Donn Adams) recovered from the goiter illness, Time passed quite rapidly now - what with her ever growing family. She sold her little farm - moved into the small town of Magnolia, IA where father and brother Elmer were buried. This was in the early 20's. Tom had gone to college and had gotten a teaching credential and was hired to teach in his home school (Magnolia). Strange as it may seem he was to teach 4th grade, in that class was his young brother, C.G. and his young nephew, Kenneth.(sister Elsie's oldest son). Mother was finding life a real thrill now. Helen & C.G. could attend H S when their turn came. All of the children (married OR single lived in the same county - a brother & sis in-law lived on same street with her and churches were within walking distances. One by one each child married and each family had children, except Helen. She said Mary made up for the difference with her 12. Brother Jim died an early death from a blood clot in the brain- perhaps from getting hit with a ball & wearing no catchers mask. He died seconds after the clot lodged. years later C.G. died in his sleep from a similar cause. Jim was 30, C.G. was 49. There were 16 grandsons and 16 granddaughters. Mother had plenty of places to visit and lend a hand.

Mother had great patience and understanding. Too, she had a good sense of humor, thus it was easy to tease and have fun at her expense. She also made hundreds of rag rugs. I'm sure some in the families still have some of them in their homes. She lived 29 years a widow and was enjoyed by all.

This brief additional note was written by James Garfield Adams in 1950.

Lillie May Adams was born October 9, 1871 in Linn County, Iowa and died September 29, 1942 in Crete, Nebraska. She is buried at Magnolia, Harrison County, Iowa beside her husband Thomas Quincy and other family members. She was the fifth child of Alexander John Donn (Born Jan 15, 1838, Died August 18, 1878) and Mary Magdalene (Atkins) Donn (Born September 15, 1846, Died September 7, 1905). When Thomas Quincy Adams died in 1913, there were nine children living at home. This left Lillie Adams with the responsibility of raising the family. She managed to keep the family together, gave them an education, and brought them up in the Christian Faith.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Adams and Lillie Donn:

Thomas and Lillie Adams started their married life in circumstances which gave them just one course to follow ____ a life of hard work, accepting Fate as it came. There is evidence of the fact that they were devout Christians living by the sweat of their brow and trusting the Lord.

Children of Thomas Adams and Lillie Donn are:

- i. Benjamin Ray Adams, born 09 Feb 1890 in Homestead, Washington Co., Kansas; died 07 Feb 1963 in Woodbine, Ia; married Florence Edna Lizer 01 Sep 1915 in Lizer home near Orson/Pisgah, Iowa; born 05 Dec 1891 in Near Castana, Iowa (Ute, Ia.); died 05 Dec 1976 in Woodbine, Ia.

Notes for Benjamin Ray Adams:

In Memory of Ray Adams -----

Born February 9, 1890 Died February 7, 1963

Services From R.L.D.S. Church Woodbine, Iowa Saturday, February 9, 1963 at 2:00 P.M. Clergyman Officiating were Elder Francis Harper Sr. and Ast. by Elder Darrell Argotsinger Music by Mrs Roland Geith and Mrs. Howard Seeley "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked" "Lead Kindly Light"

Organist: Mrs. Max Hammitt

Bearers: Roy Coffman, Delbert Grosvenor, Howard Seeley, Roland Geith, Lloyd Donn, Charles Hansen

Final Resting Place Woodbine, Iowa

Notes for Florence Edna Lizer:

HIGH SCHOOL:

Received a Teacher's Certificate, signed by the County Superintendent of Schools, and taught in rural Harrison County. She was an avid reader and continued the learning process all the days of her life.

DEATH:

Florence died on her 85th birthday. Woodbine, Iowa. Buried just left of north gate, Woodbine, Iowa.

SPECIAL INTERESTS:

Active in local Women's Clubs and County Extension activities.

Served as PTA Presidents, Magnolia Consolidated School, and was

Sunday School Superintendent at Magnolia R LDS church over a period of 20 years. Loved by all who knew her.

OCCUPATION:

Farm homemaker

Ran home for the elderly.

- ii. Elsie Mae Maude Adams, born 07 Oct 1892 in Washington, Kansas; died 27 Oct 1964 in Ritzville, Washington(buried Magnolia,Ia); married (1) John Henry Ashcraft 02 Nov 1910; born 30 Jul 1891; died 16 Nov 1943; married (2) William Wellsandt 03 Apr 1959 in Ritzville, Washington; born 07 Mar 1891¹⁰; died Oct 1982¹⁰.

Notes for Elsie Mae Maude Adams:

in Memory of Elsie Mae Adams Ashcraft Wellsandt

Born October 7, 1892 Washington, Kansas

Died October 27, 1964 Ritzville, Washington

Interment Magnolia, Iowa

Services Bolton and Schumacher Funeral Home, Logan, Iowa

Saturday, October 31, 1964 2:00 P.M.

Clergyman Francis Harper Sr.

Music: "In The Garden" and "The Pearly Gates Will Open" By Mrs.W.R. Burns Accompanist; Mrs. Evelyn McKay

Bearers: Alma Buffum, Roy Coffman, Elmer Lizer, Charles Gilkerson, Claire Lindberg, Lloyd Donn

- iii. Alexander William Adams, born 25 Apr 1895 in Washington Co,Kansas (old homestead); died 16 Mar 1956 in Omaha,Ne Veterens Hos.Buried Woodbine, Ia; married Marie Matilda Lizer 22 Jun 1921 in Marie Lizer's home near Orson, Ia; born 26 Feb 1900 in Orson, Ia (Skunk Hollow)near Mo.Valley,Ia.; died 18 Jan 1991 in Dunlap, Ia (buried Woodbine,Ia).

Notes for Alexander William Adams:

in Memory of Alexander W. Adams

Born April 25, 1895

Died March 16, 1956

Services From The Methodist Church Woodbine, Iowa Sunday, March 18, 1956 at 2:00 P.M.

Clergyman Officiating Elder Francis Harper Sr. Assisted by Rev J.S.Wood

Music by Max Poe Accompanied By Jerome Pugsley

Bearers : N.D. Weir, Ben Grinnell, C.S. King, Virgil Wilson, Jack Boustead, Gerald Kenkel

Final Resting Place Woodbine, Cemetery

Military Services By Weiss Post No. 143

- iv. Elmer Clair Adams, born 26 Jun 1897 in Woodbine,Ia; died 24 Mar 1917 in Magnolia, Ia.
v. Mary Ellen Adams, born 07 Jul 1899 in Woodbine, Ia; died 06 Aug 1978 in Dinuba, Ca; married Arl Bishop Mc Adon I 25 Sep 1916 in Iowa; born 17 Mar 1898 in River Sioux, Iowa; died 20 Sep 1971 in Dinuba, Ca..
2 vi. Thomas Moody Adams, born 08 Jan 1902 in Woodbine, Harrison County, Iowa[Wed]; died 15 Nov 1981 in Salinas, Monterey, California, United States of America[Sun]; married (1) Thelma Maurine Whitney 27 Apr 1929 in Jefferson- Greene County, Iowa; married (2) Florence Evelyn Manson 27 Jun 1959 in Salinas-Monterey County, California.

Then There was ME.

- vii. Alfred James Adams, born 02 Mar 1905 in Woodbine, Ia; died 25 Jan 1935 in Magnolia, Ia; married Zella Mae Lizer 16 Jul 1927 in Logan, Ia; born 15 Jul 1907 in Orson, Ia (Skunk Hollow); died 10 Apr 1998 in Brush, Colorado.
- viii. Helen Opal Adams, born 01 Aug 1909 in Woodbine, Ia; died 26 Apr 1974 in Logansport, Indiana interred Magnolia, Iowa; married Harry Darrell Kerger 12 Aug 1929; born 12 Aug 1909 in Pisgah, Ia; died 16 Jan 1995 in Omaha, NE..

Notes for Helen Opal Adams:

Helen Opal Adams Kerger

Funeral services Monday, April 29, 1974 Schumacher Funeral Home, Logan, IA. 2:00 P.M. Clergyman Elder Francis A. Harper Sr. Place of Internment

Magnolia, Iowa Music "The Old Rugged Cross" and "In The Garden" By

Mrs. Geneva Donn and Mrs. Gladys Watkins Accompanist Mrs. Donna O'Neill.

Bearers: Lloyd Polen, John Polen, Byron Edmonds, Loyd Donn, John Lizer, and Pat Hickey. Services by Schumacher Funeral Home, Logan, Iowa 51546.

- ix. Clarence Glenn Adams, born 19 Feb 1912 in Pisgah, Ia; died 28 Jun 1961 in Woodbine, Ia interment Woodbine, IA; married Ruth Weed 19 Aug 1935 in Nashua, Ia (Little Brown Church); born 28 Aug 1911 in Missouri Valley, Ia; died 15 Aug 1993 in Council Bluffs, Ia interment Woodbine, Ia.

Notes for Clarence Glenn Adams:

Funeral Services for C.G. (Red) Adams

Born February 19, 1912 Died June 28, 1961

Services from First Methodist Church Woodbine, Iowa Saturday July 1, 1961 at 2:00 P.M. Clergymen

Officiating were Rev. Herbert Thomas ,

Assisted by Elder Francis Harper Sr.

Music By Mrs. Richard Eby Organist Mrs. Merrill McElwain

Bearers: Thomas Barry, Donald Foutch, Glenn Waite, Karol Kersten, Ray Birks, Lester Soukup

Final Resting Place Woodbine, Iowa.

6. Ralph Case Whitney, born 18 Jan 1880 in Marne, Shelby Co., Iowa (Sun)¹¹; died 01 Dec 1964 in Woodbine, Iowa-buried Magnolia, Ia. (Tues)¹¹. He was the son of **12. Daniel Alpheus Whitney** and **13. Minnie Ethel Henry**. He married **7. Hattie Blanche Crom** 27 Dec 1905 in Linn Creek, Camden County, Mo.(lake of Ozarks).

7. Hattie Blanche Crom, born 22 May 1883 in Magnolia, Ia. (Tues); died 19 Apr 1930 in (near)Magnolia, Ia-buried Magnolia, Ia. (Sat). She was the daughter of **14. Walter Scott Crom** and **15. Mary Martha Reeder**.

Notes for Ralph Case Whitney:

1910 - April 15 Census- Virgil Township/Vernon Co., MO. Roll 827 Book 1 Page 127

WhitneyRalph C. (Case) head b. Iowa f. Mass m. Iowa farmer married 4 30

Hattie B.(Blanche) wife b. Iowa f. Ohiom. Iowa married4children/1 living27

Thelma M.(Maurine) dtr' b. MO. f. Iowam. Iowa 3y 6m6d

CromClaude W.(Wesley) head b. Iowa f. Ohiom. Iowa farmer married 4 24

Minnie E.(Ethel) wife b. Iowa f. Mass. m. Iowa married 4children 2/1 living21

Everett L.(LeRoy)sonb. MO. f. Iowam. Iowa 1y10m25d

84 years, 10 months, 13 days

In Memory of Ralph Case Whitney

Born January 18, 1880 Died December 1, 1964

Services from Heft Funeral Home Woodbine, Iowa

Thursday, December 3, 1964 at 2:00 P.M.

Clergyman Officiating Elder Darrell Argotsinger and Assisted by Elder Elwin Vest Music By Burton Moores

Organist Mrs. Max Hammitt

Grandsons as Bearers Francis Harper Jr., Allen Harper, Robert D. Godwin, Harlan Vreeman, James Deyo, and Roger Roseke Final Resting place Magnolia, Iowa next to wife, Hattie Blanche, father Daniel A. and step-

Mother Jeanne.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Mar 4, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.110306.73]

Individual: Whitney, Ralph
Birth date: Jan 18, 1880
Death date: Dec 1964
Social Security #: 479-16-6489
Last residence: IA
State of issue: IA

Notes for Hattie Blanche Crom:
Obituary Notice: April 1930

Mrs. R.C. Whitney

Hattie Crom, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Walter Scott Crom and wife of Ralph C. Whitney, age 43 years died at her home near Magnolia on April 19th. She leaves three daughters, seven sisters and two brothers.

She was born near Magnolia, lived several years near Little Sioux, then moved to Missouri and for the past fifteen years has resided near Magnolia. She was a woman of rare worth and was a long time member of the M.E. Church (Methodist)

The funeral services were held at the Methodist Church in Magnolia with Rev. Alma M. Frymod(?) delivering the sermon. Internment was made in Magnolia Cemetery.

Daughters: were Mrs. Thomas M. (Thelma M.) Adams

Mrs. Francis (Bessie R.) Harper

two daughters still at home: Doris Whitney and Rose Anna Whitney

note: Thomas/Thelma took Doris & Rose Anna into their home and made them part of their family until college/their weddings.

Mrs. Evron (Doris Nadine) Roseke

Mrs. Jack K. (Rose Anna) Mullen

Thelma and Rose Anna both died before their 45th birthdays also from Cancer.

Bessie and Doris both lived a full life, Bessie died on her 90th birthday 9/9/2000. Doris died 2003 just before her 90th.

Father Ralph followed Rose Anna with/Tom & Thelma to S.F, Ca. during the WWII years, but came back to Woodbine area where Bessie lived, dying in 12/1/1964 He/Hattie are buried side by side at Magnolia Cem., Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa.

Children of Ralph Whitney and Hattie Crom are:

- 3 i. Thelma Maurine Whitney, born 09 Oct 1906 in Salt Creek Township, Shelby Co., Missouri (Tues); died 14 Dec 1949 in Salinas, Monterey County, California(Wed); married Thomas Moody Adams 27 Apr 1929 in Jefferson- Greene County, Iowa.
- ii. Bessie Ruby Whitney, born 09 Sep 1910 in El Dorado Springs, Box Twp, Cedar Co., Missouri (Friday); died 09 Sep 2001 in Woodbine, Harrison Co, Iowa (Sun); married Francis Amon Sr. Harper 16 May 1929 in Woodbine, Iowa; born 16 May 1905 in Logan, Iowa in country; died 28 Mar 1984 in Omaha,NE interment Biglers Grove.
- iii. Doris Nadine Whitney, born 04 Mar 1914 in El Dorado Springs, Mo.(Wed); died 24 May 2003 in Brooklyn, Poweshiek, Iowa(Sat); married Evron Roseke 05 Jul 1935 in Iowa; born 13 Feb 1912 in Auburn, Iowa; died 30 May 1996 in Brooklyn, Poweshiek, Iowa.

Notes for Evron Roseke:

5/30/1996 Past away Shady Oaks Nursing home, Lake City, Iowa

6/3/1996 Auburn, Iowa Zion Lutheran Church, services:

Songs, "Abide with Me"

O.T. lesson Isa. 25: 6-9

Epistle Lesson 1 Peter 1: 3-9

Gospel lesson John 3: 16-21

Then There was ME.

Song, " Beautiful Savior"
Sermon Theme: God Loves You
The Apostle's Creed The Lord's Prayer
Closing Hymn sung by
8 year old Great grand-daughter Whitney Weise
"Go, Rest High Upon the Mountain"
Reading of the Obituary

Honorary Pall Bearers:
Frank Brekenfelder Leonard Pfannkuch Ray Tannehill
Claude Finley

Pall Bearers:

Doug Godwin, Kevin Godwin, Kendall Godwin
Jeff Vreeman, Jason Vreeman
Mark Deyo, Stephen Deyo
Ryan Roseke, Ryle Roseke

Monday, June 3, 1996 Officiating: Rev. Henry J. Koopman
10:30 A.M. Organist: Judy Vote

- iv. Rose Anna Whitney¹², born 25 Apr 1928 in Magnolia, Ia. Harrison Co.(Wed); died 02 May 1972 in Fresno, Ca. buried Reedley, Ca.(Tues); married Jack Kerwin Mullen 03 May 1947 in Presbyterian Church-Salinas, Ca; born 14 Mar 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

Notes for Rose Anna Whitney:
Funeral Services for Rose Anna Whitney Mullen were held May 5, 1972 10:00 A.M. from Cairns Funeral Home
Officiating: Rev. Paul Gallagher
Musical Selections By Mr. Dwight Friesen Organist Mrs. Shirley Friesen
Concluding services at the Reedley Cemetery
Bearers: Robert Caun, David Caron, George Moore, Leon Wade, Quinton McElyea, William Thurlow.

Notes for Jack Kerwin Mullen:
Name: Jack Mullen
Age: 3
Estimated birth year: abt 1927
Relation to head-of-house: Son
Father's Name: John K Mullen
Mother's Name: Annie Mullen
Home in 1930: San Antonio, Bexar, Texas
Family and neighbors: [View Results](#)
Occupation: [View Image](#)
Education: [View Image](#)
Military service: [View Image](#)
Rent/home value: [View Image](#)
Age at first marriage: [View Image](#)
Parents' birthplace: [View Image](#)
Owned a radio: [View Image](#)
Image source: Year: 1930; Census Place: San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll: 2297; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 284.0.

1930 United States Federal Census
Lina Rotzler San Antonio, Bexar, TX abt 1863 Germany Head
John K Mullen Annie Mullen San Antonio, Bexar, TX abt 1881 New York Head
Annie Mullen John K Mullen San Antonio, Bexar, TX abt 1888 Wife
Jack Mullen John K Mullen,
Annie Mullen San Antonio, Bexar, TX abt 1927 Son
Harold Hein San Antonio, Bexar, TX abt 1908 Texas Stepson

Generation No. 4

8. Thomas Quincy Adams^{13,14}, born 24 Feb 1832 in Browns Square, Belfast, Ireland^{15,16}; died 14 Feb 1919 in Napa, Napa County, California^{17,18}. He was the son of **16. Thomas Quincy ADAMS** and **17. Agnes Ferguson**. He married **9. Elesebeth Holland** 25 Nov 1858 in Rutland, IL, USA¹⁸.

9. Elesebeth Holland^{19,19,20,20,21,22}, born 24 Jun 1842 in Safe Harbor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania^{23,23,24}; died 05 Feb 1925 in Napa Twp, Napa County, CA, USA²⁴. She was the daughter of **18. William M. Holland** and **19. Mary Jane Mcclellan**.

Notes for Thomas Quincy Adams:

Thomas Adams (deceased) born Feb 24, 1832 at Belfast, Ireland and died February 14, 1919 in Napa, California. He was the second child of Thomas and Agnes (Furgeson) Adams. His mother died when he was only two years old and he went to live with his Grandparents Adams. On Sept 7, 1850 he came to America with two of his aunts. The trip was financed by his Uncle William Adams, who had made a small stake in the California Gold rush. After five weeks trip by sailboat they landed in New York. On their way by boat to Pittsburgh they passed the home in Philadelphia of the little woman who some years later became his wife. After working for several years as a farm hand, he met Elizabeth Holland and on November 23, 1858 they were united in marriage at Rutland, Illinois.

Thomas and Elizabeth Adams started farming after their marriage, but their farming experience was disappointing. He enlisted in the Union Army during the Civil War on August 9, 1862. He expected the war to be over in 6 months but instead it lasted three more years. This disrupted their farming plans and in the Spring of 1868 they loaded their family and belongings in a covered wagon and headed west from Illinois The homestead land in Washington County, Kansas. The story of their hardships as narrated in his life's history is hard to believe today. Together this grand old couple lived through the tough times of those days establishing a home in a new and strange land and raising a family of twelve children. They were devout Christians and lived the part. He did some preaching. In 1890 he established a small country store and became postmaster in a place they called Gaskill, Kansas. In 1905 they sold out and moved to Napa, California where they remained until death. They are both buried there.

Thomas and Elizabeth are the parents of 12 children 8 girls and 4 boys.

Thomas and Elizabeth married Rutland, Illinois Nov 23, 1858

Evans twp. town of Wenona, County of Marshall, Illinois. Most of Rutland is in La Salle Co.

*Thomas was a veteran of Civil War: enlisted Aug 9, 1862 three years for Union Army. Company H/104th Ill. Believe Thomas enlisted into Union Army in La Salle Co. Osage Township. [my source is letter printed by Marshall Co. 1998 paper, bio-sketch of Isaac Vaughn]. [This Vaughn was in Ludington's company then went to Camp Wallace.

Discharged: Chicago, Ill. June 20, 1865.

Thomas left Illinois 1868

1880 Washington Co, Census show family in Hollenberg Twp. page 14

Adams Thomas Q. b. Ireland

Elizabeth b. Ireland

Thomas Q. 20 b. Illinois

Willie 19 b. Illinois

Mary 12 b. Kansas

Chas. 9 b. Kansas

Ida 8 b. Kansas

Agnes 6 b. Kansas

Then There was ME.

Kate 4b. Kansas
James 1b. Kansas

1895 Washington Co, Kansas Lowe twp. page 18

Adams Thos. 64 b. Ireland
E. 54 b. PA.
J.C. 23 b. KS.
James 15 b. KS.
Grace 13 b. KS.
Pearl 10 b. KS.
Phillips, Jacob 21 b. KS.
Phillips, C. 16 b. KS.
Adams L. [f] 20 b. KS.
Gaskill [m] 55 b. MO.

I met a lady today [8/6/1998] said her aunt married an Adams. Her aunt was Marian Osterhout, she married James Garfield, I saw a picture of Marian and her sisters, she was very pretty. This lady also said a relative of hers, when they came to KS. had no where to stay, and until their home was built, the family stayed with Wm. Holland family, in a cave. said " there were 19 people living there at one time."
I can account for Thomas Quincy, his wife Elizabeth Holland Adams, their 4 oldest children, [Elizabeth was due any moment with Mary Jane, child #5] Thos.Q. Eliz., Anna, Wm. Sherman then the Hollands, Wm. M./Mary Jane, their 7 children Chas., John B., Robt. James, Kate, Wm. S., and Geo. Lincoln. that would be a total of 13, so this new family must have been 6. Now I've stood in this cave, it was about 9' x 12' maximum. They were on Salt Creek, and had a covered wagon or two, maybe three with the new family, do you get this picture? A crowd, yes.!! What a gracious gesture.

1900 census says Thomas came to America USA 1850 according to his story he came to USA 9/7/1850.

1910 United States Federal Census (He and neighbors)

Thomas Adams Napa Twp, Napa, CA abt 1832 White Male
Nathan Bales Napa Twp, Napa, CA abt 1888 Kansas White Male (grandson)
Charles H Barberow Napa Twp, Napa, CA abt 1864 New Jersey White Male
Charles G Bates Napa Twp, Napa, CA abt 1838 New York White Male
Louis Enlow Napa Twp, Napa, CA abt 1862 White Male (Grandson-in-law)
Virgil Hughes Napa Twp, Napa, CA abt 1893 Missouri White Male
John Karcher Napa Twp, Napa, CA abt 1843 New York White Male
Grace Mullet Napa Twp, Napa, CA abt 1904 California (Grand-daughter)

Name: Thomas Adams

Birth: 24 Feb 1832 - Belfast, Antrim, Ireland
Death: 14 Feb 1919 - Napa, CA, USA
Marriage: 25 Nov 1858 - Rutland, IL, USA
Parents: Thomas Adams, Agnes Furgeson
Spouse: Elizabeth Holland
(found in Ancestry.com) Name: Thomas Adams

Jimmie Bales per phone call Mar 18, 2006 has this information from passenger lists about our Adams Family that came to America. Our fam source says they arrived 7 Sept 1850- Jimmie shares the following.

= Ship Ashburton = the old maid Aunts were Libby 33/Margaret 40/ Thos. 18 = arriving in NY 25 Sept 1852

Notes for Elesebeth Holland:

Elizabeth Holland found in: [this also is not a proven source, to be our Elizabeth]

Irish to America, 1846-1865 Passenger and Immigration Lists

Age: 4
Gender: Female
Occupation: Child
Last Residence: Ireland
Date of Arrival: Jun. 1, 1849
Port of Debarkation: Boston
Final Destination: USA
Ship's Name: Argyle
Manifest ID Number: 13382
Port of Embarkation: Liverpool and Cork
Purpose for Travel: Staying in USA, but not a citizen of USA
Mode of Travel: Steerage

Arrived Jun 6, 1844 age 26. Ship Irvine from, Liverpool, Great Britain into New York family number # 30144090 Microfilm # M237 Roll 54
this date shows William arriving into New York. (this is not proven yet)

Elizabeth (Holland) Adams (deceased) was born June 24, 1842 in Ireland d February 5, 1925 in Napa, California. She was the partner in this large and wonderful family. She was a wiry little woman, never weighing more than 96 pounds, but My how she did work. She was a practical nurse and a home remedy doctor. From their homestead in Kansas she attended the sick for miles around, often going on horseback. She was the midwife for hundreds of cases in the northern part of Washington County. She was fortunate in having plenty of daughters that she, left at home to do the housework, while she tended to the needs of others. She seemed to be registered in mid-Wife-ing. Reel MF1014 Washington County, KS. 1885 - 1911, many of the babies she delivered were relatives. Some niece's/some nephew's, many grandchildren, how proud she must have been. Some were twins also.

1860 Census Marshall Co., Evans Twp. Ill.
page 248 line 24
Holland Wm. M. 44
Holland Mary Jane [Boyd] 42
Holland Elizabeth 18
Holland Charles 16
Holland John 9
Holland Robert James 7
Holland Kate 3
Holland Wm. 7/12 months [b. abt Jan. 1860]
Adams Thos. Q. 25
Adams Thos. Q. 6/12 months

Verified with a certified marriage certificate: [copy] of original \$7.00 7/28/1998 by Roberta Sue Adams Terry

1870 Mill Creek Twp, Washington Co., Kansas Census

Thomas Quincy Adams b. Ireland
Elizabeth [Holland] Adams b. Ireland

1885 Mill Creek Twp, Washington Co., Kansas Census page 9

Adams, Thomas 50 b. Ireland moved from Illinois
Elizabeth 42 b. Ireland moved from Illinois
William 18 b. Illinois (2) moved from Illinois
Mary Jane 16 b. Kansas
John Charles 14 b. Kansas
Ida Louise 12 b. Kansas

Then There was ME.

Agnes E. 9b. Kansas
Katherine D. 8b. Kansas
James Garfield 7b. Kansas
Grace 3b. Kansas
Pearl 7m. b. Kansas
owned 240 acres

1900 census says Elizabeth and parents came from Ireland 56 years prior or in 1844 the year Elizabeth was born was 1842

Elizabeth Adams found in:

Census Microfilm Records: California, 1920

Age: 79

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: IRELAND

State: CA

County: NAPA

Locale: NAPA

Series: T625

Roll: 122

Part: 1

Page: 130A

[Go to Page](#) [Data Introduction](#)

Shown as a widow, living with daughter's

Name: Elizabeth Adams

Age: 79 years

Estimated birth year: 1840

Birthplace: Ireland

Race: White

Home in 1920: Napa, Napa, California

Home owned: [View Image](#)

Sex: [View Image](#)

Marital status: [View Image](#)

Year of immigration: [View Image](#)

Able to read & write: [View Image](#)

Roll: T625_122

Page: 1A

ED: 55

Image: 0260

Elizabeth Holland Otler Creek, LaSalle, IL abt 1854 Pennsylvania White Female

James Holland Otler Creek, LaSalle, IL abt 1857 Pennsylvania White Male

Jane Holland Otler Creek, LaSalle, IL abt 1821 Ireland White Female

Mary J Holland Otler Creek, LaSalle, IL abt 1867 Illinois White Female

Wm Holland Otler Creek, LaSalle, IL abt 1820 Ireland White Male

Children of Thomas Adams and Elesebeth Holland are:

- 4 i. Thomas Quincy Adams, born 14 Oct 1859 in Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois; died 11 Oct 1913 in

Then There was ME.

Magnolia, Harrison County, Iowa; married Lillie May Donn 10 Mar 1889 in Washington, Washington County, Kansas.

- ii. Elizabeth Adams, born 16 Sep 1861 in Lacon Marshall County, Illinois; died 26 Mar 1904 in North Branch, Jewell Co., Kansas; married William Henry Harlow 26 Feb 1879 in Washington, Kansas; born Abt. 1857 in Natural Ridge, New York; died 16 Aug 1939 in Johnstown, Colorado.

Notes for Elizabeth Adams:

Elizabeth (Adams) Harlow, second child of Thomas and Elizabeth Adams, was born September 16, 1861 at Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois. Her parents took her overland in a covered wagon from Illinois to Kansas where they homesteaded in Washington County, Kansas in 1868. During the school term, she attended the Bales School, walking two miles to the school. She was a great help at home taking care of the smaller children while her mother was away nursing the sick. On February 26, 1879 (17), she united in marriage with William Henry Harlow at Washington, Kansas.

Notes for William Henry Harlow:

William Henry Harlow was born in Natural Ridge, New York. He moved with his parents to Kansas, where they homesteaded near the Adams' Family. His parents later moved back to New York, but Bill stayed in Kansas.

After their marriage, they lived on farms in Washington County. They did not have too much success with farming, so Bill started working on railroad construction. He helped to build the Rail for the track from Fairbury to Grand Island, Nebraska. While he was away, Elizabeth took care of the farm and the children. She was very active in church work. About fifteen years after their marriage they moved to New York where they again tried farming. After a few years they returned to Washington County, Kansas where they farmed. They later moved to Jewell County where Elizabeth died on a farm near North Branch on March 26, 1904. William Harlow was left with seven children at home. He kept his family together but was forced to give up farming. He moved his family to Johnston, Colorado where he secured work in a sugar refinery. The older boys had similar jobs. He remained in Johnstown until his death on August 16, 1939. He is buried in the Johnstown Cemetery.

To this union were born 6 sons and 3 daughters as listed later in this history.

1880 Census Hollenberg Twp., Washington Co., KS.

Harlow W.H. age 22 farmer b. N.Y.

Harlow, Elizabeth age 18 House b. Ill.

Harlow, Isabel age 5/12 Feb. b. Washington Co. KS. Hollenberg,
delivered by Elizabeth {Holland} Adams

1885 Mill Creek Twp, Washington Co., Kansas page 9

Harlow Wm. age 27 farmer b. N.Y.

(Adams) Elizabeth age 23 house b. Illinois

Harlow Wm. age 3 b. Kansas

Harlow Warren age 1 b. Kansas

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Adams and William Harlow:

After their marriage, they lived on farms in Washington County. They did not have too much success with farming, so Bill started working on railroad construction. He helped to build the grade for the track from Fairbury to Grand Island, Nebraska. While he was away, Elizabeth took care of the farm and the children. She was very active in church work. About fifteen years after their marriage they moved to New York where they again tried farming. After a few years they returned to Washington County, Kansas where they farmed. They later moved to Jewell County where Elizabeth died on a farm near North Branch on March 26, 1904. William Harlow was left with seven children at home. He kept his family together but was forced to give up farming. He moved his family to Johnstown, Colorado where he secured work in a sugar refinery. The older boys had similar jobs. He remained in Johnstown until his death on August 16, 1939. He is buried in the Johnstown Cemetery.

To this union were born 6 sons and 3 daughters:

Edna Hazel Harlow cared for her until his death, then moved to Denver.

- iii. Anna Isabelle Adams^{25,25}, born 26 Dec 1863 in Rutland, IL, USA²⁵; died 31 Jan 1944 in McAllen,

Then There was ME.

Hidalgo Co., Texas; married Alanson Howard Bales 23 Jan 1879 in Washington , Washington Co., KS; born 18 Jun 1856 in IN, USA²⁵; died 13 Jan 1913 in Pharr, Hidalgo Co., Texas.

Notes for Anna Isabelle Adams:

contact for this Family would be[2006] Jimmie Alanson Bales = Jimbales@vtc.net

Anna Isabelle (Adams) Bales (Deceased), Third child of Thomas and Elizabeth Adams, was born December 26, 1863 at Rutland, Illinois, during the Civil War. Her mother had Anna and her brother and sister, Thomas and Elizabeth to care for until their father returned from the war. In 1868 the family moved west to Washington County, Kansas. During the school term, Anna walked two miles to attend school at Bales School (names after the Bales Family). She was a very bright student and at one time during the illness of her teacher she took over and kept the school going for six weeks. On January 23, 1879 she married to Alanson Howard Bales at Washington County, KS.

Notes for Alanson Howard Bales:

Alanson Howard Bales, was born June 18, 1856 in Indiana, the son of Nathan William Bales (born Aug 15, 1830, died 1919). and Minerva Jane (Underhill) Bales (born Mar 16, 1834, died 1894). He was a Quaker by Faith. He attended college in Iowa. He invented many articles, including a fruit press and a mechanical hedge trimmer. Later he took up contracting and building.

Hollenberg Twp. Washington Co., KS. 1880 census

Bales, A.H. 22 farmer Alanson Howard Bales
Bales, Anna I. 16 keeping house Anna Isabel [Adams] Bales
Bales, S.F. 2/12 Apr. son Frank Sylvester Bales

Marriage Notes for Anna Adams and Alanson Bales:

During their early married life, the couple moved often. Moving from place to place and raising a family was no easy task and Anna was alone much of the time while Alanson was away attending to his many business adventures. In 1902 the family moved to Loveland, CO, where Alanson and two older sons, Frank and John, did contracting and building. Many of the older homes and churches in Loveland were built by them. They also constructed many beet-dumps and bridges in the country around Loveland. The Empson Canning Factory in Loveland was erected by Bales and Sons. In 1908 Alanson went to the Rio Grande Valley in Texas and in October 1910 Anna and the three younger children moved there, after they had traded their Loveland property for 44 acres near McAllen, Texas. While in Pharr, Texas on business on Jan. 13, 1913 Alanson Bales was hit by a car and killed instantly as he was crossing a street. Anna had two children, Marion and Edna, in school. By nursing, good management, and the help of the Lord, she paid off the mortgage on the place. (When nursing, she was on duty 24 hours a day at \$15.00 a week). In 1929 she sold the place and bought a small citrus fruit farm on which she had built a lovely modern home. She traveled a lot during the last years of her life and visited many of her relatives. She died in McAllen, Texas on January 31, 1944. Anna and Alanson Bales had 6 sons and 4 daughters. Only 2 daughters were alive when this part was written in January 1, 1950.

- iv. William Sherman Adams, born 16 Mar 1866 in Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois; died 17 Apr 1949 in Neodesha, Kansas - buried Fort Cobb, Okla; married Malinda J Mason 16 Mar 1887 in Washington, Washington Co., Kansas; born 08 Oct 1867 in Salem, IA, USA²⁶; died 23 Dec 1923 in Fort Cobb, Caddo Co., Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for William Sherman Adams:

contact person for this family= Roy Birch = rbirch1@san.rr.com

William Sherman Adams (Deceased), Fourth child of Thomas and Elizabeth Adams, was born March 16, 1866 at Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois. He went west in a covered wagon in 1868 with his parents to Washington, Washington County, Kansas, where they homesteaded. He walked two miles to school and did work on the farm. Later he worked for neighbors saving enough money to buy horses and farm equipment, to start farming. At the age of 21 he had won the heart and hand of the daughter of nearby neighbors and on March 16, 1887 he united in marriage with Malinda J. Mason.

Then There was ME.

1900 Census

Ninnescah Township, Crowley Co., Kansas Udall City
Reel 476 Book 1 Page 158

William S. 34
Malinda 30
Mamie 11
Pearl 8
Delsi 6
William L. 3
Gertrude 7 months

Notes for Malinda J Mason:

Malinda J. Mason was born October 8, 1867 at Salem, Iowa. She was the daughter of William C. Mason (Born 1849 in Indiana, Died July 21, 1921 at Fort Cobb, Okla.) and Phoebe R. Mason (Born 1846 in North Carolina, Died Dec. 22, 1923 at Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.

Marriage Notes for William Adams and Malinda Mason:

During their early married life they farmed for two years, then moved to Chakalus, Washington in 1890. After five years they returned to Washington County, Kansas. He then engaged in various operations, such as horse trading, buying and selling stock. He operated a thrashing machine and corn sheller. In 1898 they moved to Udall, Kansas, where he owned and operated a stone quarry. Then in 1905 they moved to Fort Cobb, Oklahoma where he engaged in auctioneering, and for 20 years he was one of the outstanding auctioneers of Oklahoma.

His nature was such that he always wanted to be of service to others. A merchant at Albert, Oklahoma had just put down a well and wanted to dynamite the bottom to increase the flow of water, so he called on Bill to help. The charge exploded prematurely and Bill lost his left arm and left eye. His health was so impaired that he had to give up his line of profession. They moved to Neodesha, Kansas where they remained. William Sherman Adams died April 17, 1949 and is buried at Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.

To this union were born 10 children, 3 sons and 7 daughters,

- v. Mary Jane Adams, born 06 Sep 1868 in Mill Creek, old Homestead-Washington Co., Kansas; died 09 Apr 1912 in North Branch, Kansas; married James Wesley Glover 30 Apr 1885; born 01 Aug 1849 in Salem, Iowa; died 31 Jan 1918 in Royal, Kansas.

Notes for Mary Jane Adams:

I believe this name came from two favorite aunts that may be the two that traveled with him from Ireland when he was a young man. 11/2005 these names were found in census next door to relatives (Adams in PA, USA) Jane/Mary/Lelia Adams)

Mary Jane Adams Glover (deceased), Fifth child of Thomas and Elizabeth Adams, was born September 6, 1868 on the homestead farm of her parents in Washington County, Kansas. Mary had an unusual experience while still a baby. In 1869, swarms of grasshoppers came one day after her mother had put out the wash and devoured all of the clothing, leaving Mary with just the rompers she had on. The grasshoppers remained for two days eating up every blade of grass and shrubbery. Mary attended the Bales school as did her older brothers and sisters. She was a very charming and refined girl with a loving disposition. After she finished school she had a position in Washington, Kansas where she met James Glover through John Holland, an uncle of Mary's who married Hanna Carey, a niece of James Glover. Mary and James Glover were married April 30, 1885

Notes for James Wesley Glover:

James Wesley Glover (Deceased), only son of Isaac and Lydia Glover, was born August 1, 1849 at Salem, Iowa. His parents moved to Indiana where he grew to manhood. On June 4, 1878 he was married to Janette Bishop. She died February 7, 1881. The couple had two children who became Mary (Adams) Glover's stepchildren after her marriage to their father.

Marriage Notes for Mary Adams and James Glover:

Mary and James Glover were married at the farm home of her parents on Salt Creek in the presence of the immediate family, several other relatives, and a number of friends. After their marriage they departed

Then There was ME.

in a horse drawn two-seated carriage for their home in North Branch, Kansas. They were engaged in mercantile business in North Branch for a number of years. Mary's brothers and sisters enjoyed visiting at her home at every opportunity. Mary was always glad to help them out in any way. Katherine and Agnes each lived at her home for awhile. Mary was a devoted mother to both her children and her stepchildren and was proud of all of them. The couple lived in the Christian faith and raised their children in the same manner. The children received advanced educations and three of them later became teachers. Mary Glover died April 19, 1912 and is buried at North Branch. James Glover died at the home of their daughter Estella Hadley at Royal, Kansas on January 31, 1918. They together had 2 sons and a daughter and raised his children a son and daughter from his first marriage.

- vi. John Charles Adams²⁷, born 02 Feb 1870 in Riddle Creek Homestead, Washington Co., KS²⁷; died 12 Apr 1940 in Napa, Napa, CA²⁷

Notes for John Charles Adams:

John Charles Adams, sixth child of Thomas and Elizabeth Adams. He was born February 2, 1870 at the homestead home on Riddle Creek in Washington, Washington County, Kansas.

Charles attended school at the Bales District and later went to the Spring Creek School. He obtained a fair education and was quite a student of history. He was a prominent debater and was often on the debating team at literary society meetings.

He was the only one of the twelve children of Thomas and Elizabeth Adams to remain single. He lived with his parents until the death of his father.

After his parents moved to Napa, California in 1905 he took up carpenter work and had a part in the rebuilding of San Francisco after the Earthquake of April 18, 1906.

His father died on February 14, 1919 and Charlie then established a small home of his own, where he lived with Louis Jay Mullett who is the son of his younger sister. Louis and Charlie were constant companions for several years.

Charlie lived to the age of 70 and died April 12, 1940. He is buried at Napa, California beside his parents.

- vii. Ida Louise Adams, born 06 Apr 1873 in old homestead Washington Co., Kansas; died 06 Dec 1950 in Englewood, Kansas; married (1) Freeman R. Smith 04 Mar 1889 in Washington, Washington Co., KS; born 13 Jun 1861 in Detroit, Michigan; died 30 May 1930 in Ashland, Kansas; married (2) Ralph Etherton 1940 in Ashland, Kansas.

Notes for Ida Louise Adams:

Ida Louise Adams Smith Etherton

Ida was the seventh child of Thomas and Elizabeth Adams, and was born April 6, 1873 on the homestead farm in Washington County, Kansas. She was the only blond of all the eight daughters of the Adams Family. She took her turn at housekeeping for the family, just as her older sisters did. She was a most dependable and hard working girl. Besides her home work, she was her father's helper on the farm. She attended the Bales School, walking two miles to and from school, and later attended the Salt Creek School and then to the Hoffine School. On March 4, 1889 she was married to Freeman R. Smith at Washington, Kansas. Freeman died May 30, 1930. she remained a widow for ten years.

In 1940, Ida married Ralph Etherton, a widower, and moved to Englewood Kansas, where she and her husband still lived in 1950.

Marriage Notes for Ida Adams and Freeman Smith:

The young couple started their married life together on a farm near Enosdale, Kansas. After several years of farming in Washington County, they moved to Jewell County, where they farmed, raising corn and live stock. Ida was an especially good cook and a fine seamstress. She was a devoted mother and her children received good training and a good education. In 1915 the family moved to a wheat farm near Ashland, Kansas where they operated a wheat farm in partnership with their son Charles. Freeman R. Smith died May 30, 1930 in Ashland, Kansas. After his death Ida continues to live with her son Charles and his wife for the next ten years.

Then There was ME.

Ida and Freman were the parents of seven children and raised a fine Christian Family. 4 sons and 3 daughters are listed on family page.

- viii. Agnes Elizabeth Adams, born 27 Apr 1875 in old homestead Washington Co., Kansas; died 15 Apr 1952 in Napa, Ca; married Lewis N. Enlow 10 Aug 1894 in Washington, Washington Co., Kansas; born 11 Apr 1861 in Montreal, Canada; died 05 Aug 1930 in Napa, California.

Notes for Agnes Elizabeth Adams:

Agnes named after her grandmother Agnes Furgeson Adams. and her Mother Elizabeth (Holland) Adams.

Agnes Adams, Enlow was the eighth child of Thomas and Elizabeth Adams and was born April 27, 1875 on the homestead farm in Washington, Washington County, Kansas. She started her schooling at the school near the Salt Creek farm of her parents. Later she attended the Hoffine School. She took her turn at housekeeping, was a good housekeeper and a wonderful cook. Agnes was one of the most kind hearted and loving young ladies one ever met. She stayed with her sister Mary at North Branch several months and helped care for the children. On August 10, 1894 Agnes Adams married Lewis Enlow at Washington, Kansas.

Agnes kept a watchful eye over her parents who lived next door to her in Napa for many years and devoted much time to their care. After her father's death, she gave her mother her very personal attention, taking kind and loving care of her until the day she died. After the death of her parents, her daughter and son-in-law, the Henry's, bought the Thomas and Elizabeth Adams home and are now living there. (1/1/1950)

Notes for Lewis N. Enlow:

Lewis Enlow was born April 11, 1868 at Montreal, Canada. When he was 15 his parents moved to Chicago, Illinois. At the age of 20 he started out on his own, going to Kansas where he secured a job as a teamster for James Colvin who was a railroad grading contractor, building the Union Pacific across Nebraska. James Colvin was an Uncle of Agnes Adams and owned a farm adjoining that of the Adams. His teams and men were wintered on the farm and this was the medium which brought Agnes and Lewis together and resulted in their marriage.

Lewis and Agnes had 3 sons and 5 daughters. They were raised in the Christian Faith and are a credit to their parents.

Both of Lewis's parents were born in France. see 1900 census, Okla. Lewis came to USA 1883 from Canada, was a farmer.

1900 census shows birth date Apr 1861 Vol 2 Sheet 4 RD 26 Line 21

Enlow, Lewis b. Apr 1861 Canada both his parents from France came to USA 1883

Enlow, Agnes E. b. Apr 1875 WA. Co, KS

Enlow, James b. Aug 28, 1894 " " KS

Enlow, Alta E. b. Dec 1, 1896 KS

Enlow, Josie b. May 17, 1898 KS (Josephyne)

Enlow, Lizzie b. Dec 5, 1899 KS (Lois)

Marriage Notes for Agnes Adams and Lewis Enlow:

They began their married life on a farm in Washington County. In 1900 they moved to El Reno, Oklahoma where Agnes' uncle and aunt, the COLVINS, had preceded them. They again took up farming and remained there until 1905, when they moved to Napa, California. They bought a lot adjoining that of Agnes' parents and built a home which Agnes still owns and where she lives. Lewis took up the carpenter trade and did work in San Francisco, rebuilding after the earthquake of 1906. In 1917 he accepted a position at the Napa State Hospital as an attendant. He was later put in charge of the Smith Brown (an annex to the State Hospital). He continued his service there until his death on August 5, 1930.

- ix. Katherine Della Adams^{27,27}, born 04 Jul 1877 in old homestead Washington Co., Kansas²⁷; died 28 Jan 1925 in Napa, CA²⁷; married Jacob Edward Phillips 01 Oct 1894 in Gaskill, Kansas; born Apr 1874 in Kansas; died 23 Jul 1924 in Napa, California.

Then There was ME.

Notes for Katherine Della Adams:

Contact: Shelley Hartley Ohshell63@aol.com {2005}

Katherine [Adams] Phillips, ninth child of Thomas and Elizabeth [Holland] Adams, was born July 4, 1877 at Washington County, Kansas. Katherine a very delightful girl, one who was at all times interested in the welfare of others. She suffered considerably during her young life with ear aches, which stayed with her for many years. She started to school at the Hoffine School but at the age of ten she went to live with her sister Mary Jane Glover at North Branch, Kansas where she finished her education. She married October 1, 1894 to Jacob E. Phillips, at Washington, Kansas.

Notes for Jacob Edward Phillips:

Jacob E. Phillips was born about 1874. His parents operated a cattle ranch which joined the Adams farm. He was musically inclined and became a very efficient snare drummer. Jake was a very bright intelligent young man. He and Katherine were well mated and enjoyed their life together.

Marriage Notes for Katherine Adams and Jacob Phillips:

After their marriage, Jacob took a job as a farm hand in Kansas. They later moved to El Reno, Oklahoma where he again worked on a farm. They moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma in 1898 where he worked a wholesale house. In 1904 they left Oklahoma and moved to North Branch, Kansas. While in North Branch, Katherine had a severe attack of fever and had to be moved to Loveland, Colorado where she recovered. While at Loveland, Jacob worked with the Bales Construction Company. In 1908 they moved to Napa, California. Jake did come carpenter work necessary to rebuild San Francisco after the earthquake. He worked for a theater several years until he died of a heart attack on July 23, 1924. Five months later, Katherine died of pneumonia on January 28, 1925. They are both buried at Napa, California.

Katherine and Jacob had four children, 1 son and three daughters.

- x. James Garfield Adams²⁷, born 27 Nov 1879 in Hollenberg, Washington CO., KS (old homestead)²⁷; died 18 Nov 1952 in Boise, Ada, ID²⁷; married Marian Levina Osterhout 27 Nov 1902 in Washington, Washington Co., KS; born 11 Jan 1881 in White Pigeon, St Joseph, MI, USA²⁷; died 17 Jul 1977 in Tulsa, OK, USA²⁷.

Notes for James Garfield Adams:

current person working on Ancestry.com/[2006]Rose-Hirsh Family by LaRea Rose =
snooks @amigo.net

James Garfield Adams (1950 address - 812 North 25th, Boise, Idaho] Jim Adams was the tenth child of Thomas and Elizabeth Adams and was born November 27, 1879 on the homestead farm in Washington County, Kansas. He attended school at the Hoffine School and later attended the Academy in Washington, Kansas. He remained on the farm until he was 21 years of age and then secured a job with the Fairmont Creamery Company. He was married on His birthday, November 27, 1902, to Marion Osterhout.

Jim Adams always had a great interest in his fathers' family history. It was due to his persuasion that Thomas Adams wrote the long interesting letter that is the history of his life. It was due to his efforts that the second family reunion was held at his home in Crete, Nebraska, in 1929 which was attended by 103 members of the family. At that time a movie was made of the members which is now one of his prized possessions. He edited the first family history which was written in 1928.

James and Marion Adams had six children, one of whom died in infancy. The other five are still living as of the date, Jan. 1950. They were all raised in the Christian faith and were given college educations. The 4 sons and 2 daughters

No obituary - Burial site Boise, Id O-037-7 Morris Hill Cemetery Burial date: 11/22/1952

Notes for Marian Levina Osterhout:

Marion Lavina Osterhout Adams was born January 11, 1881 in White Pigeon, Michigan. She was the seventh child of Christian Osterhout (born Nov. 27, 1844, Died Dec. 5, 1928) and Sarah (Young) Osterhout (born Sept 25, 1847, Died May 30, 1936) When she was four years old her parents moved from White Pigeon to Doniphan, Kansas and later settled on a farm in Washington, County, Kansas adjoining the Adams farm.[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death

Then There was ME.

Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 10, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.5234.138]

Individual: Adams, Marion
Birth date: Jan 11, 1881
Death date: Jul 1977
Social Security #: 519-94-4397
Last residence: ID 83702
State of issue: ID

Marion Lavina died about July 18, 1977 this date is not known for sure, she was buried though on 20 July, 1977. Morris Hill Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for James Adams and Marian Osterhout:

After their marriage they lived in Morrowville, Kansas for two years. During the forty years he was employed by the Fairmont Creamery Company, they lived in Concordia, Kansas and Crete, Nebraska until 1930 when he was transferred to Guthrie, Oklahoma where he was manager of the Guthrie Branch of the Creamery. While living in Guthrie, he was very active in civic affairs and served as President of the Chamber of Commerce, President of the Rotary Club, President of the Board of Education, was Superintendent of the Methodist Sunday School for several years, and was on the executive council of the Boy Scouts. In 1940 he retired after forty years of service with the creamery and moved to Sapulpa, Oklahoma where he entered private business. During the war he gave his time to the war effort by working for the Douglas Aircraft Factory in Tulsa, Oklahoma. In June of 1947 the couple moved to Boise, Idaho.

- xi. Grace Lilie Adams, born 15 Feb 1882 in Washington Co., Kansas; died 11 Mar 1950 in Laverne, OK²⁷; married Walter C. Bentley 15 Feb 1899 in North Branch, Kansas; born 1878 in Jewell County, Kansas.

Notes for Grace Lilie Adams:

Grace Lillie Adams Bentley, was the eleventh child of Thomas and Elizabeth Adams. Grace was born February 15, 1882 at Washington County, Kansas. She too was born on the homestead, but her first school was at the Hoffine School. Her opportunity for school was better than that of her older brothers and sisters and she secured a better education. A little instance in her life occurred when she was four years old. Her mother, her brother Jim, and her sister Pearl, and Grace were out in the yard at the woodpile, when a wagon came driving around the bend. In it were the oldest brother, Tommie, and sister Anna who had both been in the State of Washington for several years and none of the younger children knew them. When they drove into the yard, the mother fainted. Tommie and Anna came running, picked her up and carried her to the house. The three little children headed for the corn field and it was nearly an hour before they found there. Grace was a beautiful red head and took her turn at housekeeping for the members of the family at home. She was a good and faithful worker, doing her best to please and never complaining. Grace stayed at the home of her sister Ida part of her early life. On February 15, 1899 she married Walter C. Bentley at North Branch, Kansas.

Notes for Walter C. Bentley:

Walter C. Bentley was born and raised in Jewell County, Kansas. He was raised a farmer and continued to be one for many years.

Walter C Bentley Grace L Bentley Edwards, Clark, KS abt 1878 Iowa Head
Grace L Bentley Walter C Bentley Edwards, Clark, KS abt 1882 Wife
Blanche C Bentley Walter C Bentley,
Grace L Bentley Edwards, Clark, KS abt 1901 Daughter
Letha I Bentley Walter C Bentley,
Grace L Bentley Edwards, Clark, KS abt 1911 Daughter
Lela F Bentley Walter C Bentley,
Grace L Bentley Edwards, Clark, KS abt 1916 Daughter

Marriage Notes for Grace Adams and Walter Bentley:

Grace and Walter Bentley began their married life on a farm in Jewell County, Kansas. Raising corn and livestock, at which they were quite successful. Later they moved onto a wheat farm near Acres, Kansas. [1950] They still have their wheat farming interests near Ashland, Kansas, although they are now living in Laverne, Oklahoma.

Then There was ME.

Grace and Walter have had their hardships and heartaches but with their trust in the Lord have found comfort and joy with their four lovely daughters and now their grandchildren. They had 2 sons and 6 daughters, four of whom are living as of this date [January 1, 1950].

- xii. Pearl Adams²⁷, born 06 Sep 1884 in Salt Creek Farm,(old homestead) Washington Co., Kansas; died 01 Sep 1915 in Napa, Napa, CA^{27,27}; married (1) James Jay 06 Dec 1898; born 1880; married (2) Frank Mullett 01 Sep 1903 in Napa, California; married (3) Louis Casassa 01 Jul 1910 in Napa, Ca.

Notes for Pearl Adams:

Pearl, twelfth and last child of Thomas and Elizabeth Adams, was born September 6, 1884 on the Salt Creek Farm of her parents at Washington County, Kansas. She was born on the sixteenth birthday of her sister Mary. All of her education was obtained at the Hoffine School. When it came to doing housekeeping she was mainly a helper to her sister Grace. Like her older sisters, she was a good cook and a kind hard working girl. In 1897 she went to Jewell County to visit her sister Ida Smith and remained there until her marriage on December 6, 1898 to James Jay.

Pearl and James Jay had one son, Louis. After their divorce in 1902, Pearl married Frank Mullett on September 1, 1903 at Washington County, Kansas. They were divorced later. Frank and Pearl had one daughter. Pearl's son, Louis, took the name of Mullett and continued to use that name.

On July 1, 1910 Pearl was married to Louis Cassassa at Napa, California.
She died September 1, 1915 at Napa, California at the age of 31. She is buried in Napa.

The history of Pearl Adams is very scant and the whereabouts of her children and grandchildren are unknown at this time. We expect to continue our search for further information concerning her family.

10. Alexander Frank Donn²⁸, born 15 Jan 1838 in Canada²⁸; died 18 Aug 1878 in Kirwin, Phillips Co., KS.. He was the son of **20. Peter Donn** and **21. Phoebe Myers**. He married **11. Mary Magdelene Atkins** 13 Feb 1861 in Canada.

11. Mary Magdelene Atkins, born 15 Sep 1845 in Canada E; died 07 Sep 1905 in Harrison Co., Iowa. She was the daughter of **22. Henry Atkins** and **23. Lucy A. Coffran**.

Notes for Mary Magdelene Atkins:

1860 United States Federal Census

Household of Henry Atkins

Name Home in 1860

Henry Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 45 1814 New Hampshire Male

Lucy [Coffran]Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 43 1816 New Hampshire Female

Mary E Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 15 1844 Massachusetts Female

Rhoda E Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 9 1850 New Hampshire Female

Luella Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 7 1852 New Hampshire Female

Fanny Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 5 1854 New Hampshire Female

Arrianna Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 2 1857 New Hampshire Female

John Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 92 1767 Massachusetts Male

Rhoda Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 87 1772 New Hampshire Female

Marriage Notes for Alexander Donn and Mary Atkins:

15 Sep 1845 Mary 15y 4m 29d when she married Alexander John Donn

Children of Alexander Donn and Mary Atkins are:

- i. Alvin Donn, born 21 Dec 1861 in Canada; died 01 Sep 1878 in Kansas.
- ii. Allison Donn, born 21 Dec 1861 in Canada; died 02 Oct 1926 in Calif; married (1) Ella Ann Purcell 1881; born 14 Feb 1866 in Magnolia, Harrison, IA, USA²⁸; died 13 Dec 1882²⁸; married (2) Lillie Leggett 08 Nov 1885; born 20 Aug 1870; died 08 Dec 1886 in KS; married (3) May Lucille Griffin 09 Jul 1888; born 16 Jun 1858 in New York; died 25 Sep 1941.

Notes for Allison Donn:

1900 census with family pre 1900 births

micro film 46 book 1 page 188 / 188a

- iii. Frank Sherman Donn, born 09 Apr 1867 in Iowa; died 13 Aug 1961 in Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; married Lizzie Herman 1886 in Harrison Co., Iowa; born 06 Nov 1870 in Germany; died 23 Dec 1958 in Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa.
- iv. Emma Donn, born 1869 in Iowa; died 1877 in Iowa.
- 5 v. Lillie May Donn, born 09 Oct 1871 in Linn County, Iowa near Cedar Rapids, Iowa; died 29 Sep 1942 in Crete, Lancaster County, Nebraska; married Thomas Quincy Adams 10 Mar 1889 in Washington, Washington County, Kansas.
- vi. William Andrew Donn²⁹, born 25 Oct 1873 in Kansas²⁹; died 1926 in Harrison Co., Iowa; married Katherine (Kate) McPhee-McFee Abt. 1895; born 1870 in Iowa; died Abt. 1950 in Harrison County, Iowa.
- vii. Baby Boy Donn, born 1877 in Kan; died 1877 in died in infancy.
- viii. Minnie Marilda Donn, born 03 Feb 1878 in Kan; died 18 Feb 1922; married Edward Clarkson Bales 02 Feb 1894; born 09 Feb 1865 in Legrand, IA³⁰; died 26 Oct 1956.

12. Daniel Alpheus Whitney, born 13 Jul 1849 in Maynard, MA.³¹; died 04 Jan 1945 in Magnolia, Harrison County, Iowa - 95 years, 5 months, 22 days. He was the son of **24. Artemus Whitney** and **25. Lucy Jane Pease**. He married **13. Minnie Ethel Henry** Abt. 1878 in Pocahontas, Ia. or Walnut, Iowa.

13. Minnie Ethel Henry, born 15 Jun 1859 in Sturgeon Bay, Sevastopol, Dorr County, Wisconsin; died 08 Mar 1889 in Fonda, Pocahontas County, IA.- 29 years, 8 months, 21 days³². She was the daughter of **26. Ralph Henry, Sr** and **27. Sarah Alice Foley**.

Notes for Daniel Alpheus Whitney:

1850 United States Federal Census records matching your search for Daniel A. Whitney from 1849-1945

All Records > Census > 1850 United States Federal Census> Individual View

Name: Daniel A Whitney

Age: 1

Estimated birth year: abt 1849

Birth place: Massachusetts

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Page: 432

Roll: M432_324

1860 United States Federal Census

Household of Artemas Whitney

Name Home in 1860

(City,County,State) Age in 1860 Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Gender View Image Save This

Artemas Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 44 1815 Massachusetts Male

Lucy J Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 34 1825 Vermont Female

Daniel A Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 10 1849 Massachusetts Male

Frank Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 8 1851 Massachusetts Male

Lucy J Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 6 1853 Massachusetts Female

Edwin P Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 3 1856 Massachusetts Male

Calvin Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 1 1858 Massachusetts Male

Catherine Young Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 20 1839 Ireland Female

Dennis Sweney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 25 1834 Ireland Male

1870 United States Federal Census Neighbors of D.A. Whitney 1870

Artemus Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1815 Massachusetts White Male

Calvin Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1858 Massachusetts White Male

Daniel A Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1849 Massachusetts White Male

Frank F Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1852 Massachusetts White Male

Then There was ME.

George E Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1863 Massachusetts White Male
Lucy J Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1854 Massachusetts White Female
Lucy J Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1825 Vermont White Female
Mary E Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1867 Massachusetts White Female

1880 CensusShelby Co., Clay Twp. Vol 29 Ed 208,Sheet 22, Line 2

Whitney, Daniel A. 30 b. MA.[Maynard]

Whitney, Minnie 20 b. WI.[Sevastopol Twp, Door Co]

Whitney, Ralph 6/12 b. IA. (Marne]

Tabor, Alice 24 b. Ill. [this is probably Minnie's older sister] we have her born WI, same as Minnie

Name: Minnie WHITNEY

Age: 20

Estimated birth year: <1860>

Birthplace: Wisconsin

Occupation: Keeping House

Relation: Wife

Home in 1880: Clay, Shelby, Iowa

Marital status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Head of household: D. A. WHITNEY

Name: Daniel A Whitney

Home in 1900: Cedar, Pocahontas, Iowa

Age: 50

Estimated birth year: 1850

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Race: White

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Occupation: View Image

Image source: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cedar, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: T623 452; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 161.

Name: Daniel A Whitney

Age in 1910: 60

Estimated birth year: 1849

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Home in 1910: CLAY TWP, MONROE, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Series: T624

Roll: 799

Part: 2

Page: 199A

Year: 1910

4 Jan 1945

age at death - 95 years, 5 months, 22 days

Notes for Minnie Ethel Henry:
1860 United States Federal Census
Household of Minnie Henry

Name Home in 1860

(City,County,State) Age in 1860 Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Gender View Image Save This

Minnie Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI 1 1858 Wisconsin Female
Henry Stephenson Sevastopol, Door, WI 59 1800 England Male
Lansin r Stephenson Sevastopol, Door, WI 18 1841 New York Male
Artial Stephenson Sevastopol, Door, WI 16 1843 New York Male

1870 neighbors/family

Name Home in 1870

(City, County, State) Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Race Gender View Image Save This

Elida Donovan Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1863 Ireland White Female
Laurence Donovan Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1869 Wisconsin White Male
Michael Donovan Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1867 Wisconsin White Male
William Donovan Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1865 Wisconsin White Male
Michael Foley Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1839 Ireland White Male
Alice Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1857 Wisconsin White Female
Alice Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1835 Ireland White Female
Annie Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1867 Wisconsin White Female
Ellen Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1862 Wisconsin White Female
Fanny Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1865 Wisconsin White Female
George Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1852 New York White Male
Minnie Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1859 Wisconsin White Female
Ralph Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1854 Illinois White Male
Ralph Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1825 New York White Male
Thomas Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1861 Wisconsin White Male
Charles Holmes Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1838 Canada White Male
John Hurley Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1840 Ireland White Male
Joseph Link Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1836 Switzerland White Male
Edith Schuyler Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1868 Wisconsin White Female
Fredrick Schuyler Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1867 Wisconsin White Male
Fredrick Schuyler Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1834 Pennsylvania White Male
George Schuyler Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1864 Wisconsin White Male
Julia Schuyler Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1859 Wisconsin White Female
Mark Schuyler Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1857 Wisconsin White Male
Melissa Schuyler Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1861 Wisconsin White Female
Nancy Schuyler Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1838 Wisconsin White Female
Pheobe Schuyler Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1862 Wisconsin White Female
William Schuyler Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1866 Wisconsin White Male
Henry Stephenson Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1802 England White Male
Lansing R Stephenson Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1844 New York White Male
Martha Stephenson Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1808 Massachusetts White Female
Nathan C Yound Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1849 Vermont White Male
Alfred Zettel Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1865 Wisconsin White Male
Christina Zettel Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1869 Wisconsin White Female
Christina Zettel Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1843 Deutschland White Female
Conrad Zettel Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1848 Switzerland White Male

Henry Zettel Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1867 Wisconsin White Male
Joseph Zettel Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1833 Switzerland White Male
Joseph Zettel Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1863 Wisconsin White Male
Philip Zettel Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1862 Wisconsin White Male

What is the 1870 U.S. Federal Census?

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1870 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, M593, 1761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132. (If you do not initially find the name on the page that you are linked to, try a few pages forward or backward, as sometimes different pages had the same page number.)

Enumerators of the 1870 census were instructed to record the names of every person in the household. Added to this, enumerators were presented with printed instructions, which account for the greater degree of accuracy compared with earlier censuses. Enumerators were asked to include the following categories in the census: name; age at last birthday (if a child was under one year of age, months of age were to be stated as fractions, such as 1/12); sex; color; profession; occupation or trade of every male and female; value of real estate; place of birth; whether mother and father were of foreign birth; whether born or married within the year and the month; those who could not read; those who could not write; whether deaf, dumb, blind, or insane or "idiotic". No relationships were shown between members of a household. The categories allowed Congress to determine persons residing in the United States for collection of taxes and the appropriation of seats in the House of Representatives.

The official enumeration day of the 1870 census was 1 June 1870. All questions asked were supposed to refer to that date. The 1870 s

Children of Daniel Whitney and Minnie Henry are:

- 6 i. Ralph Case Whitney, born 18 Jan 1880 in Marne, Shelby Co., Iowa (Sun); died 01 Dec 1964 in Woodbine, Iowa-buried Magnolia, Ia. (Tues); married Hattie Blanche Crom 27 Dec 1905 in Linn Creek, Camden County, Mo.(lake of Ozarks).
- ii. Georgie M. Whitney, born 25 Mar 1884 in Fonda, Pocahontas County, Ia; died 25 Feb 1887 in Fonda, Pocahontas County, Ia (2 yrs 11 months).

Notes for Georgie M. Whitney:
2 years, 11 months, 0 days

- iii. Minnie Ethel Whitney, born 04 Mar 1889 in Fonda, Pocahontas County, Ia.; died 01 Mar 1974 in Rolla, Missouri - 84y 11m 28d; married Claude Wesley Crom 08 Oct 1907 in Warsaw, MO; born 28 Oct 1885 in Little Sioux, Ia.; died 30 Mar 1965 in Fullerton, Calif..

Notes for Minnie Ethel Whitney:
84 years, 11 months, 25 days

Notes for Claude Wesley Crom:
In Memory of Claude Wesley Crom
Born Oct 28, 1885 Little Sioux, Iowa
Died Fullerton, California (living in La Habra, Ca.) March 30, 1965
age 79-5-2 days
Place and time of services: Coleman Mortuary Chapel Thursday April 1, 1965 - 2:00 P.M. and Bolton-

Then There was ME.

Schumacker Funeral Home Saturday April 3, 1965 - 2:00 P.M.

Officiating De. David Schmidt, Pastor Community Bible Church, La Habra, Calif. and Elder Francis Harper Sr. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints Woodbine, Iowa.

Interment Magnolia, Iowa

Mr. Crom had lived in California 24 years. He was in the gardening business for 22 years. Before He retired. He was a fifty year member of IOOF also a member of Rebecca.

He was survived by his wife, Minnie Ethel Whitney Crom, a son Everett L. Crom and a Daughter, Mrs Evelyn Burford all of La Habra, Calif., two sisters, Mrs. Grace Reardon of Monrovia, Calif. and Mrs. Gladys Thorpe of Azusa, California. 8 Grandchildren and 8 Great Grandchildren.

Piano music by Martha Rose Argotsinger Harper.

14. Walter Scott Crom³³, born 06 Jan 1852 in Sandusky, Washington Twp, Wolverhampton, OH USA; died 22 Jun 1928 in Mission, Hidalgo, Texas. He was the son of **28. Josiah Joseph Crom** and **29. Mary Ann Hutchison**. He married **15. Mary Martha Reeder** 24 Feb 1872 in Reeder's Mill, Harrison Co., Iowa.

15. Mary Martha Reeder³³, born 17 May 1857 in Reeder's Mill - Harrison Co., Iowa; died 20 Jan 1916 in Magnolia, Ia (west of town). She was the daughter of **30. Thomas White Reeder** and **31. Sarah Howard**.

Notes for Walter Scott Crom:

Washington Twp, Wolverhampton, OH birth place

1880 Magnolia Twp. Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa 7/5/1880 This family next door to parents of Walter Scott Crom

dwelling 154 Family #160 Occupation Birth F/Birth M/Birth Church/Mem.

Crom: Walter Scott 28 farmer Ohio Ohio LDS

Mary Martha 23 wife/homemaker IA. ILL. ILL. Methodist

Mary E. 6 daughter IA. Ohio ILL. Methodist

Sarah A. 4 daughter IA Ohio ILL Methodist

Bertha E. 2 daughter IA Ohio ILL Methodist

Jennie Maude 3/12 daughter IA Ohio ILL Methodist

1895 Census Raglan Harrison Co., Iowa page# 703 Dwelling 97 Family #97

Crom: Walter S. 43 Farmer Ohio Ohio LDS voter

Mary M. 38 wife Harrison Co., IA

Sarah A. 19 dau Harrison Co., IA

Bertha E. 17 dau Harrison Co., IA

Jeannie Maude 15 dau Harrison Co., IA

Myrtle Maybrook 13 dau Harrison Co., IA

Hattie Blanche 12 dau Harrison Co., IA

Claude Wesley 9 son Harrison Co., IA

Erma Ruth 5 dau Harrison Co., IA

Grace M. 0 dau birth year Harrison Co., IA

Notes for Mary Martha Reeder:

MARY MARTHA REEDER, the seventh child and fourth daughter of Thomas White Reeder and Sarah Howard, was born in Harrison Co., Iowa, May 17, 1857; m. Feb 24, 1872, in Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa. They resided in Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa all of their married life. She died Jan 20, 1916, and is buried at Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa. Walter Scott was found dead in Mission, Texas, Jun 22, 1928, where he had moved to be with his daughter (Mamie Parks). He was buried in Magnolia also.

[Seventh Generation] Children:

i. Willie Crom; b. Harrison Co., Iowa, Apr 19, 1873; d. Harrison Co., IA. May 9, 1873. This baby's name was found in Mary Martha Reeder's Bible. The time of his birth, his parents marriage date and the date of the second child also fit. We have no way of verification.

ii. Mary Elizabeth "Mamie" Crom; b. near Little Sioux, Harrison Co., Iowa, Mar 16, 1874; m. Oscar A. Parks, Magnolia, IA., Sep 10, 1887; Died Mission, Texas

iii. Sarah "Anna" Crom; b. near Little Sioux, Harrison Co, Iowa, Jun 13, 1876; m. John C. Kilts, Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa, Aug 25, 1897; d. Feb 25, 1927 Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa.

- iv. Bertha E. Crom; b. Little Sioux, Harrison Co., Iowa, Jun 6, 1878; m. J.Hane Leach, parents home, one mile east of Little Sioux, Harrison Co., IA Dec. 22, 1897; d. 1942, Lorton, Neb. interment Magnolia, Harrison Co., IA.
- v. Jennie Maude Crom; Little Sioux, Harrison Co., IA, Feb 9, 1880; m. Leon Lynn Oviatt, Magnolia, Harrison Co., IA May 4, 1898; d. Jul 20, 1953 Council Bluffs, IA hospital, buried Magnolia, IA.
- vi. Myrtle M. Crom; near Magnolia, Harrison Co., IA., Oct 19, 1881; m. William F. "Bill" Dague, Magnolia, Harrison Co., IA.,Feb 18, 1903; d. Oct 1, 1939 Council Bluffs, IA Hospital, buried Magnolia, IA.
- vii. HATTIE BLANCHE CROM; born near Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa. May 22, 1883; m. RALPH CASE WHITNEY, Camden Co, Mo. Dec 27, 1905; d. Apr 19, 1930, near Magnolia, Harrison Co., IA. buried Magnolia, IA.
- viii. Claude W. Crom; b. Little Sioux, Harrison Co., Iowa; m. Minnie "Ethel" Whitney, Magnolia, Harrison Co., IA Oct 8, 1907; d. 1965 buried Magnolia, IA.
- ix. Erma R. Crom; b. Little Sioux, Harrison Co., Iowa, Jun 17, 1889; m. Jodie Kinkad, Benton Co., Mo, Mar 7, 1908; d. Sep 21, 1943 Warsaw Benton Co., Mo.
- x. Grace (Dick) M. Crom; b. Little Sioux, Harrison Co., Jan 23, 1895; m. John Reardon, ? Nov 8, 1914; d. ? in La Habra, California.
- xi. Walter R. "Mack" Crom; b. near Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa Jun 19, 1897; m. Helen Palmquist, Red Oak, Iowa Sep 11, 1926; d. Feb 16, 1934 Red Oak, Iowa.
- xii. Gladys Pauline Crom; b. near Magnolia, IA Dec 14, 1900; m. Ernest V. Thorpe, Jan 1, 1920. d. Mission, Texas.

Children of Walter Crom and Mary Reeder are:

- i. Willie Crom, born 18 Apr 1873 in Mondamin, Harrison Co., IA.³⁴; died 09 May 1873 in departed this life 21 days(found in BIBLE)³⁵
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Crom, born 16 Mar 1874 in Mondamin, Harrison Co., IA.; died 06 Aug 1935 in Mission,Hidalgo, Texas; married Andrew Oscar Parks 05 May 1892 in Magnolia, Harrison Co, Ia; born 17 Mar 1867 in Stone Ridge, Illinois; died 26 May 1948 in Weslaco, Hidalgo, Texas.

Notes for Andrew Oscar Parks:

Andrew went by his middle name of "Oscar" and that is how he is referred to on his marriage certificate. His obituary lists his name a Arthur Andrew Parks.
When he passed away he lived at 600 West 6th Street, Weslaco, Texas. HE came to Weslaco in 1917 as a farmer.

Andrew may have been born in Mapleton, Manona, Iowa instead.

Andrew may have been married May 6, 1892 instead.

- iii. Sarah Anna Crom, born 13 Jun 1876 in Little Sioux, Ia.; died 25 Feb 1927 in Magnolia, Ia; married John C Kilts 25 Aug 1897 in Magnolia, Ia Harrison Co; born 30 Aug 1865 in NY; died 12 Feb 1936 in Magnolia, Ia..
- iv. Bertha Etta Crom, born 06 Jun 1878 in Harrison Co.,Ia.; died 1942 in Lorton, Neb interment Magnolia, Ia; married John Hane Leach 22 Dec 1897 in Parents home/one mile east Little Sioux Ia; born 1865 in Hardin Iowa; died 16 May 1927 in Council Bluffs,Ia. interment Magnolia, Ia.

Notes for John Hane Leach:

1870 United States Federal Census

Charity Leach Jackson, Lucas, IA abt 1866 Iowa White Female
Charlotte Leach Jackson, Lucas, IA abt 1859 Iowa White Female
Daniel Leach Jackson, Lucas, IA abt 1838 Indiana White Male
John Leach Jackson, Lucas, IA abt 1864 Iowa White Male

Then There was ME.

Sarah Leach Jackson, Lucas, IA abt 1848 Indiana White Female
Wm S Leach Jackson, Lucas, IA abt 1862 Iowa White Male

- v. Jennie Maude Crom, born 09 Feb 1880 in Little Sioux, Ia; died 20 Jul 1953 in Council Bluffs, Ia buried Magnolia, Ia; married Leon Lewis Oviatt 04 May 1898 in Magnolia, Ia; born 20 May 1874 in Magnolia, Ia.; died 08 Jul 1959 in Logan, Ia buried Magnolia, Ia.

Notes for Jennie Maude Crom:

in Memory of Mrs. Jennie Maude Crom Oviatt

Born Feb. 9, 1880 in Little Sioux, IA.

Died July 20, 1953 at Co. Bluffs, IA.

Services From Magnolia Methodist Church Thursday July 23, 1953 at 2:00 P.M.

Clergyman: Rev David Simpson

Bearers : Walter Reep, Rolland Geith, Charles Gilkerson, Jay Fields, Roy Coffman, Phillip Benson

Musicians Mrs Rolland Geith and Mrs Pat Seeley, Mrs Geraldine Brinker, Pianist

Final Resting Place Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Iowa

Notes for Leon Lewis Oviatt:

in Memory of Leon Lewis "Lynn" Oviatt

Birth; May 20, 1874

Death; July 8, 1959

Bolton-Cranston Funeral Home Logan, Iowa

July 11, 1959 2:00 P.M.

Clergyman Rev. Jerold Irvin

Bearers: Charles Gilkerson, Pern Bedsaul, Chas. Hanneman, Ed Radtke,

Floyd Seeley, Rex Coffman Jr.

Masonic Services by Magnolia Lodge No 126

Music by Audrey Girtton, Janice Metcalf Accompanist, Mrs. Jerold Irvin

This service was also for son Rex C. Oviatt who also Died July 8, 1959.

Interment Magnolia, Iowa

- vi. Myrtle Maybrook Crom, born 19 Oct 1881 in River Sioux, Harrison Co., Iowa; died 01 Oct 1939 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa; married William Franklin Dague 18 Feb 1903 in Manona County, Iowa; born 11 Nov 1883 in Maxwell, Story Co., Iowa; died 23 Jul 1962 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie co. Iowa interred Magnolia, Ia.

Notes for William Franklin Dague:

in Memory of William Dague Sr.

Born - November 11, 1883, Maxwell, Iowa

entered into rest - July 23, 1962 Council Bluffs, Iowa

Services - Wednesday, July 25, 1962 10:00 A.M. Meyer Funeral Home Chapel

Council Bluffs, Iowa

Officiating Clergyman - Rev. Dennis DeHaan - Pastor, Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Council Bluffs, Iowa

Organist - Miss Hope Yates

Vocalist - Donald Whyte

Vocal Selections - In The Garden and Under His Wing

Pallbearers - Jim Philpott, Walter Oviatt, Paul Vuagniaux, Eugene Pett,

H. Pat McCollum, and Francis Harper Sr.

Interment Magnolia, Iowa Cemetery

Meyer Funeral Home in Charge

- 7 vii. Hattie Blanche Crom, born 22 May 1883 in Magnolia, Ia. (Tues); died 19 Apr 1930 in (near) Magnolia, Ia-buried Magnolia, Ia. (Sat); married Ralph Case Whitney 27 Dec 1905 in Linn Creek, Camden County, Mo. (lake of Ozarks).
- viii. Thomas Josiah Crom, born 03 Dec 1884 in Little Sioux, Ia; died 06 Dec 1884 in Little Sioux, IA buried

Little Sioux, IA.

- ix. Claude Wesley Crom, born 28 Oct 1885 in Little Sioux, Ia.; died 30 Mar 1965 in Fullerton, Calif; married Minnie Ethel Whitney 08 Oct 1907 in Warsaw, MO; born 04 Mar 1889 in Fonda, Pocahontas County, Ia.; died 01 Mar 1974 in Rolla, Missouri - 84y 11m 28d.

Notes for Claude Wesley Crom:

In Memory of Claude Wesley Crom

Born Oct 28, 1885 Little Sioux, Iowa

Died Fullerton, California (living in La Habra, Ca.) March 30, 1965

age 79-5-2 days

Place and time of services: Coleman Mortuary Chapel Thursday April 1, 1965 - 2:00 P.M. and Bolton-Schumacker Funeral Home Saturday April 3, 1965 - 2:00 P.M.

Officiating De. David Schmidt, Pastor Community Bible Church, La Habra, Calif. and Elder Francis Harper Sr. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints Woodbine, Iowa.

Interment Magnolia, Iowa

Mr. Crom had lived in California 24 years. He was in the gardening business for 22 years. Before He retired. He was a fifty year member of IOOF also a member of Rebecca.

He was survived by his wife, Minnie Ethel Whitney Crom, a son Everett L. Crom and a Daughter, Mrs Evelyn Burford all of La Habra, Calif., two sisters, Mrs. Grace Reardon of Monrovia, Calif. and Mrs. Gladys Thorpe of Azusa, California. 8 Grandchildren and 8 Great Grandchildren.

Piano music by Martha Rose Argotsinger Harper.

Notes for Minnie Ethel Whitney:

84 years, 11 months, 25 days

- x. Eva Jenettie Crom, born 17 Oct 1887 in Little Sioux, IA; died 22 Oct 1887 in Little Sioux, Ia.
xi. Erma Ruth Crom, born 17 Jun 1889 in Little Sioux, Ia.; died 21 Sep 1943 in Warsaw Benton Co., Mo; married Jodie Kinkead 07 Mar 1908 in Benton Co., Mo; born 01 Apr 1881 in Benton Co, Mo.; died 05 Nov 1940 in Warsaw Benton Co., Mo..
xii. Grace Martha Crom, born 23 Jan 1895 in Magnolia, Ia.³⁶; died 05 Mar 1976 in Monrovia, California³⁶; married John Richard Reardon 08 Nov 1914 in Magnolia, IA; born 13 Jul 1893 in Ia.³⁷; died Nov 1976 in Monrovia, California³⁷.

Notes for Grace Martha Crom:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Apr 23, 1997, Internal Ref.

#1.112.4.51673.105]

Individual: Reardon, Grace

Birth date: Jan 23, 1895

Death date: Mar 1976

Social Security #: 546-48-1773

Last residence: CA 91016

State of issue: CA

Notes for John Richard Reardon:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Apr 23, 1997, Internal Ref.

#1.112.4.51676.13]

Individual: Reardon, John

Birth date: Jul 13, 1893

Death date: Nov 1976

Social Security #: 560-09-0472

Last residence: CA 91016

State of issue: CA

Zip of last payment: 91016

- xiii. Walter Ralph 'Mac' Crom, born 19 Jun 1897 in near Magnolia, Ia.; died 16 Feb 1934 in Red Oak, Ia; married Helen Esther Leola Palmquist 11 Sep 1926 in Red Oak Ia; born 25 Sep 1901³⁸; died 19 Nov 1993 in Red Oak, Iowa³⁸.

Notes for Helen Esther Leola Palmquist:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.52629.64]

Individual: Crom, Helen
Birth date: Sep 25, 1901
Death date: Nov 19, 1993
Social Security #: 479-24-9549
Last residence: 51566
State of issue: IA

- xiv. Florence Ruby Crom, born 24 Mar 1898 in Little Sioux, IA; died 26 Nov 1898 in Little Sioux, IA.
- xv. Gladys Pauline Crom, born 14 Dec 1900 in near Magnolia, Ia³⁹; died Dec 1987 in Monrovia, CA.³⁹; married Ernest V. Thorpe 01 Jan 1920; born 09 Oct 1898 in MISSOURI⁴⁰; died 02 Mar 1981 in LOS ANGELES, California⁴⁰.

Notes for Gladys Pauline Crom:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Mar 6, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.93600.55]

Individual: Thorpe, Gladys
Birth date: Dec 14, 1900
Death date: Dec 1986
Social Security #: 568-05-8783
Last residence: CA 91016
State of issue: CA

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Apr 22, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.93600.55]

Individual: Thorpe, Gladys
Birth date: Dec 14, 1900
Death date: Dec 1986
Social Security #: 568-05-8783
Last residence: CA 91016
State of issue: CA

Notes for Ernest V. Thorpe:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Mar 6, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.93598.5]

Individual: Thorpe, Ernest
Birth date: Oct 9, 1898
Death date: Mar 1981
Social Security #: 570-07-3016
Last residence: CA 91016
State of issue: CA

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Apr 22, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.93598.5]

Individual: Thorpe, Ernest
Birth date: Oct 9, 1898
Death date: Mar 1981
Social Security #: 570-07-3016
Last residence: CA 91016
State of issue: CA

Then There was ME.

Zip of last payment: 91016

Generation No. 5

16. Thomas Quincy ADAMS⁴¹, born 1802 in Ireland⁴¹; died in England^{42,43}. He was the son of **32. Thomas Robert Adams** and **33. Elizabeth Swan**. He married **17. Agnes Ferguson** 1825 in Ireland.

17. Agnes Ferguson⁴³, born 1804 in Belfast, Ireland; died 1834 in Browns Square, Belfast, Ireland⁴³. She was the daughter of **34. John C Ferguson**.

Notes for Thomas Quincy ADAMS:

children:* Thomas Quincy Adams b.24 Feb 1832 [verified from his story] Belfast, Ireland
d. 14 Feb 1919 [verified from fam history] Napa, CA. (87yrs.)
[this Thomas Quincy came to USA 7 Sep, 1850] NY/NY
Ellen Adams b. 1834 d. 1872 SP: Ira Elbuis Brown

Children of Thomas ADAMS and Agnes Ferguson are:

- i. Mary Ellen Adams, born 1830 in Browns Square, Belfast, Ireland.

Notes for Mary Ellen Adams:
Tipperary, Ireland b. place ?

- 8 ii. Thomas Quincy Adams, born 24 Feb 1832 in Browns Square, Belfast, Ireland; died 14 Feb 1919 in Napa, Napa County, California; married Elesebeth Holland 25 Nov 1858 in Rutland, IL, USA.

18. William M. Holland^{44,45,46}, born 1817 in Ireland^{47,47,48}; died 07 Sep 1888 in KS^{49,49,50,51}. He was the son of **36. William Holland** and **37. Mary Corrigan**. He married **19. Mary Jane McClellan** Abt. 1841 in Ireland.

19. Mary Jane McClellan^{52,53}, born 1818 in Ireland^{54,55}; died 15 Feb 1888 in KS, USA⁵⁵. She was the daughter of **38. Charles McClellan** and **39. Elizabeth McClellan**.

Notes for William M. Holland:

Arrived Jun 6, 1844 age 26. Ship Irvine from, Liverpool, Great Britain into New York family number # 30144090 Microfilm # M237 Roll 54

Name: William Holland
Age: 35
Estimated birth year: abt 1815
Birth place: Ireland
Gender: Male
Home in 1850
(City,County,State): Boston Ward 8, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Page: 156
Roll: M432_336

found Mary Jane "Hollen: Safe Harbour PA on 1850 Census Roll 787 Page 272

Mary Jane Hollenage 31 b. Ireland
Elizabeth Hollen age 8 b. Ireland
Charles Hollenage 6 b. Pa so family must have arrived in America at least by 1844
William Hollenage 4 b. Pa

Then There was ME.

John Hollenage 2 b. PA
Robert Hollenage 3m b. PA

William was not in this census so must have been elsewhere for the Census. Probably working another location.

Broderbund Family Archive #318, Ed. 1. Census Index: US selected States/Counties 1860
date of entry 6/27/1998, internal reference #1.318.1.7375 .10 page #248
source same as above:

Individual: Holland, William
County/State: Marshall Co., IL.
Location: Evans
Page : #248
Year: 1860

Holland, William 44
Mary Jane 42

Elizabeth 18 b. Philadelphia, PA. [note: she is shown on many other documents to be born in Ireland]

Adams Thomas Q. 25 b. Ireland

Adams Thomas Quincy 6m. b. Illinois

Holland Charles 16 b. Philadelphia, PA.

John [B.] 9b. Philadelphia PA. [shown later census as John B.]

Robt. James 7b. Philadelphia, PA.

Kate 3b. Philadelphia, PA

Wm. (G.) 7m. b. Illinois

1875 Census Union Twp. Washington Co., Kansas dwelling 46

Holland Wm. 59 b. Ireland from Illinois Wm. M.

M.J. 57 b. Ireland from Illinois Mary Jane

J.B.M. 24 b. PA. from Illinois John B.

W.S. 14 b. Illinois from Illinois Wm. S.

Lincoln 12 b. Illinois from Illinois George Lincoln

William M. Holland found in:

1880 United States Federal Census
William Holland

Name: William HOLLAND
Age: 64
Estimated birth year: <1816>
Birthplace: IRELAND
Occupation: Farmer
Relation: Self
Home in 1880: Otter Creek, La Salle, Illinois
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Head of household: William HOLLAND
Father's birthplace: IRE.
Mother's birthplace: IRE.

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Otter Creek, La Salle, Illinois; Roll: T9_223; Family History Film: 1254223; Page: 593C; Enumeration District: 84; Image: 0707.

Also in this household the following.

Name: Mary Jane HOLLAND
Age: 14
Estimated birth year: <1866>

Then There was ME.

Birthplace: Illinois
Relation: GDau
Home in 1880: Otter Creek, La Salle, Illinois
Marital status: NA
Race: White
Gender: Female
Head of household: William HOLLAND
Father's birthplace: IL
Mother's birthplace: IRE.

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Otter Creek, La Salle, Illinois; Roll: T9_223; Family History Film: 1254223; Page: 593C; Enumeration District: 84; Image: 0707.

Mar 1885 census Mill Creek Twp, Washington Co., Kansaspage 7 [I think]
owned 160 acres
Holland Wm. M. 69 b. Ireland (2) moved from Illinois
Holland Mary Jane 67 b. Ireland moved from Illinois
Holland John B. 36 b. Pittsburgh, PA. moved from Illinois
Holland Geo L. [Lincoln] 22 b. Illinois moved from Illinois

*see notes for Mary Jane Hollen
1850 Shows she with this spelling and several children
No William though

Arrived Jun 6, 1844 age 26. Ship Irvine from, Liverpool, Great Britain into New York family number # 30144090 Microfilm # M237 Roll 54

1860 United States Federal Census
Household of Wm Holland

Wm Holland Evans, Marshall, IL 41 1818 Ireland Male
M J Holland Evans, Marshall, IL 39 1820 Ireland Female
Eliz Holland Evans, Marshall, IL 18 1841 Pennsylvania Female
Chas Holland Evans, Marshall, IL 16 1843 Pennsylvania Male
John Holland Evans, Marshall, IL 9 1850 Pennsylvania Male
Robt James Evans, Marshall, IL 7 1852 Pennsylvania Male
Kate James Evans, Marshall, IL 3 1856 Pennsylvania Female
Wm James Evans, Marshall, IL 7.12 Illinois Male
Thos Adams Evans, Marshall, IL 25 1834 Ireland Male
Thos Adams Evans, Marshall, IL 6.12 Illinois Male

W.M. HOLLAND
Age: 65
Estimated birth year: <1815>
Birthplace: IRE
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to head-of-household: Self
Home in 1880: Union, Washington, Kansas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Spouse's name: Mary J. HOLLAND
Father's birthplace: IRE
Mother's birthplace: IRE

Washington County (call no. K 929.4 -W27 G361 1880)

found on net, 5/5/05

Name: William M. Holland

Gender: male

Birth Place: TN

Birth Year: 1819

Spouse Name: Mary Jane Miller

Spouse

Birth Place: KY

Spouse Birth Year: 1822

Marriage

Year: 1839

Marriage State: KY

Jim Bales

Entries: 3990 Updated: 2005-05-31 03:01:33 UTC (Tue) Contact: Jimmie A. Bales

ID: I564324975

Name: William HOLLAND

Given Name: William

Surname: Holland

Sex: M

Birth: About 1819 in Ireland

Note: He lived in Pennsylvania until about 1857-1858, when he moved his family to Illinois. He moved his family to Kansas when his eldest daughter and her family decided to homestead there in 1868.

Notes for Mary Jane McClellan:

Arrived Jun 6, 1844 age 25. Ship Irvine from, Liverpool, Great Britain into New York family number # 30144090 Microfilm # M237 Roll 54

found Mary Jane "Hollen: Safe Harbour PA on 1850 Census Roll 787 Page 272

Mary Jane Hollenage 31 b. Ireland

Elizabeth Hollen age 8 b. Ireland one source has Elizabeth born at sea (from Ireland)

Charles Hollenage 6 b. Pa so family must have arrived in America at least by 1844

William Hollen age 4 b. Pa

John Hollenage 2 b. PA

Robert Hollenage 3m b. PA

William was not in this census so must have been elsewhere for the Census. Probably working another location.

Arrived Jun 6, 1844 age 26. Ship Irvine from, Liverpool, Great Britain into New York family number # 30144090 Microfilm # M237 Roll 54

Name: Mary J. HOLLAND

Age: 62

Estimated birth year: <1818>

Birthplace: IRE

Then There was ME.

Occupation: Keeping House

Relation: Wife

Home in 1880: Union, Washington, Kansas

Marital status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Head of household: W.M. HOLLAND

Father's birthplace: IRE

Mother's birthplace: IRE

Cannot read/write: View Image mage Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, Washington, Kansas; Roll: T9_399; Family History Film: 1254399; Page: 478B; Enumeration District: 320; Image: 0219.

Children of William Holland and Mary Mcclellan are:

- 9
 - i. Elesebeth Holland, born 24 Jun 1842 in Safe Harbor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1925 in Napa Twp, Napa County, CA, USA; married Thomas Quincy Adams 25 Nov 1858 in Rutland, IL, USA.
 - ii. Charles Holland^{56,57,58}, born 1844 in Safe Harbor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania^{59,60,61}; died in KS.

Notes for Charles Holland:

Elizabeth Holland Otler Creek, LaSalle, IL abt 1854 Pennsylvania White Female

James Holland Otler Creek, LaSalle, IL abt 1857 Pennsylvania White Male

Jane Holland Otler Creek, LaSalle, IL abt 1821 Ireland White Female

Mary J Holland Otler Creek, LaSalle, IL abt 1867 Illinois White Female

Wm Holland Otler Creek, LaSalle, IL abt 1820 Ireland White Male

- iii. William Holland^{62,63}, born 1846 in Safe Harbor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania⁶³; died in KS.
- iv. Mary Jane Holland⁶⁴, born 25 Nov 1846 in Safe Harbor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1850 in Safe Harbor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania⁶⁴

Notes for Mary Jane Holland:

Close About this database

An index to mortality schedules from the U.S. Federal Census, 1850-1880

More information below

U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index Record

about MARY HOLLAND

Surname: MARY HOLLAND

Year: 1850

County: LANCASTER CO.

State: PA

Age: 04

Gender: F

Month of Death: DEC

State of Birth: PA

ID#: MRT43_3323

Occupation: NONE LISTED

Cause of Death: SCARLETFEV

Then There was ME.

- v. John Baird Holland^{65,66}, born 08 Apr 1847 in Safe Harbor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania^{67,68,69}; died in Stillwater, Oklahoma; married Hannah Mary Carey 20 Mar 1885 in Washington Co., Kansas; born 19 Jan 1870 in Fairmount, Grant, Indiana⁷⁰; died in Oklahoma.

Notes for John Baird Holland:

1880 Washington Co. KS. Census John Baird Holland ,age 30 servant on W.W.Bales Farm
show John Baird. born in Penn. may have been Pittsburgh.

Name: John B. HOLLAND

Age: 30

Estimated birth year: <1850> we have 1847 April 8th

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Occupation: Servant

Relation: Other

Home in 1880: Hollenburg, Washington, Kansas

Marital status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Head of household: W.W. BALES

Father's birthplace: IRE

Mother's birthplace: IRE

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Hollenburg, Washington, Kansas; Roll: T9_399; Family History Film: 1254399; Page: 474A; Enumeration District: 320; Image: 0210.

Notes for Hannah Mary Carey:

Found Washington Co., KS. reel MF1014. LAB# 46396 KS. Research History Center, Topeka, Kansas:

Found 2nd child of Hannah/John B. Holland = Elizabeth Holland b. 2/10/1869

found 7th child of Hannah(25)/John B. Holland (44) = #7 child b. 12/10/1894

found 8th child of Hananh(29)/ John B. Holland (48) = male child named John Holland in Spring Creek, Washington Co., KS. Dec 20, 1896

Information about this Hannah Mary Carey also information from Kim Mullins . She states this Hannah and John Baird Holland are her great grandparents. 11/23/2002

- vi. Patrick Holland, born 05 Nov 1848 in Safe Harbor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
vii. Robert James Holland⁷⁰, born 1853 in Safe Harbor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania⁷⁰

Notes for Robert James Holland:

29 Jun 1850 was one date I had for birth/ other is 1853

1880 United States Federal Census has 4 matches for:
Holland

Name: James HOLLAND

Age: 26

Estimated birth year: <1854>

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Occupation: Farming

Relation: Son

Home in 1880: Otter Creek, La Salle, Illinois

Marital status: NA

Race: White

Gender: Male

Head of household: William HOLLAND

Father's birthplace: IRE.

Mother's birthplace: IRE.

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Otter Creek, La Salle, Illinois; Roll: T9_223; Family History Film: 1254223; Page: 593C; Enumeration District: 84; Image: 0707.

Then There was ME.

With his father Wm./mother Jane and dtr' Mary Jane Holland

- viii. Katherine Holland^{71,72}, born 1857 in Safe Harbor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died in KS.

Notes for Katherine Holland:

1860 United States Federal Census

Household of Wm Holland

Name Home in 1860

(City,County,State) Age in 1860 Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Gender View Image Save This

Wm Holland Evans, Marshall, IL 41 1818 Ireland Male

M J Holland Evans, Marshall, IL 39 1820 Ireland Female

Eliz Holland Evans, Marshall, IL 18 1841 Pennsylvania Female

Chas Holland Evans, Marshall, IL 16 1843 Pennsylvania Male

John Holland Evans, Marshall, IL 9 1850 Pennsylvania Male

Robt James Evans, Marshall, IL 7 1852 Pennsylvania Male

Kate James Evans, Marshall, IL 3 1856 Pennsylvania Female

Wm James Evans, Marshall, IL 7.12 Illinois Male

Thos Adams Evans, Marshall, IL 25 1834 Ireland Male

Thos Adams Evans, Marshall, IL 6.12 Illinois Male

- ix. William George Holland⁷³, born Sep 1859 in Evans, Marshall Co., Illinois^{74,75}; died in Nebraska; married Sarah M. Holland 1883 in Kansas; born Oct 1866 in Nebraska.

Notes for William George Holland:

Name: W.G. HOLLAND

Age: 20

Estimated birth year: <1860>

Birthplace: Illinois

Relationship to head-of-household: Son

Home in 1880: Union, Washington, Kansas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Father's name: W.M. HOLLAND

Father's birthplace: IRE

Mother's name: Mary J. HOLLAND

Mother's birthplace: IRE

Cannot read/write: View Image

Blind: View Image

Deaf and dumb: View Image

Otherwise disabled: View Image

Idiotic or insane: View Image

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, Washington, Kansas; Roll: T9_399; Family History

Film: 1254399; Page: 478B; Enumeration District: 320; Image: 0219.

Found William G and Sarah M Holland in Kansas

1900 Census Lowe Twp. Washington Co.,KS.

William Sept 1859 40 years of age married 17 years B. Illinois both parents born in Ireland

Sarah M. Oct 1866 33 years of age married 17 years abt 1883 6 children born in KS. /parents Missouri & Kentucky

Nina B. Apr 1885 15 years of age

Charle W. Oct 1886 13 years of age

Ross A. Oct 1889 10 years of age

Daniel P. Dec 1891 8 years of age

Frankie M. Jul 1894 5 years of age

William E. Feb 1898 2 years of age all children born in KS.

Notes for Sarah M. Holland:

1900 census says Sarah's parents were born in Missouri for father and Kentucky for Mother

- x. William Joseph Holland, born 18 Jan 1861 in Evans, Marshall Co., Illinois.
- xi. Thomas Lincoln Holland^{76,77,78}, born Dec 1862 in Evans, Marshall Co., Illinois^{79,80,81}; died Aft. 1930 in Alameda Township, Norton Co., KS; married (1) Sarah Mayo Bef. 1885; born Abt. 1867; married (2) Ida L Knopp 1886 in Washington Co., Kansas; born Dec 1872 in Kansas; died in Kansas.

Notes for Thomas Lincoln Holland:

This is where I found Thomas Lincoln Holland and his total family

Census Microfilm Records: Kansas, Oklahoma, 1900

Kansas, Norton County, Page 24

© MyFamily.com, Inc., November 12, 2004

Name: Thomas Holland

Age: 66

Estimated birth year: abt 1864

Birthplace: Illinois

Relation to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's Name: Ida Holland b. KS fb New York mb. Canada

Race: White

Home in 1930: Norton, Norton, Kansas

Family and neighbors: View Results

Occupation: View Image

Education: View Image

Military service: View Image

Rent/home value: View Image

Age at first marriage: View Image

Parents' birthplace: View Image

Owned a radio: View Image

Image source: Year: 1930; Census Place: Norton, Norton, Kansas; Roll: 714; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 184.0.

also in home:

Anderson, Roy Grandson b. KS

Rowley, Lyle Grandson b. KS

- xii. Edward Holland, born Mar 1863 in Evans, Marshall Co., Illinois.
- xiii. John Kearn Holland⁸², born 13 Feb 1866 in Evans, Marshall Co., Illinois⁸²; married Cathrine Holland; born 1865⁸².

20. Peter Donn^{83,84,85,86,87}, born 11 May 1810 in PA, USA^{88,89}; died 07 Jul 1891 in Kirwin, Phillips Co., Kansas. He was the son of **40. John Donn** and **41. Catherine Donn**. He married **21. Phoebe Myers** 1835.

21. Phoebe Myers⁹⁰, born 02 Dec 1820 in VT, USA⁹⁰; died 08 Nov 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She was the daughter of **42. Joseph Myers** and **43. Sarah**.

Notes for Peter Donn:

Ancestry.com shows Peters' birth 11 May 1810/

Records indicate that all 8 children of Peter and Phoebe (Myers) Donn were born in N.Y. State - very near the Canadian border. Marriages could have been with Canadian spouses. They came to Iowa when most of the boys were grown and ALEXANDER JOHN DONN had married. PETER, the father bought quite a large farm with a BIG house and orchard, expecting the boys to stay home and help do the work. Things didn't work out that way. ALEXANDER decided to move to Kansas, PHILLIPS COUNTY and take up home steading. About 1875 PETER sold out and they all moved to Kansas - bought, lived and died there.

Records give a GOOD account of the DONN families as contributing much to the community life.

Sickness was plentiful and severe -- Doctors were scarce and many deaths within the Donn families, as in other families TOOK PLACE.

In due time the next generation started to move from Kansas. Allison the oldest son of ALEXANDER went West to Nevada and on into California. Time and distance changes things and sooner or later the rest of the family had lost his address. (It was years and years later when I, TOM ADAMS, LILLIE'S son, was writing the DONN HISTORY and found one of ALLISON'S sons living just 30 miles from me, in Gilroy, California. We

Then There was ME.

have visited and brought things up to date with most of the families. A few facts are still missing.)

MINNIE, the youngest child married, and in due time most of her family settled in OREGON. Cousin, blind NELLIE keeps me informed of the data about them but it isn't complete. Please excuse ----I've tried.

This one "togetherness" family were sooo separated that it became a bit sad, that is why this regrouping into a FAMILY HISTORY is such a challenge, a bit of dedication and FUN for me in my retirement

My grateful "Thanks" to Lloyd Donn of Woodbine, Iowa for much info. that he treasures, but was willing to share with me for a short time.

The same "Thanks" goes to WILLIAM REDMOND of Gilroy, Cal., a son in law of LYNN LYON DONN, Who is a son of ALLISON, who moved from KAN to CAL.

all of these before mentioned notes, are from the notes of THOMAS MOODY ADAMS, whose mother was LILLIE MAE DONN ADAMS..[this fine man - b. 1.8.1902 - d. 11/15/1981 hand wrote all notes he gathered while traveling to some of these places/phone calls to Libraries, court houses, families, or from family bibles. Thomas did this work tirelessly day in and out, He typed much of his finds one handed as he had a stroke that left him paralysed on his natural writing side (right). three years prior to his death. His only daughter gathered all of his information and started in 1990, placed all into the computer program Family Tree Maker. The updates and errors corrected (many so called errors) were either mis-information or lack of certain dates. his daughter (me) Roberta S. Adams, Lightfoot, Terry, moved to Harrison Co., Iowa 1990-97 and while there got much information from Family still living, cemetery records, court house and a fine Genealogy Center in Woodbine. Harrison Co., Iowa

John Donn German N.Y. 3/ 9/1761 - 5/ 3/1846 m. 1790

Catherine Donn Canadian 9/23/1763 - 2/26/1857

(they had 8 children one was PETER)

Joseph Myers 6/ 6/1778 - 12/ 4/1870 M. 1812

Sarah Myers 8/ 7/1794 - 11/ 4/1874

(they had 8 children one was PHOEBE)

PETER DONN N.Y. 9/ 7/1820 - 7/ 7/1891 M. 1835

PHOEBE MYERS N.Y. 12/ 2/1821 - 11/ 8/1907

SARAH DONN N.Y. 1/20/1836 - 2/ 6/1837 1 YR 3 W.

* ALEXANDER JOHN DONN N.Y. 1/15/1838 - 8/13/1878.2/13/1861

EMILY ADDIE DONN NY 12/27/1840 - M. 1870 TO ALEX AITKEN

JOSEPH I. DONN N.Y. 8/27/1842 - 3/16/1866 age 22

(Joseph d. pneumonia. in Chicago. Studying for Baptist Ministry.)

FRANKLIN WALTER DONN N.Y. 9/15/1845 - Aug 1929 in CA.

spouse - Melissa Homah [according to a Zoe]

REUBEN R. DONN N.Y. 7/26/1847 - 8/13/1847 age 18d.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN DONN N.Y. 9/16/1848 - 4/15/1914

HENRY EVERETT DONN N.Y. 1/14/1851 - 8/29/1903

Notes for Phoebe Myers:

my genealogy .com Information from a Zoe : reports Phoebe b. Dec 1820- Vermont d. Nov 1907 Chicago, Ill.

Ancestry.com shows Phoebey as Canada same as Father/ her Mother birth VT.

1880 United States Federal Census records matching your search for Peter Donn from 1810-1891

Name: Phoeby DONN

Age: 58

Estimated birth year: <1822>

Birthplace: CAN E

Occupation: Keeping House

Relationship to head-of-household: Wife

Home in 1880: Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas

Marital status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Spouse's name: Peter DONN

Father's birthplace: Canada

Mother's birthplace: VT

Cannot read/write: View Image

Blind: View Image

Deaf and dumb: View Image

Otherwise disabled: View Image

Idiotic or insane: View Image

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas; Roll: T9_393; Family History Film: 1254393; Page: 109C; Enumeration District: 230; Image: 0060.

Children of Peter Donn and Phoebe Myers are:

- i. Sarah Donn, born 20 Jan 1836 in N.Y.; died 06 Feb 1837 in N.Y.
- 10 ii. Alexander Frank Donn, born 15 Jan 1838 in Canada; died 18 Aug 1878 in Kirwin, Phillips Co., KS; married Mary Magdelene Atkins 13 Feb 1861 in Canada.
- iii. Emily (Emma) Addie Donn, born 27 Dec 1840 in N.Y.; died 29 Aug 1903 in Iowa; married Alex Aitken Abt. 1870; died in Iowa.
- iv. Joseph I. Donn, born 27 Aug 1842 in N.Y.; died 16 Mar 1866 in Chicago, Ill.
- v. Franklin Walter Donn^{91,91}, born 15 Sep 1845 in Fort Covington, Franklin County, New York; died 03 Aug 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA; married (1) Susan Reed Abt. 1872 in Iowa; died Abt. 1874; married (2) Melissa Ann Homan 06 Oct 1874 in Kansas; born 08 Aug 1851 in Vinton, Benton, IA^{91,92}; died 20 Oct 1952 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA⁹².

Notes for Franklin Walter Donn:

1900 census Maricopa County, Arizona with family of wife and 2 dtr's and 1 son
2 township microfilm 46 book 1 page 188

Frank served as a private in the northern army at Camp Fry during the last year of the Civil War. He was ill most of the time and did not see active service. Frank moved to Iowa and married Susan Reed who died less than 2 years later. He then married a Melissa Homan. His brother married Melissa's sister Maaarie Antoinette (Nettie). In 1875 Frank, Melissa, along with Nathan, Francis and Sarah Homan moved to Kirwin, Kansas. Frank homesteaded some land near Kirwin. His occupation was farmer and hotel keeper. On July 18, 1890 he submitted a "Declaration for Original Disability Pension" stating that he was suffering from disabilities (back pain, muscular rheumatism, typhoid fever and kidney disease) which incapacitated him from the performance of manual labor rendering him unable to earn a support. In Oct 1893, Frank (age 48) and his family consisting of his wife Melissa (age 42), daughters Ora (age 16), Ethel (age 11) and son Walter (age 9) departed from Kirwin, Kansas to move to California. They may also have come with Melissa's sister Nettie and her family. They traveled covered wagon. They reached a fork in the road. One of the roads was smooth and other was rutted and marked by a sign stating "This road impassable" t's not even Jackassable". They took the smooth road and wound up in Phoenix, making the trip in three weeks. Frank bought a ranch four miles west of Phoenix on the Christy Road. After one year, they sold the ranch and moved to San Diego, California (also by covered wagon). In 1896, Frank went to Alaska gold rush to strike it rich. He didn't find any gold. On Jan 1897 they moved from Pamona, California back to Phoenix with another family. They purchased a forty acre ranch on 7th St and Camelback Rd. where they lived for several years. On Dec 24, 1910, Frank divorced Melissa and moved to California. In 1917, he was living in the Pacific Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers a Sawtelle(now) Santa Monica, California. In 1925, he successfully applied for a pension increase at the rate of 72 dollars per month. He died at the Soldier's home in 1929.

Viewing 1-1 of 1

Then There was ME.

Franklin Walter Donn
Life Events

Birth: 15 SEP 1845
Birth Place: , , NY
Death: 03 AUG 1929
Death Place: SAWTELLE, , CA

Miscellaneous Information

Gender: M

Notes

Notes for Melissa Ann Homan:
Fairview Twp, Iowa another possible birth place = Millenium File

- vi. Rueben R. Donn, born 26 Jul 1847 in N.Y.; died 13 Aug 1847 in N.Y.
- vii. William Benjamin Donn⁹³, born 16 Sep 1848 in New York State⁹³; died 15 Apr 1914 in Woodbine, Harrison County, Ia; married Marilda Jane Patton 15 Mar 1877 in Magnolia, Ia; born 28 Aug 1855 in Rocky Point, Monroe, VA, USA⁹³; died 10 Sep 1945 in Woodbine, Ia.

Notes for William Benjamin Donn:
Cemetery Records: Woodbine Cemetery, Harrison County, Iowa.

1900 Census: Harrison County, Iowa

Born Canada (English)
Father born: Canada (English)
Mother born: Vermont

Solicitor in live stock, own mortgaged farm

- viii. Henry Everett Lemon Donn, born 14 Jan 1851 in Canada (Eng); died 29 Aug 1903; married Marie Antoinette Homan 1873; born Mar 1855 in Iowa⁹⁴; died 1939 in CA⁹⁴.

Notes for Marie Antoinette Homan:
1900 censuss in Benecia Township, Solano Co., California
Mary had 9 children but by this census only 5 were alive.

22. Henry Atkins^{95,96,97,98}, born 1815 in Canada E⁹⁹; died Bef. 1880 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **44. James W Henry** and **45. Lucy L Locke**. He married **23. Lucy A. Coffran** 1844 in Canada E.

23. Lucy A. Coffran¹⁰⁰, born 1817 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire¹⁰⁰; died Aft. 1880 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **46. John Coffran** and **47. Rhoda**.

Notes for Henry Atkins:
1850 United States Federal Census records matching your search for Henry Atkins during 1813

Name: Henry Atkins
Age: 37
Estimated birth year: abt 1813
Birth place: New Hampshire
Gender: Male
Home in 1850
(City,County,State): Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire
Page: 239
Roll: M432_426

1860 NH - Carroll Co, Sandwich twp

Name: HENRY ATKINS
State: NH
County: Carroll County
Township: Sandwich
Year: 1860
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Page: 763
Database: NH 1860 Federal Census Index

1870 United States Federal Census

Aria A Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1858 New Hampshire White Female
Fannie Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1856 New Hampshire White Female
Henry Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1813 New Hampshire White Male
Lucy Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1817 New Hampshire White Female
Luella B Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1853 New Hampshire White Female
Rhody E Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1851 New Hampshire White Female

Name: HENRY ATKINS
State: NH
County: Carroll County
Township: Sandwich
Year: 1860
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Page: 763
Database: NH 1860 Federal Census Index

1860 United States Federal Census Record
about Henry Atkins
Name: Henry Atkins
Age in 1860: 45
Birth Year: abt 1815
Birthplace: New Hampshire
Home in 1860: Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire
Gender: Male
Post Office: North Sandwich
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members: Name Age
Henry Atkins 45
Lucy Atkins 43
Mary E Atkins 15
Rhoda E Atkins 9
Luella Atkins 7
Fanny Atkins 5
Hrrianna Atkins 2
John Coffran 92 father of Lucy
Rhoda Coffran 87 mother of Lucy

Notes for Lucy A. Coffran:

1850 United States Federal Census records matching your search for Lucy A. Atkins
All Records > Census > 1850 United States Federal Census> Individual View

Name: Lucy Atkins
Age: 32
Estimated birth year: abt 1818
Birth place: New Hampshire
Gender: Female
Home in 1850
(City,County,State): Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire
Page: 239
Roll: M432_426

1860 United States Federal Census
Household of Henry Atkins

Name Home in 1860
(City,County,State) Age in 1860 Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Gender View Image Save This

Henry Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 45 1814 New Hampshire Male
Lucy Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 43 1816 New Hampshire Female
Mary E Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 15 1844 Massachusetts Female
Rhoda E Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 9 1850 New Hampshire Female
Luella Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 7 1852 New Hampshire Female
Fanny Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 5 1854 New Hampshire Female
Arrianna Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 2 1857 New Hampshire Female
John Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 92 1767 Massachusetts Male
Rhoda Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 87 1772 New Hampshire Female

1870 United States Federal Census

What can I do with the 1870 U.S. Census?

Find information about your ancestors' occupation, education, and even if parents are of foreign birth. Also, you may be able to identify survivors of the Civil War, and more. More information below

Name Home in 1870

(City, County, State) Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Race Gender View Image Save This

Aria A Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1858 New Hampshire White Female
Fannie Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1856 New Hampshire White Female
Henry Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1813 New Hampshire White Male
Lucy Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1817 New Hampshire White Female
Luella B Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1853 New Hampshire White Female
Rhody E Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH abt 1851 New Hampshire White Female

1880 United States Federal Census records matching your search for Lucy A. Atkins
All Records > Census > 1880 United States Federal Census> Individual View

1880 United States Federal Census Record
about Lucy A. Atkins

Name: Lucy A. Atkins
Age: 62
Estimated birth year: <1818>
Birthplace: New Hampshire
Occupation: Keeping House
Relationship to head-of-household: Self

Home in 1880: Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire
Marital status: Widowed
Race: White
Gender: Female
Father's birthplace: NH
Mother's birthplace: NH

Children of Henry Atkins and Lucy Coffran are:

- 11 i. Mary Magdelene Atkins, born 15 Sep 1845 in Canada E; died 07 Sep 1905 in Harrison Co., Iowa; married (1) Alexander Frank Donn 13 Feb 1861 in Canada; married (2) Ben Lindberg 27 Jun 1880.
- ii. Rhoda E. Atkins, born 1850 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Luella B Atkins, born 1852 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Fannie B. Atkins, born 1854 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Arrianna Atkins, born 1857 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire.

24. Artemus Whitney, born 09 Aug 1815 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.; died Abt. 1907 in Maynard, MA.. He was the son of **48. Daniel Whitney** and **49. Sarah Marble**. He married **25. Lucy Jane Pease** 11 Nov 1847 in MA..

25. Lucy Jane Pease¹⁰¹, born 25 Dec 1826 in Weston, Windsor, VT; died Bef. 1900 in Maynard, MA. She was the daughter of **50. Alphiuss PEASE** and **51. Lucy Foster**.

Notes for Artemus Whitney:

4809. ARTEMUS WHITNEY (Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. Stow, Mass., Aug. 9, 1815; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Lucy Pease; b. Dec. 25, 1826; res. Maynard, Mass.

7926. i. DANIEL ALPHEUS, b. July 13, 1849; m. Minnie Henry; res. Fonda, Iowa.
7927. ii. FRANK FOSTER, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Fannie Parker; res. M.
7928. iii. LUCY JANE, b. Jan. 22, 1854; m. Wm. Bradford Case; res. M.
7929. iv. EDWIN PARKER, b. Oct. 31, 1856; d. (???)
7930. v. CALVIN ARTEMAS, b. Dec. 3, 1858; m. Matilda Fix and Ethel Jones; res. M.
7931. vi. GEO. EDMUND, b. June 1, 1863; m. Harriett Cahoon and Maggie Dean; res. M.
7932. vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1867; m. James Reed Bent; res. M.

Name Home in 1860 household members;

(City,County,State) Age in 1860 Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Gender View Image Save This

Artemus Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 44 1815 Massachusetts Male
Lucy J Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 34 1825 Vermont Female
Daniel A Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 10 1849 Massachusetts Male
Frank Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 8 1851 Massachusetts Male
Lucy J Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 6 1853 Massachusetts Female
Edwin P Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 3 1856 Massachusetts Male
Calvin Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 1 1858 Massachusetts Male
Catherine Young Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 20 1839 Ireland Female
Dennis Sweney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA 25 1834 Ireland Male

1860 Broderbund Archive #318 page # 1017
Middlesex Co., MA.

1860 Census Sudbury Twp., Middlesex Co., Mass.
13th June 1860 P.O. Box Weston page 41
Dwelling 307 Household 341

Whitney Artemus 44 b. MA farmer
[Pease] Lucy J. 34 b. Vermont
Whitney Daniel A. 10 b. MA. [Maynard]
Whitney Frank 8 b. MA
Whitney Lucy J. 6 b. MA
Whitney Edward 3 b. MA
Whitney Mary b. MA 1861- not yet born
Whitney George not here b. MA 1845- would have been 15 may have been working elsewhere.

1870 Census
Artemus Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1815 Massachusetts White Male
Calvin Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1858 Massachusetts White Male
Daniel A Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1849 Massachusetts White Male
Frank F Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1852 Massachusetts White Male
George E Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1863 Massachusetts White Male
Lucy J Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1854 Massachusetts White Female
Lucy Jane (Pease) Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1825 Vermont White Female
Mary E Whitney Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1867 Massachusetts White Female

1900 census Artemus is listed with his dtr Lucy J., her husband William B. Case and two sons. Ralph W. and Howard B.
Artemus is a landlord Lucy is homemaker. Artemus is a widower age 84. They are all in Maynard, Middlesex, MA.
They were living on Maple Street. Roll 662 Book 2 page 319

Database: 1900 United States Federal Census

July 7, 2005 1:15 AM

Name Home in 1900
(City, County, State) Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Race Relation to Head-of-house
Artemas Whitney Maynard, Middlesex, Massachusetts abt 1816 Massachusetts White Father-in-law

Notes for Lucy Jane Pease:
Name: Lucy J. (Pease) WHITNEY
Age: 54
Estimated birth year: <1826>
Birthplace: Vermont
Occupation: Keeping House
Relation: Wife
Home in 1880: Maynard, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Female

Head of household: Artemas WHITNEY
Father's birthplace: VT
Mother's birthplace: VT
Cannot read/write: View Image
Blind: View Image
Deaf and dumb: View Image
Otherwise disabled: View Image
Idiotic or insane: View Image
Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Maynard, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T9_539; Family History Film: 1254539; Page: 344A; Enumeration District: 370; Image: 0169.

Children of Artemus Whitney and Lucy Pease are:

- 12 i. Daniel Alpheus Whitney, born 13 Jul 1849 in Maynard, MA.; died 04 Jan 1945 in Magnolia, Harrison County, Iowa - 95 years, 5 months, 22 days; married (1) Minnie Ethel Henry Abt. 1878 in Pocahontas, Ia. or Walnut, Iowa; married (2) Jennie Mae Gates Abt. 1891.
 ii. Frank Foster Whitney, born 31 Oct 1851 in MA; married Fannie Parker; born in MA.

Notes for Frank Foster Whitney:

1920 Harrison Co, Jefferson twp, Iowataken 9 & 10 Feb. 1920 the following:
Whitney, Frank A. headrentM70 farm laborer B. MA Father b:N.H. Mom: VT.
Whitney, Lunawife F54 b. IL father:IL mother: IL.
Whitney, Flora step dtr. F18 b. Ark father:MO mother: IL.
Whitney, Rachael step dtr. F16 b. Ark father:MO mother: IL.

not sure if girls last name was Whitney: that part needs to be checked.

This Frank A. may be Bro. of our Daniel A. Whitney b. MA. Daniel had a brother born about 1850's. check Jefferson twp 1925 see if still alive and see who his father/mother were.!!

- iii. Lucy Jane Whitney, born 22 Jan 1854 in MA; married William Bradford Case 1878; born Jan 1853 in Maine.

Notes for Lucy Jane Whitney:

Mrs. Lucy J. Whitney Case.
DAR ID Number: 65224
Born in Sudbury, Mass.
Wife of William B. Case.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Whitney, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Artemas Whitney (b. 1815) and Lucy Pease, his wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of Daniel Whitney, Jr., and Sarah Marble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whitney and Sarah Durant, his wife.
Daniel Whitney (1749-1805) served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Rice's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, 1777, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Stow, Mass.

Notes for William Bradford Case:

1880 Census - Maynard, MA
Name: William B. CASE
Age: 28
Estimated birth year: <1852>
Birthplace: Maine
Occupation: Dry Goods Merchant
Relationship to head-of-household: Son-in-law
Home in 1880: Maynard, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Father's birthplace: ME
Mother's birthplace: ME

1900 census Maynard, MA. Middlesex shows this whole family including both boys living at home and

Then There was ME.

also Artemas Whitney. age 84.
microfilm 662 book 2 page 318 They lived on Maple Street [in a two story house] Artemas is a landlord

- iv. Edward Parker Whitney, born 31 Oct 1856 in MA.
- v. Calvin Artemas Whitney, born 03 Dec 1858 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; married (1) Ethelyn H. Jones; born Feb 1870 in MA.; married (2) Mathilda Fix.
- vi. George Edmund Whitney, born 01 Jun 1863 in MA; married (1) Harriett Cahoon; born 1864; married (2) Maggie Dean; born 1865 in MA.

Notes for George Edmund Whitney:

I found this family in 1900 census. We know that George was first born of this family.

This family and this George S. may not belong here. 7/2001 not proved yet.

roll 658 - Book 1 - page 35 - 244 -location 252 family number

- vii. Mary Elizabeth Whitney, born 31 May 1867 in MA; married James Reed Bent; born Abt. 1864 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

26. Ralph Henry, Sr^{102,103}, born 1825 in New York^{104,105}; died 22 May 1888 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. He was the son of **52. William Henry**. He married **27. Sarah Alice Foley**.

27. Sarah Alice Foley¹⁰⁵, born 1835 in Ireland¹⁰⁵; died 11 Jun 1888 in Exira, Audubon Co., Iowa. She was the daughter of **54. George Foley** and **55. Bridget M. Foley**.

Notes for Ralph Henry, Sr:

1860 United States Federal Census [next door to Ralph Henry Family]

Household of Henry Martin

Henry Martin Sevastopol, Door, WI 30 1829 Ireland Male

Nicholas Ambrose Sevastopol, Door, WI 30 1829 Herpentine Deu Male

Catherine Ambrose Sevastopol, Door, WI 30 1829 Ireland Female

Lawrence Ambrose Sevastopol, Door, WI 7 1852 New York Male

Mary E Ambrose Sevastopol, Door, WI 5 1854 New York Female

George W Ambrose Sevastopol, Door, WI 1 1858 Wisconsin Male

Ralph Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI 31 1828 New York Male

Alice Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI 24 1835 Ireland Female

George Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI 7 1852 New York Male

Ralph Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI 4 1855 Illinois Male

Alice Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI 3 1856 Wisconsin Female

1860 Sevastopol twp, Door Co., Wisconsin 3 & 5 July 1860

Henry Ralph 31 b. N.Y. Farmer

Henry Alice 24 b. Ireland

Henry George 7 b. N.Y.

Henry Ralph Jr. 4b. Illinois

Henry Alice 3b. Wisconsin

Henry Minnie 1b. Wisconsin

1870 Sevastopol twp., Door Co., Wisconsin Jun 29, 1870 P.O. Box Sturgeon Bay

Henry Ralph 45

Henry Alice 35

Henry George 18

Henry Ralph Jr. 16

Henry Alice 13

Henry Minnie 11

Henry Thomas 9

Henry Fanny 5

Then There was ME.

Henry Annie 3
Henry Ellen 8/12 b. Nov 1869

1870 United States Federal Census

Elida Donovan Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1863 Ireland White Female
Laurence Donovan Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1869 Wisconsin White Male
Michael Donovan Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1867 Wisconsin White Male
William Donovan Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1865 Wisconsin White Male
Michael Foley Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1839 Ireland White Male
Alice Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1857 Wisconsin White Female
Alice Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1835 Ireland White Female
Annie Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1867 Wisconsin White Female
Ellen Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1862 Wisconsin White Female
Fanny Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1865 Wisconsin White Female
George Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1852 New York White Male
Minnie Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1859 Wisconsin White Female
Ralph Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1854 Illinois White Male
Ralph Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1825 New York White Male
Thomas Henry Sevastopol, Door, WI abt 1861 Wisconsin White Male
Charles Holmes

1880 Harlan Twp, Shelby Co., Iowa

Henry no Ralph
Henry Alice 45 b. N.Y.
Henry George 26 b. N.Y.
Henry Ella 20 Drt in Law b. Ill
Henry Annie 15 [? Fanny] b. WI
Henry Allie 11 [? Ellen] b. WI.
Henry Willie 2/12 Grandson b. IA.

1880 United States Federal Census records matching your search for Ralph Henry from 1825-1880
All Records > Census > 1880 United States Federal Census> Individual View

Name: R. HENRY
Age: 55
Estimated birth year: <1825>
Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Relation: Self
Home in 1880: Monroe, Shelby, Iowa
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Head of household: R. HENRY
Father's birthplace: CT
Mother's birthplace: NY

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Monroe, Shelby, Iowa; Roll: T9_364; Family History Film: 1254364;
Page: 104D; Enumeration District: 209; Image: 0458.

(Blk. 1 lot 17) (Ralph buried on lot);48 Audubon County Burial Records. Exira, Audubon

Ralph Henry found in:

Then There was ME.

Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI, 1790-1907
Document number: 25068 Description number: 1
Number of acres: 160.0000 Accession number: WI1590__450
Patentee Surname: Henry Patentee given name: Ralph
State name: Wisconsin
Volume: 1590 Page number: 450
Land office: Menasha Aliquot part reference: SE
Section number: 28
Township: 28 North Range: 26 East
Meridian or special survey area: Fourth Principal Meridian
Title transfer authority: Sale-Cash Entries
Combined signature date: May 2, 1859
Multiple patentees: N Multiple warrantees: N
Signature: Y Canceled document: N Subsurface rights reserved: N
Metes and bounds: N Fractional section: N
Data Introduction

Ralph Henry found in:

US - Census Index (1870)
Township: Sevastopol
County: Door
State: Wisconsin
Roll: 1712
Page: 51
Image: 102

Name: Ralph Henry
Age: 59
Gender: M
Birth State: NY
Location: Brayton Block 10 Lot 14
Marital Status: W
Entitled to Vote: X
Line Number: 27
Dwelling Number: 119
Family Number: 121
Page Number: 118
State: IA
County: Audubon
Township Name: Exira
Family History Film: 1021320
Volume: 145

Notes for Sarah Alice Foley:
1860 Sevastopol Twp, Door Co. Wisconsin says Alice born in Ireland

Name Death Date Birth Date Cemetery Town Additional Details
(Including Relatives) Level Info Save This

Alice Henry 11 Jun 1888 Oakfield Exira (Blk. 1 lot 17) (Ralph buried on lot);48 Audubon County Burial

Records. A - Z; Vol 1-2

possible surname of Foley, a Michael was living with her that was born in Ireland, as was Alice and would be four years younger.

Children of Ralph Henry and Sarah Foley are:

- i. George William Henry^{106,107,108}, born 1852 in New York¹⁰⁸; married Ellen S 1878; born May 1859 in Illinois.

Notes for George William Henry:

1900 Census Iowa Woodbury County, Roll 466 Book 2, Page 149

Notes for Ellen S:

1900 census shows this family living in Oto, Woodbury Co., Ia Elen the mother of 12 children and at this time nine living. [9]

microfilm 466 book 2 page 149

- ii. Ralph Henry, Jr., born 1854 in Sturgeon Bay, Sevastopol, Dorr County, Wis.
- iii. Alice Henry^{109,110}, born 1856 in Sturgeon Bay, Sevastopol, Dorr County, Wisconsin; married Tabor; born Abt. 1854 in Illinois.
- 13 iv. Minnie Ethel Henry, born 15 Jun 1859 in Sturgeon Bay, Sevastopol, Dorr County, Wisconsin; died 08 Mar 1889 in Fonda, Pocahontas County, IA.- 29 years, 8 months, 21 days; married Daniel Alpheus Whitney Abt. 1878 in Pocahontas, Ia. or Walnut, Iowa.
- v. Thomas Henry^{110,111,112}, born 1861 in Sevastopol, Dorr County, Wisconsin.
- vi. Fanny Henry¹¹³, born 1865 in Sevastopol, Dorr County, Wisconsin.
- vii. Anna Henry¹¹⁴, born 1867 in Sevastopol, Dorr County, Wisconsin¹¹⁴
- viii. Ellen Henry^{115,116}, born Nov 1869 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Ellen Henry:

1880 census Ellen is called Allie age 11 born WI. shown with mother Alice, brother George age 26, sister in law Ella age 20, Annie sister age 15 and nephew Willie age 2 months. living Harlan Twp, Shelby Co., Iowa

28. Josiah Joseph Crom, born 13 Apr 1818 in Harrison, OH, USA¹¹⁷; died 13 Jun 1889 in Magnolia, Harrison County, Iowa. He was the son of **56. John Crom** and **57. Margaret Miller**. He married **29. Mary Ann Hutchison** 06 Mar 1845 in Wood, OH, USA¹¹⁷.

29. Mary Ann Hutchison^{117,117}, born 29 Sep 1820 in Springfield, Portage, OH, USA^{117,117,117}; died 13 Feb 1889 in Magnolia, Harrison, IA, USA (68y 4m 15d)^{117,117,117}. She was the daughter of **58. Benjamin Hutchinson** and **59. Martha Scott**.

Notes for Josiah Joseph Crom:

Vol 7 WFT #2431 submitter has Josiah as Joseph Josiah Crom 1818 Ohio.

1850-1860 Census /Magnolia, IA/ Harrison County

Pg.272- Dwelling 80/ - Family #80

Native Voter Milita Birth Year in State

Crom: Josiah age 38 yyy Ohio 1854/2

Crom: Mary A. age 35 Ohio 1854/2

Crom: James H. age 10 Ohio 1854/2

Crom: Margaret age 7 Ohio 1854/2

Crom: Walter Scott age 5 Ohio 1854/2

Crom: Electra M. age 2 Ohio 1854/2

1870 Census Magnolia Twp. Harrison Co., Iowa

pg 17 Dwelling 123 Family # 124

Crom: Josiah age 52 farmer Voter Ohio

Then There was ME.

Mary A. age 49 house keeper Ohio
James H. age 24 Farm work voter Ohio
Margaret age 21 at home Ohio
Walter S. age 19 at home Ohio
Electra age 16 at home Ohio
Nancy age 14 at home Iowa
Hester age 12 at home Iowa
Mary P. age 9 at home Iowa
pg 18 Olive at home Iowa
Martha O. at home Iowa

July 5, 1880 Census Magnolia Twp Harrison Co., Iowa
pg 29 dwelling 153 Family #153
surname First age occupation birth father birth mother - birth
Crom: Josiah 62 farmer Ohio PA PA
Mary A 59 keeping house Ohio PA PA
Mary P. 19 keeping house Ia Ohio Ohio
Martha 11 at home Ia Ohio Ohio
next door dwelling 154 Family #160 Church/Mem.
Crom: Walter Scott 28 farmer Ohio Ohio Ohio LDS
Mary Martha 23 wife/homemaker IA. ILL. ILL. Methodist
Mary E. 6 daughter IA. Ohio ILL. Methodist
Sarah A. 4 daughter IA Ohio ILL Methodist
Bertha E. 2 daughter IA Ohio ILL Methodist
Jennie Maude 3/12 daughter IA Ohio ILL Methodist

1895 Census Raglan Harrison Co., Iowa page# 703 Dwelling 97 Family #97

Notes for Mary Ann Hutchison:

Mary Ann's mother { Martha Scott } was of the SCOTT family, a first cousin of Sir Walter Scott. Their fathers were brothers There were to our knowledge Walter, Janet, Mary, Jean, Robert, Barbara. & John Scott - their parents were Robert & Barbara (Haliburton) Scott. Sir Walter Scott from the Oldest Brother Walter and Mary Ann from the youngest brother John.

m.v.t. Thursday Feb 20, 1890 Vol 22 No 30 page 7
(m.v.t. = Missouri Valley Times Newspaper in Mo. Valley, Harrison Co., Iowa)
Roberta Terry worked in the genealogy center in
Woodbine, Harrison Co., IA from 1990 - 1997 I typed/walked the Cemetery records where these relatives were buried. Whitesboro/Magnolis

The burial of Mrs Mary Ann (Hutchinson) Crom, took place Monday forenoon. Services at grave. Mrs Mary A. Hutchinson Crom was born Sept 28, 1820 at Springfield, Portage County, Ohio. Her marriage to Josiah Crom, now dead, occurred April 6, 1845 at Milton, Wood County, Ohio. She and the family moved to Harrison County in April 1854. Her death transpired Feb 13, 1890, resulting from a mind trouble, with which she had been afflicted some time. Magnolia Items

WFT #71 says Mary Ann was born in Holland

Ancestors were Dutch-according to notes by Carol Ann [Stark] Harding

Marriage Notes for Josiah Crom and Mary Hutchison:
WFT has one marriage as Mar 6, 1845 Wood Co., Ohio

Children of Josiah Crom and Mary Hutchison are:

- i. James Harvey Crom, born 06 Apr 1846 in Weston, Wood County, Ohio; died 07 Mar 1917 in Tekamah, Nebr; married Ellen Lucina Dudley 01 Jan 1868 in Dunlap, Harrison Co., Iowa; born 06 Jun 1852 in New York; died 10 Sep 1931 in Tekamah, Nebr..

Then There was ME.

Notes for James Harvey Crom:

1895 Census Lincoln Twp., Harrison Co., Iowa page #490 dwelling #11 Family #11
Crom, James H. 47/m farming Ohio vote/Methodist
Ellen L. 42/F N.Y. "
Maggie 20/F Harrison Co., IA
Elmer 18/m Harrison Co., IA
Francis W. 16/m Harrison Co., IA
Fred A. 14/m Harrison Co., IA
Arthur R. 11/m Harrison Co., IA
Olive I. 6/F Harrison Co., IA

M.V.T. March 8, 1917 Logan items

According to information received here last night from Tekamah, Neb, J. Harvey Crom, aged 74, former Harrison county resident, died there yesterday afternoon. His wife and children, also his brother, W.S. Crom of Magnolia, and 3 sisters survive him.

Notes for Ellen Lucina Dudley:

Carol Ann Stark Harding notes say name: Ellen Sarah Lucinda Dudley

- ii. Margaret Elizabeth Crom, born 19 Dec 1848 in Washington Twp, Wood County, Ohio; died 1919; married James William Landon 01 Jan 1868 in Wood Co., Ohio.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Crom:

1895 Census Harrison Co, Iowa Little Sioux page 537 dwelling 736 family 736

Parks, Oscar A. 28 Farmer Ill. Military/vote
(Crom) Mary E. 27 Har. Co., IA
Crom, Myrtle (sis-in-law) 13 Har. Co., IA

- 14 iii. Walter Scott Crom, born 06 Jan 1852 in Sandusky, Washington Twp, Wolverhampton, OH USA; died 22 Jun 1928 in Mission, Hidalgo, Texas; married Mary Martha Reeder 24 Feb 1872 in Reeder's Mill, Harrison Co., Iowa.
- iv. Electra Matilda Crom, born 28 Nov 1854 in Washington Twp, Wood County, Ohio; died Feb 1937 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa; married James C. Brown Abt. 1878 in Little Sioux, Harrison Co., Iowa; born 21 Jul 1843 in PA.; died 15 Jun 1893 in Allen Twnshp., Harrison Co, Iowa.

Notes for Electra Matilda Crom:

1895 Census Little Sioux, Harrison Co., Iowa page 538/ dwelling ? family # 140
{Note} Father/Husband had been struck/killed instantly by lightning strike 2 years earlier leaving Matilda Electra to raise her 8 children alone including two sets of twins:}

Brown: Matilda E. age 41 keeping house b/Ohio Methodist Matilda is a Crom daughter

Claud C. age 16 1879 b/Har.Co., IA Methodist

Lena P. age 13 1882 b/Har.Co. IA Methodist

Josiah age 11 b/:" 1884

Luther age 8 b/" 9/12/1886

Newton age 8 b/:" 9/12/1886

Walter age 4 b/" 7/21/1891

Wallis age 4 b/" 7/21/1891

Clarence R. 2 b: Har. Co., IA 12/9/1892

Mrs. Mathilda Crom Brown dies at Council Bluffs, Iowa: The Nonparell, Saturday, February; B 13, printed the report of the death of a former Harrison county resident, Mrs Mathilda Brown (Mrs James Brown). She had reached the age of 87 years, and had lived for the past 25 years in Council Bluffs, IA. In the early '80's Mr and Mrs James Brown lived on the McCabe farm in Allen township, for a few years. They moved to the Pratt farm south of Little Sioux where they lived for some years. the husband being killed there by a strike of lightning while working in the field. Seven sons survive, one of them, Joe C.,

Then There was ME.

being connected with the Onawa Democrat. The funeral service was held at Mondamin Sunday afternoon, with interment in the cemetery at Little Sioux

LOGAN OBSERVER THURSDAY FEB 25, 1937 Vol 52 No. 52 page 2

We enlarge as something of interest to old settlers and friend of the Crom family, the item appearing in last week's observer on the passing of Mrs E. Mathilda Crom Brown. She was a daughter of Josiah and Mary Hutchinson Crom, and was one of a family of nine children. Her parents came to Harrison county and Magnolia vicinity in 1853. Her two brothers and the oldest of the family were James Harvey and Walter Scott Crom. She was an aunt of Claud Crom of Logan, and Mrs L.L. Oviatt of Magnolia. Mr and Mrs James Brown resided in Magnolia in the late 1870's

THE HUSTLER THURSDAY FEB 18, 1937 PAGE 1

A Mrs Brown, was buried at the Little Sioux Cemetery Sunday. They in years gone by resided where Al Rile lives. Her husband was killed there by a strike of lightening in the early nineties [June 1893]

Date on Little Sioux Cemetery Records Sec 1 Row 8 shows the following:

m-Brown Wallace C. 1891 -1949

m-Brown

m-Brown Matilda 1850 - 1937 { this 1850 date of birth does not match any Crom records }

m-Brown James C. July 21, 1843 - June 15, 1893 GAR

Notes for James C. Brown:

a short announcement of his death in the Mondamin Items stated 8 children.

M.V.T. June 22, 1893 (death noted as 6/15/1893)

We are sorry to learn of the sad but untimely death of James Brown, formerly of this place, but for many years past a resident of Little Sioux. While he was cultivating corn last Thursday he was struck by lightning and instantly killed; his team ran to the house and his grief stricken wife supposed that the team had only got loose and ran away, but a few minutes later his form was brought to the house by a neighbor who was working in an adjoining field who seen him fall and ran immediately to his assistance, but life was extinct before he reached him. Mr Browns wife is a sister of Walter Crom of this place. He leaves a wife and 8 children to mourn his loss. We extend our sorrow in this the hour of bereavement. Magnolia items.

came to Allen Twp. 1875

see page 86 in 1884 Atlas Sec 23/farmer

Little Sioux Cemetery states James C. Brown born July 21, 1843 and died June 15, 1893

- v. Nancy Mariah Crom, born 22 Jul 1856 in Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; died 1927; married Lewis Landin 26 Nov 1876 in Harrison Co., Iowa.

Notes for Nancy Mariah Crom:

Notes of Carol Ann Stark Harding say name was: Nancy Nettie Mariah Crom

Notes for Lewis Landin:

also seen name: Lew Landon - notes of Carol Ann Stark Harding 9/20/2002

- vi. Hester Jane 'Jennie' Crom, born 29 Nov 1857 in Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; died 1929; married Alman James Whitney; born 1851 in NY.

Notes for Hester Jane 'Jennie' Crom:

Harrison county Iowa Directory: page 314 Whitney, A.J. b=farmer in Little Sioux
page 314 Whitney, Mrs. Jennie in Little Sioux

Notes for Alman James Whitney:

1895 Census page 358 dwelling # 60 Family # 60 Jackson Twp.

Then There was ME.

Whitney, Alman 44/m farmer N.Y. vote
Jennie 37/f homeIA
Clyde 12/m IA
Charles 9/m IA
Grover 2/m Ia

next house page 358 dwelling #58 family #58 Jackson Twp.

Whitney, Alfred 50/m farmer N.Y. vote
Mary Ann 46/F IND.
Parshel 18/m IA military
Bessey 10/F IND ?

- vii. Mary Priscilla 'Minnie' Crom, born 21 Mar 1861 in Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; died 1932; married Thomas Howard.
- viii. Olive Crom, born 16 Oct 1862 in Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; died 23 Jun 1872 in Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa.

Notes for Olive Crom:
also seen death date as 1891.[Ron Bauerle]

- ix. Martha Crom, born 1868 in Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; died 1940; married Hugh Whitney.

30. Thomas White Reeder, born 13 Dec 1820 in Greene Co., Illinois (Wed); died 10 Nov 1889 in Sturgis, Bear Butte Valley, Meade Co., South Dakota (Sun). He was the son of **60. Levi Reeder** and **61. Eliza Emaline White**. He married **31. Sarah Howard** 04 Nov 1841 in Scott, Illinois¹¹⁸.

31. Sarah Howard^{119,120,120}, born 11 Dec 1822 in Carter County, Tenn (Wed); died 19 Apr 1864 in Harris Grove, Harrison Co, Iowa (Tues). She was the daughter of **62. Wm. Henry HOWARD** and **63. Anna Eliza Avery**.

Notes for Thomas White Reeder:

.
1880 Census Bear Butte Valley, Lawrence Co., S.D. near Sturgis
Reeder, Thomas W. 59 Farmer b.Ill. Father/VA.Mother/Ohio
Reeder, Mary J. 42 house k. b. Ohio Father/Ireland Mother/France
Reeder, Edward T. 20 farmer b.Iowa Father/IllMother/Ohio
Reeder, George M. 18 farmer b. Iowa Father/IllMother/Ohio
White, Hiram P. 39 farmer b. Mich. Father/N.Y.Mother/N.Y.
McCoid, George W. 44 farmer b. Ohio Father/Ireland Mother/France
McCoid, Eliza J. 39 k. house b.Ill Father/Va Mother/Ohio
Hiram P. White is Son in law of Thomas W.
George W. McCoid is Bro in Law of Thomas W.
Eliza J. McCoid is Sis in Law of Thomas W.
This means Mary J.'s maiden name was McCoid, making Lewis her 1st married name. 2nd Reeder 3rd Ross.
puzzle solved!.

Pioneer History Harris Grove, IA.

Thomas W. Reeder and wife Sarah (Howard) Reeder, in the spring of 1851, came to the Harris Grove from Illinois and located a claim on Lot 2, Sec. 5, Union Township. This place was afterward noted as the place where Curd Goss shot Wm. F. Vore. He lived here but a few years, residing in different locations in the county until 1872, when he removed to Saunders County, Neb., and in 1879 to Sturgis, South Dakota, where he died November 10, 1889. , buried 12 Nov. 1889. He was twice a widower. Married Sarah Howard 11/4/1841 (she died April 19, 1864) Married Mary A. Sovers Oct. 16, 1864, (she died Jan 31, 1867) Married Mary J.(McCoid) Lewis April 2nd, 1868 (she died Dec 1901, Bear Butte Valley, Sturgis, Meade Co., South Dakota). Mary J. had remarried a gentleman by the name of Edward B. Ross, we found their graves all together in Bear Butte Cemetery in Sturgis, S.D. Edward B, then Mary J. his wife, next to her is Thomas W. Reeder, Thomas A. Reeder d. 14 Aug 1892 age 65 yrs, then W.C. Reeder d. 20 Mar 1897 age 4 yrs. all in sec 1 lot 10-14] Sarah and Mary A. are

buried at Greenwood Cemetery, five miles south of Woodbine, IA, at Hwy 44 and Hwy 30. (This would have been the "Buena Vista" area that Thomas and Levi Reeder would have been involved in platting)

The first religious services aside from Mormon meetings (if they had any) were by the Methodist people, under the leadership of Rev. Mr. Tarkington, in 1851-52, at Harris Grove. Prominent among the members were the Reeder family. (pg 73 Harrison Co History 1891) Also on this page in History (73)

The first Fourth of July celebration was held at Harris' Grove in 1852. They were not possessed of a flag, but were full of pioneer patriotism. The speakers for the occasion were Judge Stephen King and L.D. Butler.

(page 76 same book as above)

Buena Vista was platted on section 10-79-42, by H.F. Shinn, Levi Reeder, S. King, George H. White and Thomas W. Reeder, July 14, 1856.

REEDER'S MILLS.

The vicinity known as Reeder's Mills, at an early day was styled "Hard Scratch" and is frequently so called at the present time. Much of historic interest clusters about this locality. It is an important post-office of the county and its history dates back to 1857, when Jason Whiting and Norman Squires brought a sawmill from Guthrie County, Iowa, and set it in motion at this point, which is within the upper end of Harris Grove, on section 35, near Harris Grove Creek.

These gentlemen operated this mill several years, then sold to Thomas and William Reeder, who added a set of burrs, thus converting it into a combined saw-and grist mill. They sold to John D. Dow, who ran the same two years and sold the saw-mill to Samuel Deagle and removed the burrs and other grinding machinery to Needmore, in Cass Township. The old saw-mill bought by Deagle, was sold to Joseph Childs, who made a barn of it. The engine was removed to the Cherokee Nation in 1879. (page 178 of Harrison Co. History) There is more story but nothing mentioning the Reeder's.

The following from The Genealogy and History of the Descendants of MERCY SHREVE and JAMES WHITE. by L.P. Allen _ Privately printed Greenfield, Ill. 1897.

THOMAS WHITE REEDER, the third child and second son of Eliza White and Levi Reeder, was b. Dec 13, 1820 in Greene Co., Illinois; m. 1st Sarah Howard, at Whitehall, Illinois, Nov 4, 1841, (she died 1864) 2nd, Mary O. Jones, (Harrison Co, marriage records say her name was Mary A. Sovers) (maybe she was a widow), Oct 6th, 1864; (she died 1867) (Sarah and Mary A are both buried side by side at Greenwood/Whitesboro Cemetery in Harrison Co., Iowa) 3d, Mary J. (McCoid) Lewis, in Harrison Co., Iowa, Apr 2, 1868. He died Nov 9, 1889 in (near), Sturgis, Meade Co., South Dakota. His death date is in error: Meade Co. courthouse says 11 Nov, headstone says 10 Nov. this story from Robert "Ho" Reeder says 9 Nov. 1889.

Mr. Reeder moved with his parents in 1842 to Mason Co., Illinois, and from there in August, 1851, to Harrison Co., Iowa. 25 miles from Council Bluffs. (They lived in Reeder's Mills, which was close to Logan, Iowa) (also in Whitesboro, now defunct, and in Logan, Iowa) There was only one other family in the vicinity at the time, excepting Mormons. In April, 1872 he moved to Saunders Co., Nebraska, where he resided until April 1877, when he again moved to Deadwood, S.D., working for about four years at mining, then he went to the Bear Butte Valley, S.D.. He died on his homestead, near Sturgis. A large circle of friends followed his remains to the last resting place, where he was buried with Masonic honors. He was also a good Christian man.

[Sixth Generation]. Children:

i. Jasper W. Reeder; b Havana Twp, Mason Co., Illinois, Aug 7, 1842; m. Eunice Juliett Phillipps, near Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa Sep 14, 1863; d. Dec 2, 1918, in Hamilton, Ravalli Co., Montana. Burial in Victor, Ravalli, Co., Montana.

ii. Ann Eliza Reeder; b. Mason Co., Illinois, Aug 2, 1844; m. William Edgar Smothers, Harrison Co., Iowa, May 29, 1864. d. ? l. Livingston, Montana.

iii. Frances Charlotte Reeder; b. Mason Co., Illinois, Apr 6, 1846; m. Hiram Peris White, Reeder's Mills, Iowa, Dec 9, 1864; lived near Persia, IA.

iv. Henry Newton Reeder: b. Mason Co., Illinois, Jul 20, 1848; m. Sallie M. Osborne, Logan, Iowa, Oct 7, 1878;

d. ?, l. in Malmo, Nebraska.

v. Esther Reeder; b. Harrison Co., IA, Apr 9, 1853; m Jacob M. Short, Wahoo, Neb., Apr 11, 1875;l. Indianola, Neb. d. ?.

vi. James Lewis Reeder; b. Harrison Co., Iowa, Feb 23, 1855;m. Angie D. Huddle, Saunders, Co., Nebraska, Feb 23, 1876; lived Malmo,Neb.

vii. MARY MARTHA REEDER; b. Harrison Co., Iowa, May 17, 1857; m. WALTER SCOTT CROM, Magnolia, IA., Feb 24, 1872; died Jan 20, 1916, Magnolia, Iowa. buried Magnolia Cem., Magnolia, Iowa.

viii. Thomas Eddy Reeder; b. Harrison, Co., Iowa, Apr 18, 1859. Living Volunteer, S.D.. D. ?.

ix. George McClellan Reeder; b. Harrison Co., Iowa, Jan 18, 1862; m. Georgie Grey, Lawrence Co, S.D., Feb 26, 1886; d. Sep 3, 1914 burial Victor, Ravalli Co., Montana.

[By Mary O, Jones aka; Mary A. Sovers]

x. Emma Reeder; b. Harrison Co., IA, Aug 27, 1865; d. Harrison Co.,Iowa Jan 19, 1866.

xi. Frank Reeder; b. Harrison Co., Iowa, Dec 22, 1866; d. Harrison Co., Iowa, Mar 24, 1867.

Children of Thomas Reeder and Sarah Howard are:

- i. Jasper W. Reeder, born 07 Aug 1842 in Havana Twp.,Mason Co.,ILL; died 02 Dec 1918 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana; married Eunice JULIETTE Phillips 14 Sep 1862 in Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa; born 11 Dec 1846 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa; died 07 Dec 1914 in Victor, Ravalli Co., Montana.

Notes for Jasper W. Reeder:

Jasper W. Reeder. Born 7 Aug 1842, in Havana Twp., Mason Co., Illinois. Died, 2 Dec, 1918, in Hamilton, Raballi Co., Montana (source: L.P.Allen book; Bureau of Pensions, "Pensioner Dropped" form). Burial in Victor, Ravalli Co., Montana. Census 1860, in Jefferson Twp., Harrison Co., Iowa (occupation listed: farmhand). Farmer.

On August 14, 1861, Jasper joined the U.S. Army (the Union Army) for service in the Civil War at Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa, as a Private under Captain Spoor's Battery, Light Artillery Company, 4th Regiment of the U.S. Iowa Volunteers, for a three year enlistment.

One day, while he was on duty watering the horses, he was kicked in his leg. Also, from an illness while in the Army, he developed a problem with one of his eyes. He was discharged less than six months after he enlisted.

On January 22, 1862, his certificate of Disability was signed by "W.T.Sherman, Brig. General," the famous General William Tecumseh Sherman (1820-1891) who, according to the World Book Encyclopedia, "was a Union general in the Civil War and the commanding General of the United States Army for 14 years. His greatest feat in the war was to march an army across Georgia, 'from Atlanta to the sea,' and then through South Carolina. On the way, he destroyed the South's last economic resources. Because he waged economic warfare against a civilian society, Sherman has been called the first modern general.....Sherman commanded a brigade at the first battle of Bull Run."

The following excerpt from the Certificate was written by Captain Spoor: "Private Jasper W. Reeder...is...five feet 8-1/2 inches high, a light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer...On or about the 25th of October he was attacked with Jaundice & Fever and from the effects of said sickness he is now nearly blind and in my opinion rendered unfit for duty." On the same document, the acting surgeon wrote of his condition after an examination: "Loss of vision with the right-eye, which eye he states was affected before he entered the Service. The left at this moment is also affected with Catarhal Ophthalmic [Note: this was a fungus in the eye, often common in patients that are diabetic]: I think the Service will be benefited by his discharge."

Jasper later applied for, and received, a pension from the Army because of his disability from the kick in the leg. A pension form Dated May 4, 1875 gave this account of the accident:...on the 1st day of December 1861, while in the line of his duty, he received a kick from one of the battery horses upon his left leg just below the knee, which produced necrosis of said leg which still continues rendering him unable to do but little ordinary manuel labor and is very painful all the time, said accident happened as follows, to wit: while watering the horses."

Jasper and Juliette Phillips were married near Logan, Iowa on September 14, 1862 at the farm of Nathan Beach and Maria Janee (Slack) Smothers (the father and mother of William Edgar Smothers who married Jasper's sister, Anna Eliza Reeder in 1864). The following is a history of places of residence of

Then There was ME.

Jasper, Juliette, and their family according to his grandson, Harry Hobart "Ho" Reeder, U.S. Army pension records, and assumptions based on the places of births of their children:

1862 - 1871 Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa

1871 - 1876 Wahoo, Saunders Co., Nebraska

1876 - 1882 Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa. In 1879, he went to the Black Hills and returned to Logan, Iowa.

1882 - 1910 Bloomfield, Knox Co., Nebraska. While there, he acquired a farm through a homestead claim. In 1892, he made an extended trip to British Columbia. About 1897, Jasper and family went to Fitzgerald, Georgia, and returned to Bloomfield, Nebraska.

1910 - 1918 Victor, Ravalli Co., Montana. Jasper died on December 2, 1918. Juliette had died on December 7, 1914.

The following is an account of Jasper according to Hobart "Ho" Reeder:

Jasper ran a supply wagon during the Civil War (he was known as a "mule skinner"). He was a "teamster" by trade, running a team of horses. He once ran two wagon loads of freight from Nebraska to Denver.

In about 1897, he loaded up all of the younger children and took them in a covered wagon all the way from Nebraska to Georgia (probably near Fitzgerald) to work in the cotton fields. He thought they could make good money with all of them working together in the cotton fields, but it didn't work out that way. They didn't stay very long because they didn't like picking cotton.

Once he peddled goods from a cart. One of the items he sold was a glass bottle of perfume that was shaped like a pistol. His daughter, Olive, who took care of Jasper until he died, kept one such glass bottle. When she died, it was passed on to her nephew, Hobart "Ho" Reeder, who gave it to his cousin, James Lowell Reeder, Sr., who gave it to his son, Robert Harold "Bob" Reeder.

He married Eunice Juliette PHILLIPS (An old family bible lists her name as "Eunice Juliet", born 11 Dec 1846) daughter of Chester PHILLIPS and Clarinda COLBY, 14 Sep 1862, in Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa (source: Marriage Register). Born 10 Dec 1846, in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa. Died 7 Dec 1914. in Victor, Ravalli Co., Montana. Buried in Victor, Ravalli Co., Montana.

According to Dorothy (Reeder) Sarnes, in January 1987, "A very old Bible estimated to be 100 years old was recently located with a few handwritten names and dates which revealed that Grandmother Juliette Phillips was christened Elaine Juliette, but had used the name Juliette all of her life," Children:

- i. Minerva Estella "Minnie". Born 8 Jun 1864, in Harrison Co., Iowa (an old family bible gives a birth date of 8 Jun 1863). Died, in Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington. Buried Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa.
- ii. Laura Ann ("Anna Laura" in old family bible." Born 30 Oct 1865. Died, 20 Jul 1940, in Powell, Park Co., Wyoming. Buried in Fremont, Dodge Co., Nebraska (Phillippe)
- iii. Elva E. Born, 2 Dec 1869, in Harrison Co, Iowa. Died 31 May 1924, in Oakland, Alameda Co., California.
- iv. Olive L. "Ollie". Born, 16 Nov 1871, in Harrison Co., Iowa (gravestone lists year of birth as 1872). Died, 1942.
- v. Thomas Leroy "Chester". Born, 22 Mar 1873, in Wahoo, Saunders Co., Nebraska. Died, 12 Aug 1955, in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska. Burial in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska.
- vi. Lulu. Born, 28 Oct 1875, in Wahoo, Saunders Co., Nebraska.
- vii. Florence M. "Flossie". Born, 10 Aug 1876, in Wahoo, Saunders Co., Nebraska. Died, in Seattle, King Co., Washington.
- viii. John Clyde. Born, 6 May 1878, in Reeder's Mill, Harrison Co., Iowa. Died, 20 Jun 1915, in Victor, Ravalli Co., Montana. Burial Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana.
- ix. Abner G. "Abb". Born, 2 Jul 1881, in Harrison Co., Iowa. Died
- x. Robert Lee. Born, 25 Sep 1884, in Knox Co., Nebraska. Died, 23 Jun 1955, in Livermore, Alameda Co., California. Burial in Evergreen Cem., Oakland, Alameda Co., California.
- xi. Kate Maud "Katie". Born, 1 Aug 1886, in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska. Died, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Burial in Seattle, King Co., Washington. After marriage moved to Saskatchewan, Canada. then to Washington.
- xii. Harrison Clarence "Harry". Born, 27 Sep 1888 in Knox Co., Nebraska. Died I received this information from Robert Harold "Bob" Reeder (he wrote book form 13 February 1990. Put into my computer Aug 1993. and updated. Roberta S. (Adams) Lightfoot Terry.

- ii. Anna Eliza Reeder, born 02 Aug 1844 in Mason Co., ILL; died 19 Mar 1915 in Ronan, Montana buried Victor, Montana; married William Edgar Smothers 29 May 1864 in Harrison Co, IA; born 13 Aug

Then There was ME.

- 1834 in Blendow, Franklin, Ohio, USA; died 23 Apr 1880.
- iii. Frances Charlotte Reeder, born 06 Apr 1846 in Mason Co., ILL; died 07 Dec 1901 in Logan, Ia Jefferson Township; married Hiram Peris White 09 Dec 1864 in Harrison Co., Ia Reeder's Mill; born 1840 in Michigan; died 1919 in Logan, Ia.
 - iv. Henry Newton Reeder, born 20 Jul 1848 in Mason Co., Illinois; married Sallie M. Osborne 07 Oct 1878 in Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa.
 - v. Esther Reeder, born 09 Apr 1853 in Harrison, Co., Iowa; married Jacob M. Short 11 Apr 1875 in Wahoo, Saunders Co., Nebraska (M E Church).
 - vi. James Lewis Reeder, born 23 Feb 1855 in Harrison Co., Iowa; married Angie D. Huddle 23 Feb 1876 in Saunders Co., Nebraska; born 1862 in IA.

Notes for Angie D. Huddle:
possible other name is Delilah Agnes Huddle source one world tree

- 15 vii. Mary Martha Reeder, born 17 May 1857 in Reeder's Mill - Harrison Co., Iowa; died 20 Jan 1916 in Magnolia, Ia (west of town); married Walter Scott Crom 24 Feb 1872 in Reeder's Mill, Harrison Co., Iowa.
- viii. Thomas Edward "EDDY" Reeder, born 18 Apr 1859 in Harrison Co., Iowa.
- ix. George McClellan Reeder, born 18 Jan 1862 in Harrison Co., Iowa; died 03 Sep 1914 in burial Victor, Ravalli Co., Montana; married Georgie Greay 26 Feb 1886 in Lawrence Co., South Dakota.

Generation No. 6

32. Thomas Robert Adams, born 1774 in Belfast, Ireland. He married **33. Elizabeth Swan**.
33. Elizabeth Swan, born 1780 in Ireland¹²¹; died 1880 in Alleghany, Alleghany. PA Dist 14.

Notes for Thomas Robert Adams:

9/9/96 Thomas Q. Adams II was noted as a ship builder. Had two brothers, William and James. These two brothers came to USA, had families, made money in the gold fields of California [William \$2000.]. William sent for his young nephew Thomas Quincy Adams III and his three old maid sisters from Ireland. The names of Thomas Quincy Adams II three sisters is not noted for sure 2005

mar 2, 2006 = 1. Jane Adams b. 1798 Ireland. to USA 1850

6/20/98 Found at LDS library the following information: from Norman, Oklahoma

Father: Thomas Adams b. 31 Dec 1749 Raunds, Northamp, England

Mother: Elizabeth b. abt 1750 Raunds, Northants, England

submitter was:

Tanya Michele Burrell
14221 Arbolitos Dr.
Poway, CA
USA
92064

&

Eileen Phillips
Raymond, Alberta
Canada TOK2SO

Notes for Elizabeth Swan:

Elizabeth 1880 Census = 100 years old - a pauper in a home in Allegheny, Allegheny, PA

Children of Thomas Adams and Elizabeth Swan are:

- i. Jane Adams^{122,123,124,125}, born 1800 in Ireland^{126,127,128}; died Abt. 1882 in Armstrong Valley, PA.

Notes for Jane Adams:

mar 2, 2006 = 1. Jane Adams b. 1800 Ireland. to USA 1850

USA - Armstrong, Valley, PA, USA

1860 - Robinson, Allegany, PA Census [235/243 Address]

William Adams 1808 52 Farmer

Sarah Adams 1800 60 keeping hose

James Linton 1822 38 Farmer do not know if this is relative or boarder helping Wm.

1860 - Robinson, Allegany, PA Census [236/244 Address]

Jane Adams 1800 60 Seamstress

Mary Adams 1816 44 Seamstress

Lelia Adams 1820 40 Seamstress

- 16
- ii. Thomas Quincy ADAMS, born 1802 in Ireland; died in England; married Agnes Ferguson 1825 in Ireland.
 - iii. William Adams^{129,130}, born 1808 in Belfast, Ireland¹³¹; died Aft. 1870 in Armstrong Valley, PA; married Sarah Adams in Ireland; born 1800 in Ireland; died in PA, USA.

Notes for William Adams:

William Adams found in:

Irish to America, 1846-1865 Passenger and Immigration Lists

Age: 40

Gender: Male

Occupation: Servant

Last Residence: Ireland

Date of Arrival: Oct. 9, 1849

Port of Debarkation: New York

Final Destination: USA

Ship's Name: Hottinguer

Manifest ID Number: 4164

Port of Embarkation: Liverpool

Purpose for Travel: Unknown

Mode of Travel: Unknown

- iv. Elizabeth Adams^{132,133,134}, born 1810 in Ireland¹³⁴; died 1888 in Kirwin, Phillips Co., Kansas, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth Adams:

Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1188; Family History Film: 1255188; Page: 387A;

Enumeration District: 639; Image: 0794. - 1880 Census

Here she was an aunt of Head

- v. Mary Adams¹³⁵, born 1816 in Ireland; died in Armstrong Valley, PA.
- vi. James Thomas Adams, born 1817 in Ireland; died in Armstrong Valley, PA; married Mary Ann Adams; born 1820 in Ireland; died in Armstrong Valley, PA.

Notes for James Thomas Adams:

1847 came with wife Mary, sons James [11] and Thomas [6] and William Ferguson [24] from Glasgow, England. on Ship Allegheny owned by J & J Cooke Line. from Port Derry. to Philadelphia, PA.

Possible address in Ireland was Limavady-- County Derry

This James is the Uncle that picked up Our Thomas Quincy Adams from Ireland. Sept 7, 1850.

That motherless boy that came to America with three Old Maid aunts. Names not sure.[found aunts I think 11/3/2005] Jane/Mary/Lelia}

Uncle William Adams had at the age of 24-26 earned \$2000. in 1849 Gold Fields of California. Now our search is coming into a more complete and correct to the story that our T.Q. Adams wrote in his account of his life, when he was 86 years old. He left out names first and as you can see also last names. Constant search has helped me to find some missing pieces. [Roberta Sue Adams Terry 10/2/2000]

1860 United States Federal Census
Household of James Adams [unknown iif this is our James, Ages/fam Names match]

James Adams Pittsford, Hillsdale, MI 41 1818 Ireland Male
Mary A Adams Pittsford, Hillsdale, MI 36 1823 Ireland Female
Hannah Adams Pittsford, Hillsdale, MI 14 1845 New York Female
William P Adams Pittsford, Hillsdale, MI 12 1847 Michigan Male
Margaret E Adams Pittsford, Hillsdale, MI 8 1851 Michigan Female
George E Adams Pittsford, Hillsdale, MI 5 1854 Michigan Male

--

Name: James ADAMS
Age: 64
Estimated birth year: <1816>
Birthplace: IRE
Occupation: Shoemaker
Relationship to head-of-household: Self
Home in 1880: Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Spouse's name: Mary ADAMS
Father's birthplace: IRE
Mother's birthplace: IRE
Cannot read/write: View Image
Blind: View Image
Deaf and dumb: View Image
Otherwise disabled: View Image
Idiotic or insane: View Image
Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1127; Family History Film: 1255127; Page: 144D; Enumeration District: 146; Image: 0294.

Notes for Mary Ann Adams:

Name: James ADAMS
Age: 64
Estimated birth year: <1816>
Birthplace: IRE
Occupation: Shoemaker
Relationship to head-of-household: Self
Home in 1880: Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Spouse's name: Mary ADAMS
Father's birthplace: IRE
Mother's birthplace: IRE
Cannot read/write: View Image
Blind: View Image
Deaf and dumb: View Image
Otherwise disabled: View Image
Idiotic or insane: View Image
Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1127; Family History Film: 1255127; Page: 144D; Enumeration District: 146; Image: 0294.

vii. Lelia Adams¹³⁵, born 1820 in Ireland¹³⁵; died in Armstrong Valley, PA.

34. John C Ferguson¹³⁶, born Abt. 1775 in Ireland.

Children of John C Ferguson are:

- 17 i. Agnes Ferguson, born 1804 in Belfast, Ireland; died 1834 in Browns Square, Belfast, Ireland; married Thomas Quincy ADAMS 1825 in Ireland.
- ii. William McLane Ferguson^{136,137}, born 16 Jan 1833 in Belfast, Ireland¹³⁸; died 19 Jul 1922 in

Then There was ME.

Phillipsburg, Phillips, KS¹³⁸; Adopted child; married Elizabeth Marden Burgess 27 Mar 1855¹³⁸; born Abt. 1827.

Notes for William Mclane Ferguson:

William Ferguson came to America at age 24 [1847] on J & J Cooke Line ship. Ship name was Allegheny. He came into Philadelphia, PA from port & county Derry. His address was listed as Limavady in Ireland. He sailed from Glasgow, England. He made \$2000 in the gold fields and sent passage for his nephew and 3 old maid aunts we suppose they were Adams or maybe Ferguson Aunts. The nephew was Thomas Quincy Adams. This Thomas's mother was a sister of William and she had died when he was young. His sister had come to live with the Ferguson grandparents and Thomas had gone to live with these Aunts. See story in Thos. Q. Adams history notes. Also on this same ship was James & Sarah Adams and sons James 11 and Thomas 8.

Land owners in Belfast Ireland Co. Antrim

Found a Samuel [merchant] 1797

also 1747 a John [Apothacary] these could have been father and grandfather of our William. No proof of any. still searching our Adams - Fergusons

arrival Philadelphia, PA

arrival date: June 30, 1847

age 30

occupation: Laborer

Country of Origin: England and Ireland

Nat'l Archive #425

Microfilm # 64

Name: William FERGUSON

{this information is only a possibility of Ferguson family this would be the son?}

Age: 19

Estimated birth year: <1861> -

Birthplace: Iowa

Occupation: At Home

Relationship to head-of-household: Son

Home in 1880: Magnolia, Harrison, Iowa

Race: White

Gender: Male

Father's name: Wm. FERGUSON

Father's birthplace: IRE

Mother's name: Susan FERGUSON

Mother's birthplace: IRE

Cannot read/write: View Image

Blind: View Image

Deaf and dumb: View Image

Otherwise disabled: View Image

Idiotic or insane: View Image

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Magnolia, Harrison, Iowa; Roll: T9_343; Family History

Film: 1254343; Page: 40B; Enumeration District: 82; Image: 0431.

List # 123

36. William Holland, born Abt. 1797 in Ireland. He married **37. Mary Corrigan**.

37. Mary Corrigan, born Abt. 1799 in Ireland.

Children of William Holland and Mary Corrigan are:

- 18 i. William M. Holland, born 1817 in Ireland; died 07 Sep 1888 in KS; married Mary Jane McClellan Abt. 1841 in Ireland.
- ii. Phillip Holland, born 1819 in Ireland.
- iii. Kyrán Holland^{139,139}, born 1820 in Ireland^{139,139}; died 09 Feb 1899 in Elmira, PE, Canada^{139,139}; married Ann Harris; born 1820 in Wexford, Ireland^{139,139,139,139}.

Notes for Kyrán Holland:

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. KYRAN HOLLAND (WILLIAM HOLLAND1) was born 1820, and died 9 FEB 1899. He married ANN HARRIS, daughter of MOSES HARRIS and BRIDGET O'NEIL. She was born 1820 in IRELAND.

Children of KYRAN HOLLAND and ANN HARRIS are: 2 i. BRIDGET HOLLAND was born 1849 in Elmira, PE, and died 27 AUG 1943.

- 3 ii. EDWARD HOLLAND was born 17 FEB 1850 in Elmira, PE.
 - + 4 iii. MICHAEL HOLLAND was born 1852 in Elmira, PE, and died JAN 1935.
 - 5 iv. KERAN HOLLAND was born 12 JUL 1854 in Elmira, PE.
 - 6 v. JAMES HOLLAND was born 8 JUN 1855 in Elmira, PE.
 - + 7 vi. JOHANNA HOLLAND was born 1857 in Elmira, PE, and died 1940.
 - 8 vii. NORMAN HOLLAND was born 2 JAN 1859 in Elmira, PE.
 - 9 viii. MARGARET A HOLLAND was born 14 NOV 1860 in Elmira, PE.
 - 10 ix. BARBARA ANN HOLLAND was born 12 OCT 1864 in Elmira, PE.
 - + 11 x. WILLIAM K HOLLAND was born 1865 in Elmira, PE.
 - 12 xi. THEODORE HOLLAND was born 1866 in Elmira, PE.
-

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

4. MICHAEL HOLLAND (KYRAN HOLLAND2, WILLIAM HOLLAND1) was born 1852 in Elmira, PE, and died JAN 1935. He married MARY RYAN 14 NOV 1876. She was born 1856, and died APR 1934.

Children of MICHAEL HOLLAND and MARY RYAN are: 13 i. JAMES LINUS HOLLAND was born 12 SEP 1877.

- 14 ii. MARY FLORENCE HOLLAND was born 23 NOV 1878.
- 15 iii. WILLIAM WINFIELD HOLLAND was born 26 SEP 1880. He married MABEL MCBRIDE.
- 16 iv. JOHN SYLVESTER HOLLAND was born 26 JUL 1882.
- + 17 v. FREDERICK FREELAND HOLLAND was born 16 DEC 1883.
- 18 vi. CHARLES M HOLLAND was born 1885, and died 8 JUN 1934.
- 19 vii. GEORGE HOLLAND was born 23 FEB 1887.
- + 20 viii. FRANCIS BERNARD HOLLAND was born 15 DEC 1888, and died 11 OCT 1969.
- 21 ix. FLORENCE MARY HOLLAND was born 20 SEP 1890.
- 22 x. EPHRAM THOMAS HOLLAND was born 28 JUL 1892, and died 1912.
- 23 xi. PATRICK HOLLAND was born 22 NOV 1894.
- 24 xii. EVELINE HOLLAND was born 18 SEP 1896. She married THOMAS J KEEFE 2 JUL 1917. He died 1934. She married ??? MCKENNA.
- 25 xiii. LORETTA CAMELIA HOLLAND was born 12 JUL 1900, and died 21 JAN 1979.

7. JOHANNA HOLLAND (KYRAN HOLLAND2, WILLIAM HOLLAND1) was born 1857 in Elmira, PE, and died 1940. She married ANGUS A STRAHAN. He was born 1862, and died 4 AUG 1925.

Children of JOHANNA HOLLAND and ANGUS A STRAHAN are: 26 i. MARY A STRAHAN was born 19 MAY 1895.

- 27 ii. BARBARA STRAHAN.

11. WILLIAM K HOLLAND (KYRAN HOLLAND2, WILLIAM HOLLAND1) was born 1865 in Elmira, PE. He married MARGARET MACAULEY 10 OCT 1882, daughter of LAUGHLIN MACAULEY and MARY CAMPBELL.

Children of WILLIAM K HOLLAND and MARGARET MACAULEY are: + 28 i. MARY ANN HOLLAND was born 23 NOV 1884, and died 23 DEC 1977.

- 29 ii. JOHN EDMUND HOLLAND was born 16 NOV 1886.
-

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

17. FREDERICK FREELAND HOLLAND (MICHAEL HOLLAND3, KYRAN HOLLAND2, WILLIAM HOLLAND1) was born 16 DEC 1883. He married MARG MACPHEE.

Child of FREDERICK FREELAND HOLLAND and MARG MACPHEE is: 30 i. MARY HOLLAND

Then There was ME.

died 1984.

20. FRANCIS BERNARD HOLLAND (MICHAEL HOLLAND³, KYRAN HOLLAND², WILLIAM HOLLAND¹) was born 15 DEC 1888, and died 11 OCT 1969. He married MARY CECELIA CHEVERIE 7 FEB 1919, daughter of FIDELE CHEVERIE and JANE ???. She was born 14 DEC 1897.

Children of FRANCIS BERNARD HOLLAND and MARY CECELIA CHEVERIE are: 31 i. ADA HOLLAND.

32 ii. MARY HOLLAND.

33 iii. CARL HOLLAND.

34 iv. HOWARD HOLLAND.

35 v. MAURICE HOLLAND.

36 vi. Living HOLLAND.

37 vii. Living HOLLAND.

28. MARY ANN HOLLAND (WILLIAM K HOLLAND³, KYRAN HOLLAND², WILLIAM HOLLAND¹) was born 23 NOV 1884, and died 23 DEC 1977. She married EUGENE MURPHY. He was born 1886, and died 14 SEP 1975.

Children of MARY ANN HOLLAND and EUGENE MURPHY are:

38 i. HAROLD MURPHY.

39 ii. MARGARET MURPHY.

40 iii. JOHN MURPHY.

41 iv. MARY MURPHY.

42 v. FREDERICK MURPHY.

43 vi. WALTER MURPHY.

iv. Edward Holland, born 1826 in England.

38. Charles McClellan, born 1775 in Ireland; died in Ireland. He married **39. Elizabeth McClellan**.

39. Elizabeth McClellan, born 1775 in Ireland; died in Ireland.

Children of Charles McClellan and Elizabeth McClellan are:

i. Thomas McClellan, born 1807 in Ireland; died in Armstrong, Valley, PA.

Notes for Thomas McClellan:

This may be a brother to Mary Jane (McClellan) Holland

1870 Census

View Record Annie McClellan Philadelphia Ward 7 District 20, Philadelphia, PA abt 1811 Ireland White Female

View Record Mary McClellan Philadelphia Ward 7 District 20, Philadelphia, PA abt 1851 Ireland White Female

View Record Robert McClellan Philadelphia Ward 7 District 20, Philadelphia, PA abt 1853 Ireland White Male

View Record Samuel McClellan Philadelphia Ward 7 District 20, Philadelphia, PA abt 1847 Ireland White Male

View Record Thomas McClellan Philadelphia Ward 7 District 20, Philadelphia, PA abt 1849 Ireland White Male

View Record Thos McClellan Philadelphia Ward 7 District 20, Philadelphia, PA abt 1807 Ireland White Male

- 19 ii. Mary Jane McClellan, born 1818 in Ireland; died 15 Feb 1888 in KS, USA; married William M. Holland Abt. 1841 in Ireland.

40. John Donn^{140,140,141,141}, born 09 Mar 1761 in Germany; died 05 May 1846. He was the son of **80. Johann Alexander Dhonau**. He married **41. Catherine Donn** 1790 in Lancaster, PA.

41. Catherine Donn, born 23 Sep 1763; died 26 Feb 1857 in KS.

Notes for John Donn:

Name: John DONN

Year of Record: 1772

Source/Event: Quebec and Lower Canada Census Fragments: (List of Debts for Chimney Sweeping)

Comments: Overseer's Audit for Sweeping Chiminies: List of Housekeepers in Quebec

Reference: National Archives of Canada, Microfilm Reel No. H-1758 (RG1,15Avol11#23), page 18

birth shown 5 apr 1761/ also 5 May 1761

Germany or PA

The Ancestors within this file are not proven - I do believe though that this is the proper Family to follow. Time lines are in line and names and ages are also in line for Our American/Canadian "Donn" families.

Children of John Donn and Catherine Donn are:

- i. Robert Donn¹⁴², born 1790 in Little Britain, Lancaster, PA.
- ii. John Donn, born 1791 in PA; died in Kirwin, Phillips Co., Kansas.
- iii. Susan Donn, born 1793 in PA; died in Kirwin, Phillips Co., Kansas.
- iv. Unknown Donn, born 1795 in PA.
- v. William Donn, born 1800 in PA.
- vi. Unknown Donn, born 1803 in PA.
- vii. Lizzie Donn, born 1808 in PA.
- 20 viii. Peter Donn, born 11 May 1810 in PA, USA; died 07 Jul 1891 in Kirwin, Phillips Co., Kansas; married Phoebe Myers 1835.

42. Joseph Myers^{143,144}, born 06 Jun 1778 in Canada; died 04 Dec 1870 in Vermont, USA. He married **43. Sarah** 1812 in Vermont, USA.

43. Sarah, born 07 Aug 1794 in Vermont; died 04 Nov 1874 in VT, USA.

Children of Joseph Myers and Sarah are:

- 21 i. Phoebe Myers, born 02 Dec 1820 in VT, USA; died 08 Nov 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois; married (1) Peter Donn 1835; married (2) Edward Tacy 10 Jul 1896 in Kirwin, Phillips Co. Ks..
- ii. Susan Myers, born 1836 in Hartford, Vermont, USA.

44. James W Henry¹⁴⁵, born 1790 in VT. He married **45. Lucy L Locke**.

45. Lucy L Locke¹⁴⁵, born 1795.

Children of James Henry and Lucy Locke are:

- 22 i. Henry Atkins, born 1815 in Canada E; died Bef. 1880 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire; married Lucy A. Coffran 1844 in Canada E.
- ii. Willard James Atkins¹⁴⁵, born 07 Feb 1820 in Waterbury, Washington, VT¹⁴⁵; died 30 Jul 1908 in Canaan, Grafton, NH¹⁴⁵; married Alvira Straw 31 Mar 1847 in Richmond, Chittendon, VT¹⁴⁵.

46. John Coffran¹⁴⁶, born 1767 in Massachusetts; died Aft. 1860 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **92. Joseph Coffran**. He married **47. Rhoda**.

47. Rhoda, born 1772 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1860 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire.

Notes for John Coffran:

1840 United States Federal Census records matching your search for John Coffran during 1767

All Records > Census > 1840 United States Federal Census> Individual View

Name: John Coffrin

Township: Sandwich

County: Strafford

State: New Hampshire

Roll: 245

Page: 199

Number of persons in household: [View Image](#)

Ages of persons in household: [View Image](#)

Occupation information: [View image](#)

possible our John

Family Data Collection - Births records matching your search for John Coffran during 1767

Name: Coffran, John

Father: Coffran , William

Mother: Allen , Abigail

Birth Date: 3 June 1786

City: Yarmouth

State: NS

Country: Canada

1850 United States Federal Census records matching your search for John Coffran during 1767

All Records > Census > 1850 United States Federal Census> Individual View

Name: John Coffrin

Age: 80

Estimated birth year: abt 1770

Birth place: Massachusetts

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire

Page: 239

Roll: M432_426

1860 United States Federal Census

Household of Henry Atkins

Henry Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 45 1814 New Hampshire Male

Lucy Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 43 1816 New Hampshire Female

Mary E Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 15 1844 Massachusetts Female

Rhoda E Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 9 1850 New Hampshire Female

Luella Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 7 1852 New Hampshire Female

Fanny Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 5 1854 New Hampshire Female

Arrianna Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 2 1857 New Hampshire Female

John Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 92 1767 Massachusetts Male

Rhoda Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 87 1772 New Hampshire Female

1860 same neighborhood - same sur-name

1860 United States Federal Census

Household of Francis Coffran

Name Home in 1860

(City,County,State) Age in 1860 Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Gender View Image Save This

Francis Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 30 1829 New Hampshire Male
Elizabeth Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 29 1830 Maine Female
Ada V Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 5 1854 New Hampshire Female
Francis Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 56 1803 New Hampshire Male
(head of Househod)

Notes for Rhoda:

1850 United States Federal Census records matching your search for Rhoda Coffran during 1772

Name: Rhoda Coffrin

Age: 72

Estimated birth year: abt 1778

Birth place: New Hampshire

Gender: Female

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire

Page: 239

Roll: M432_426

1860 United States Federal Census

Household of Henry Atkins

Name Home in 1860

(City,County,State) Age in 1860 Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Gender View Image Save This

Henry Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 45 1814 New Hampshire Male
Lucy Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 43 1816 New Hampshire Female
Mary E Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 15 1844 Massachusetts Female
Rhoda E Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 9 1850 New Hampshire Female
Luella Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 7 1852 New Hampshire Female
Fanny Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 5 1854 New Hampshire Female
Arrianna Atkins Sandwich, Carroll, NH 2 1857 New Hampshire Female
John Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 92 1767 Massachusetts Male
Rhoda Coffran Sandwich, Carroll, NH 87 1772 New Hampshire Female

Child of John Coffran and Rhoda is:

- 23 i. Lucy A. Coffran, born 1817 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1880 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire; married Henry Atkins 1844 in Canada E.

48. Daniel Whitney¹⁴⁷, born 19 Apr 1785 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.¹⁴⁷; died 14 Oct 1870 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.^{148,149}. He was the son of **96. Daniel Whitney, Jr.** and **97. Sarah Durant**. He married **49. Sarah Marble** 10 Nov 1812 in Ashby, [Maynard] Stow Co., Mass.¹⁴⁹.

49. Sarah Marble¹⁴⁹, born 17 May 1791 in Stow, Middlesex, MA, USA^{150,151}; died 19 Feb 1863 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.^{152,153}. She was the daughter of **98. John Marble** and **99. Lois Davis**.

Children of Daniel Whitney and Sarah Marble are:

- 24 i. Artemus Whitney, born 09 Aug 1815 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.; died Abt. 1907 in Maynard, MA; married Lucy Jane Pease 11 Nov 1847 in MA..
 ii. Thomas Whitney, born 09 Aug 1815 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.; died 08 May 1860.
 iii. Ephraim Whitney, born 19 Sep 1817 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass; married Mary Haskill 22 Jul 1850 in Still River, Mass; born 06 Dec 1825 in Massachusetts.
 iv. Sarah Marble Whitney, born 03 Nov 1820 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.; died Sep 1892; married

Then There was ME.

Rufus R. Fletcher 28 Feb 1848; born 14 Jul 1824.

- v. Elizabeth Whitney, born 18 Sep 1821 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.; died 21 Jan 1822 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.
- vi. Mark Whitney, born 25 Mar 1825 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.; died 25 Mar 1825 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.
- vii. Elizabeth Whitney¹⁵⁴, born 14 Mar 1826; married Calvin J Fletcher, Jr. 29 Feb 1848 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; born 25 Oct 1821.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Whitney and Calvin Fletcher:

Ma. Marriage records show two date. Calvin Fletcher Jr. and Elizabeth Whitney Jan 3, 1848 in Lancaster, Middlesex CO., MA

- viii. Harriett Whitney, born 02 Jan 1828.
- ix. Caroline Whitney, born 01 Jan 1831 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; married E. Thomas SAWYER 08 Jan 1849 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; born in Massachusetts¹⁵⁵.

Notes for Caroline Whitney:

Name: Caroline W. SAWYER

Age: 51

Estimated birth year: <1829>

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Occupation: Keeping House

Relationship to head-of-household: Wife

Home in 1880: Easthamptom, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Marital status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Spouse's name: E. Thomas SAWYER

Father's birthplace: MA

Mother's birthplace: MA

Cannot read/write: View Image

Blind: View Image

Deaf and dumb: View Image

Otherwise disabled: View Image

Idiotic or insane: View Image

Notes for E. Thomas SAWYER:

Name: E. Thomas SAWYER

Age: 52

Estimated birth year: <1828>

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Occupation: Manufacturer Rubber Weells

Relationship to head-of-household: Self

Home in 1880: Easthamptom, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Marital status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Spouse's name: Caroline W. SAWYER

Father's birthplace: MA

Mother's birthplace: MA

Cannot read/write: View Image

Blind: View Image

Deaf and dumb: View Image

Otherwise disabled: View Image

Idiotic or insane: View Image

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Easthamptom, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T9_537;

Family History Film: 1254537; Page

- x. Daniel D. Whitney, born 22 Jul 1835 in MA; died 19 Mar 1852.
- xi. Mary L. Whitney, born 09 Mar 1837; married Joel F. Parmenter 16 Apr 1856 in Maynard, Mass; born 1832 in Massachusetts¹⁵⁶.

Then There was ME.

Notes for Joel F. Parmenter:
birth dates vary 1831/1832/1833 Massachusetts

50. Alphius PEASE^{157,157}, born 25 Sep 1800 in Weston, VT.¹⁵⁸. He was the son of **100. Augustus Pease** and **101. Tirzah Hall**. He married **51. Lucy Foster** 27 Dec 1821 in Sudbury, MA [residence].

51. Lucy Foster¹⁵⁸, born 1804 in Vermont.

Children of Alphius PEASE and Lucy Foster are:

- i. William A. Pease, born 23 Nov 1822 in Weston, Windsor, VT¹⁵⁸; died 11 Dec 1903 in Chatfield, Fillmore, MN¹⁵⁸; married Harriet Wheeler Feb 1853.
- 25 ii. Lucy Jane Pease, born 25 Dec 1826 in Weston, Windsor, VT; died Bef. 1900 in Maynard, MA; married Artemus Whitney 11 Nov 1847 in MA..
- iii. Augusta H. Pease, born 31 Aug 1828 in Weston, Windsor, VT; married Benjamin Smith 28 Feb 1849 in Stowe, MA[residence]; born 1823 in Massachusetts¹⁵⁹.
- iv. Celestia W. Pease, born 31 Jan 1831 in Weston, Windsor, VT; married Clark A. Richardson 16 Dec 1852 in Somerville, MA [residence].
- v. Charles P. Pease, born 31 May 1837 in Weston, Windsor, VT.

Notes for Charles P. Pease:

Charles was a member of the First Michigan Regiment in aiding to suppress the late rebellion; was wounded at the second Bull Run fight and honorable discharged

- vi. Mary R. Pease, born 29 Mar 1841 in Weston, Windsor, VT; married Daniel L. Hannum 10 Mar 1859 in Weston, Vt [residence].

52. William Henry^{160,161,161,161,161}, born 23 Jan 1796 in Sterling, Windham, CT, USA^{162,163,163,163,163}; died Abt. 1882 in New York. He was the son of **104. James Henry** and **105. Henrietta Waterman**.

Children of William Henry are:

- i. Hannah Henry, born 1825 in New York¹⁶⁴; married Henry Welsh; born 1815 in Connecticut¹⁶⁵; died Bet. 1870 - 1879 in Ohio.
- 26 ii. Ralph Henry, Sr, born 1825 in New York; died 22 May 1888 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa; married Sarah Alice Foley.

54. George Foley¹⁶⁶, born 1793 in Ireland¹⁶⁶. He married **55. Bridget M. Foley**.

55. Bridget M. Foley¹⁶⁶, born 1820 in Ireland.

Children of George Foley and Bridget Foley are:

- 27 i. Sarah Alice Foley, born 1835 in Ireland; died 11 Jun 1888 in Exira, Audubon Co., Iowa; married Ralph Henry, Sr.
- ii. Michael Foley^{167,168,168}, born 1839 in Ireland^{169,170}; married Bridgett Foley; born 1845 in Ireland¹⁷⁰.

56. John Crom^{171,171,172}, born 05 Jan 1781 in Lancaster, PA, USA¹⁷²; died 05 Feb 1851 in Tontogany, Wood, OH, USA¹⁷². He was the son of **112. Johannes Benson Crom** and **113. Katie Servant**. He married **57. Margaret Miller** 19 May 1801 in PA.

57. Margaret Miller^{173,173}, born 05 Dec 1780 in PA¹⁷³; died 30 Mar 1854 in Tontogany, Wood, OH¹⁷³. She was the daughter of **114. Jacob Miller** and **115. Elizabeth Bentley**.

Notes for John Crom:

I received Information from Carol Ann Stark Harding on Sept. 21, 2002 about Rev. John Crom b. 1/5/1781.

These are her records and I have not yet confirmed them (R.S. Terry) We know for sure that through this ggg grandfather we are cousins living in CA this date Sept 21, 2002. About 150 miles apart.

John Crom b. 1/5/1781

his father Johannes Benson
his father Johannes
his father Floris Willemsen
his father William Florisse
his father Floris, Williamse if you add 25 years to each generation then this man would have been born about [1660]

Notes for Margaret Miller:

My information about Margaret Miller comes from "The Palatian Millers".

Marriage Notes for John Crom and Margaret Miller:
married by her father.

Children of John Crom and Margaret Miller are:

- i. Jacob Crom¹⁷³, born 15 May 1802 in Bucks, PA¹⁷³; died 06 May 1897 in Coleta, Whiteside, IL¹⁷³; married Anna Overholser 17 Apr 1825 in N. Twp. Harrison Co., Ohio; born 22 Oct 1806 in Westmoreland Co., PA.; died 25 Jun 1870 in Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois.

Notes for Jacob Crom:

Notes from a letter written by Nora Grace Crom to Leila Balis in 1947,[a sister to Etta Viola (Crom) Cole. copied the following information about her grandparents; parents (see Rev Jeremiah B. Crom) and her siblings (see their pages) including her nephews/nieces.

Nora states about Rev. Jacob. was born in Ohio May 15, 1802, was a minister of the United Brethern Church, also a doctor. Died August 22, 1868 in Coleta, Whiteside Co., Illinois, a small town. His wife , Anna,(Overholser) Crom was born October 22, 1806 and died June 25, 1870 near Coleta, Whiteside Co., Illinois. Was also from Ohio.

We have them born from Bucks,PA and Westmorland, PA.

Notes for Anna Overholser:

Marriage records show Anna as Overholt but we have proof she was Anna Overholser from Family Bibles and family members.
age 64 at death

Marriage Notes for Jacob Crom and Anna Overholser:

According to Harrison County "Early Marriages", the correct marriage date for Jacob and Anna is April 17, 1825. Marriage was performed by Rev. John Crom Sr.

- ii. Elizabeth Crom^{173,174}, born 20 May 1803 in North, Henderson, IL, USA¹⁷⁴; died 10 May 1891 in Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio¹⁷⁵; married (1) Jacobs Daniel Walters 20 Feb 1823 in Harrison Co., Ohio; born 1800 in PA, USA¹⁷⁶; died 11 Nov 1847 in Wood Co., Ohio; married (2) Steven Simmers 27 May 1847 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Crom:

another source says Elizabeth died 5/10/1883 as we have 5/10/1891

- iii. Daniel Crom¹⁷⁷, born 10 May 1805 in Oxford, Adams, PA¹⁷⁷; died 10 May 1864 in Centre, Wood, OH¹⁷⁷; married Barbara Ann Overdorff 11 Aug 1831 in Wayne Co, Ohio; born 10 Apr 1809 in Union Co., PA; died 10 Feb 1891 in Center Twp, Wood Co., Ohio.

Notes for Daniel Crom:

short note from Ron Bauerle: genealogy .rootsweb.com copied 9/20/2002

Short History of Daniel Crom (Grandfather of George Crom)

Daniel Crom was born and reared in Oxford County, Penn., spending his boyhood days on the parental homestead. He married Miss Barbara Oberdorf, also a native of Oxford County, and in 1820 started for Wood County, Ohio making the entire journey by ox-team. He took up a tract of land which he cleared and then sold, later removing to Center Township, where he entered from the government 160 acres one half of this he cleared, and the remaining eighty he sold.. Upon the part which he retained he erected a dwelling and barn, planted a five-acre orchard, and made other excellant improvements. For several

years he served his township as trustee, as supervisor, and as school director. He died on the old homestead in 1864. His wife passed away in Center Township in 1890. They had the following children who reached mature years: John who died while serving in the Civil War; Annie, wife of Aaron Phillips, of Bowling Green, Ohio; Joseph, of Oklahoma; Mary, wife of Henry A. Olds; Aaron, a farmer of Kansas.

Copied from the Wood County, Ohio History (page 1237). The subject of the report was Simon F. Crom. I copied only the part about Simeon's father, Daniel Crom, as Daniel Crom was George Crom's Grandfather.

George Crom remembers that his Grandfather Daniel was also a Methodist Preacher, and used to ride on horse back when the roads were bad.

RDB note: I haven't researched that thoroughly, but I hadn't heard of - Daniel- being a minister.

RST note: I remeber my Dad [Thomas M. Adams/ the original researcher of our family] telling that many of my relative's were of the United Brethren/and Methodist preachers. My maternal grandmother was Hattie Blanche Crom her father, Walter Scott Crom, his father, Joseph Josiah Crom.

Notes for Barbara Ann Overdorff:

Middle name also seen as Diane/Ann

- iv. John Crom¹⁷⁷, born 15 Sep 1807 in Harrison Co, Ohio¹⁷⁷; died 23 Nov 1866 in Beaver Creek, Wood, OH¹⁷⁷; married Elizabeth Dull 25 Jan 1833; born 26 May 1811; died 19 Apr 1891.

Marriage Notes for John Crom and Elizabeth Dull:

also seen m. date as 1/25/1833 [Carol Ann Harding Stark\

- v. Sarah Crum¹⁷⁷, born 26 Sep 1809 in Harrison Co, Ohio¹⁷⁷; died 01 Sep 1883 in Weston, Wood Co. Ohio¹⁷⁷; married Mathias Reams 23 Dec 1830 in Harrison Co., Ohio; born 29 Mar 1804 in Center Co., PA.; died 30 Jun 1881 in Harrison Co., Ohio.

Notes for Mathias Reams:

source for this family came from 1860 Wood Co., Ohio Census p. 267a - and Beaver Creek Cemetary Inscriptions

Marriage Notes for Sarah Crum and Mathias Reams:

also a note: m. - Wood Co., Ohio 1832

- vi. Abraham Crom^{177,178}, born 19 Dec 1810 in Harrison, OH, USA¹⁷⁸; died 1813 in Harrison Co, Ohio¹⁷⁹

Notes for Abraham Crom:

according to Ron Bauerle[a descendant of John Crom I] says Abraham Crom was retarded.

- vii. Jonathan Crom, born 1812 in Harrison Co, Ohio; died 1840¹⁷⁹; married (1) Marie McKee 09 Sep 1834 in Wood Co, Ohio; married (2) Permelia Betts 28 Jul 1845 in Wood Co., Ohio; married (3) Matilda Harris 24 Nov 1853 in Wood Co., Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Jonathan Crom and Marie McKee:

Carol Ann Harding Stark show m. date as 9/8/1834.

- viii. Susanna Crom¹⁷⁹, born 14 Dec 1816 in Harrison Co., Ohio; died 15 Jan 1884 in Weston, Wood Co. Ohio; married Peter Dull 16 Jan 1837 in Wood Co., Ohio; born 15 Aug 1813 in Perry Co., Ohio; died 29 Apr 1870 in Wood Co., Ohio.
- 28 ix. Josiah Joseph Crom, born 13 Apr 1818 in Harrison, OH, USA; died 13 Jun 1889 in Magnolia, Harrison County, Iowa; married (1) Elizabeth Hersh 23 Feb 1840; married (2) Mary Ann Hutchison 06 Mar 1845 in Wood, OH, USA.
- x. Mary Crom^{179,180}, born 24 Feb 1820 in Harrison County, Ohio¹⁸⁰; died 12 Apr 1900 in Stueben County, Indiana¹⁸⁰; married John Willennar 30 Jan 1832 in Wood Co., Ohio; born 1810 in Berne, Switzerland; died 1876 in Stueben County, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Crom:

Mary Crom is also listed as Mary Crum [The Willennar/Parrott families list her as Crum] Crom Families list her as Mary Crom.

Then There was ME.

Dale Parrott (dparrott@npcc.net) writes the Following Thursday, 24May 2001

Mary Crum was born in Harrison County, OHIO, Feb. 24, 1820. While a child she moved with her parents to Wood County, Ohio. At the age of ten [1830] she united with the United Brethren Church, her father being a minister, and for many years Presiding elder in that church. She was one of a family of twelve children, and the last to be called home. At the age of twenty she was united in marriage with John Willennar [of Switzerland], and helped clear up a farm in Wood County, Ohio. In the spring of 1864, they removed to Steuben County and purchased a farm near Pleasant Lake Ohio, on which she lived until death. [56+years]. She was the mother of seven children, three boys and four girls, five of whom survive her.[April 12, 1900]. John, George, and three girls - Margaret, Elizabeth, and Mary, who were around her bedside when she passed away. One son David, gave his life for his country and fills a soldier's grave in the National cemetery at Petersburg, Virginia. Her husband preceded her to the promised land about twenty four years ago. About eighteen months ago she became sorely afflicted and has been a great sufferer. April 6th she recieved a severe fall which was the immediate cause of her death which took place April 12, 1900, aged 80 years, 1 month, and 16 days. She died trusting in that Savior who gave His life that we might live.

taken from the [Steuben Republican] April 18, 1900. Also stated the funeral was held at the home at 1:30 P.M. east of town.

- xi. Hester Crom¹⁸¹, born 05 Jan 1821 in Harrison County, Ohio¹⁸¹; died 09 Nov 1894 in Wood, OH¹⁸¹; married John Hill 09 Jul 1844 in Wood Co., Ohio; born 09 Sep 1822 in Stark Co., Ohio; died 10 Aug 1887 in Milton Center, Wood Co., Ohio.
- xii. Margaret Crom¹⁸¹, born 1824 in Wood, Harrison Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1864 in Gilead, Wood Co, Ohio; married Joseph Sebastian Rochte 01 May 1846 in Weston, Wood Co, Ohio; born 06 Jan 1811 in Alsace Lorraine, France; died 07 Sep 1894 in Damascus Twp, Henry Co., Ohio.

Notes for Joseph Sebastian Rochte:
Joseph/Margaret had 12 children

Joseph /2nd wife Mariah had 7 children

19 children total with sur name of Rochte.

58. Benjamin Hutchinson^{182,182,183}, born 1792 in OH, USA^{184,184}. He was the son of **116. James Hutchinson**. He married **59. Martha Scott**.

59. Martha Scott, born 1795.

Child of Benjamin Hutchinson and Martha Scott is:

- 29 i. Mary Ann Hutchison, born 29 Sep 1820 in Springfield, Portage, OH, USA; died 13 Feb 1889 in Magnolia, Harrison, IA, USA (68y 4m 15d); married Josiah Joseph Crom 06 Mar 1845 in Wood, OH, USA.

60. Levi Reeder, born 1794 in Virginia; died 06 Dec 1863 in Whitesboro, Harrison Co., IA. He was the son of **120. William Reeder** and **121. Mary Eckley**. He married **61. Eliza Emaline White** 30 May 1816 in Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

61. Eliza Emaline White¹⁸⁵, born 17 May 1799 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio; died 07 May 1863 in Woodbine, Harrison Co., IA.. She was the daughter of **122. Thomas White White** and **123. Amy W. McGhee**.

Notes for Levi Reeder:

Illinois - 14 Nov 1850 Havana P.O. Mason County page 192 Dwelling # 699-699

ReederLevi 55(*) b. VA farmer 7500 * b. 1794 would make him 56 unless his birthday was Dec.

ReederEliza 53(*) b. OH * b. 5/17/1799 would have her as 51

" Martha Jane 23 b. IL

"William 17 b. IL laborer

" Hope 14 b. IL

" James F. 12 b. IL

White, Amy 55 b. OH.

- " George 25 b. N.Y.
- " Eliza E. 18 b. IL

Kern Richard 25 b. OH stage driver

Iowa - 11 July 1860 - Woodbine, P.O. Jefferson Twp. Harrison Co. --- page 66 - Dwelling # 522-466

ReederLevi 65 b. VA Miller

- " Eliza 59 b. OH.
- " James 21 b. IL Farmer

same year/place page 66 Dwelling #523-467

White George H. 35 b. NY Farmer

- " Eliza E. 29 b. IL.
- " Morris 8 b. IL
- " Alice E. 5 b. IA.
- " Clarissa 2 b. IA.
- " George E. 2/12 b. IA.

Marriage Notes for Levi Reeder and Eliza White:

Source on Marriage of Levi Reeder to Eliza White, on 30 May 1816 From Donna KAY Williams Chestnut 812 Cascade St. Hood River, OR. 97031 the following Information was sent to (me) Roberta Sue Adams/Mrs. Thomas L. Terry.

Marriage record for Levi Reeder & Eliza White, from Common Pleas Court, Probate Division, Pickaway County, Circleville, Ohio 43113. Info from Vol. 1, page 70, year 1816. "The State of Ohio, Pickaway County: I hereby certify that on the 30th day of May 1816, I joined together in the Holy state of Matrimony Levi Reeder and Eliza White of lawful age. Given under my hand and seal this first day of June 1816. C.____(Ca(U)lbertson???) J.P. Received in Clerk's office June 3rd, 1816. License? Vol 1, page 34 (year looks like 1811) May 28th Levi Reeder to Eliza White.

Children of Levi Reeder and Eliza White are:

- i. Mary Eckley Reeder, born 02 May 1817 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio; died 21 Apr 1849 in Mason Co., Illinois; married Benjamin Minturn 1836 in Greene Co., Illinois.
- ii. Lewis Reeder, born 20 Jun 1819 in Greene Co., ILL; died 06 Jun 1821 in Greene Co., ILL.
- 30 iii. Thomas White Reeder, born 13 Dec 1820 in Greene Co., Illinois (Wed); died 10 Nov 1889 in Sturgis, Bear Butte Valley, Meade Co., South Dakota (Sun); married (1) Sarah Howard 04 Nov 1841 in Scott, Illinois; married (2) Mary A. Sovers 16 Oct 1864 in Harrison Co., Iowa; married (3) Mary J. McCoid 02 Apr 1868 in Harrison Co., Iowa.
- iv. Henry N. Reeder, born 18 Apr 1823 in Greene Co., Illinois; died 26 Sep 1853 in Hannibal, Marion Co, Missouri; married Esther M. Skinner 11 Dec 1849 in Matanzas, Mason., Illinois; died 1896 in Cozad, Dawson Co., Nebraska.
- v. Clarrissa Reeder, born 22 Apr 1825 in Greene Co., Illinois; died 16 Jul 1891 in Harrison Co, Iowa; married William Tucker 28 Mar 1844 in Mason Co., Illinois.
- vi. Sarah Reeder, born 04 Aug 1826 in Green Co., ILL; died 11 Aug 1826 in Green Co., ILL.
- vii. Martha Jane Reeder, born 30 Jun 1827 in Greene Co, Illinois; died 10 Mar 1897 in Anaheim, Orange Co., California; married Orlando Skinner 18 Sep 1851 in Mason Co, Illinois.
- viii. Levi Jr. Reeder, born 14 Apr 1829 in Greene Co., ILL; died 23 Jun 1847 in Gulf of Mexico.
- ix. Eliza Emaline Reeder, born 12 Oct 1831 in Springfield, Sangamon Co. Illinois (Bible); died 14 Jun 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co. Washington; married George Henry White 04 Apr 1848 in Mason Co., Illinois; born 12 Mar 1826 in Deposit, Delaware Co., New York (Bible); died 16 Feb 1895 in Grant, Sherman Co., Oregon.

Notes for Eliza Emaline Reeder:
according L.P.Allen Book/b.Greene Co, Ill. - Oct 12, 1831

Notes for George Henry White:

Illinois - 14 Nov 1850 Havana P.O. Mason County page 192 Dwelling # 699-699

ReederLevi55(*)b. VA farmer 7500 * b. 1794 would make him 56 unless his birthday was Dec.

ReederEliza53(*)b. OH * b. 5/17/1799 would have her as 51

" Martha Jane 23 b. IL

"William 17 b. IL laborer

" Hope 14 b. IL

" James F. 12 b. IL

White, Amy 55 b. OH.

" George 25 b. N.Y.

" Eliza E.18 b. IL

Kern Richard25 b. OH stage driver

Iowa - 11 July 1860 - Woodbine, P.O. Jefferson Twp. Harrison Co. --- page 66 - Dwelling # 522-466

ReederLevi65 b. VAMiller

" Eliza 59 b. OH.

" James 21 b. IL Farmer

same year/place page 66Dwelling #523-467

WhiteGeorge H.35 b. NYFarmer

" Eliza E.29 b. IL.

" Morris 8 b. IL

" Alice E. 5 b. IA.

" Clarissa 2 b. IA.

" George E. 2/12 b. IA.

Iowa - 21 July 1870 -Logan P.O. Lagrange twp. Harrison Co., page 1 (Roll) page 55 - Dwelling #1

* note

WhiteGeorge H 44 Farmer b NY.

" Eliza 38 Keeping House b.OH

" Morris 18 Works on Farm b.IA.

" Alice 14 attending School b.IA.

" Clara 12 attends schoolb.IA [this is Clarissa]

" George E.10attends schoolb.IA

WhiteKate L. 2 b.IA.

WhiteElias 24 Farm Laborer b.

- x. William W. Reeder, born 08 Jul 1833 in Greene Co., Illinois; died Aft. 1873 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyoming; married (1) Amanda Norris Nov 1856 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; born Abt. 1837; died Abt. 1868; married (2) Emeline A Young 02 Jan 1869 in Harlan, Shelby Co., Iowa; born Abt. 1831 in Indiana; died Aft. 06 Jan 1906 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyoming.

Marriage Notes for William Reeder and Emeline Young:

Emeline Young was married first to a Mr. ? Foutz.

- xi. Hope Prentice Reeder, born 17 Apr 1836 in Greene Co., Illinois; died in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri; married John M Rodgers 04 Oct 1855 in Harrison Co., Iowa.
- xii. James Franklin Reeder, born 05 Feb 1839 in Greene Co., Illinois; died in Grant, Oregon; married Martha A. Champion 12 Nov 1865 in Logan, Ia; born Abt. 1844 in Kentucky.
- xiii. John W. Reeder, born 08 Apr 1842 in Green Co., ILL; died 25 Aug 1844 in Mason Co., ILL.
- xiv. David P. Reeder, born 13 Jun 1846 in Mason Co., ILL; died 13 Jun 1846 in Mason Co., ILL.

62. Wm. Henry HOWARD^{186,187,188,189}, born 15 Apr 1787 in Lincoln, NC, USA¹⁸⁹; died Feb 1872 in

Then There was ME.

Logan, Harrison County, Iowa /Greenwood/Whitesborough Cem.. He was the son of **124. William Howard** and **125. Sally Childress**. He married **63. Anna Eliza Avery** Abt. 1817 in Lincoln, NC, USA.

63. Anna Eliza Avery, born 1790 in NC; died Aft. 1822 in Carter County, TN.

Notes for Wm. Henry HOWARD:

11/2004 copied from Tennessee Cousins for informational sources only. RSTerry. Our Henry Howard birth in N.C. as was his first son William, 2nd son Avery and 1st daughter our Sarah were both born in TN. Some of NC later was part of TN according to this book. So am saving this page until I prove or dis-prove this information.

-----Tennessee Cousins
Page 393

THE HOWARDS OF CASWELL COUNTY,NORTH CAROLINA - FRANCIS HOWARD.

HENRY HOWARD (William Henry) according to the will of WILLIAM ALLEN who married MARY OWEN, married ANNE (or NANCY ALLEN) and his brother FRANCIS HOWARD married HANNAH ALLEN.

FRANCIS HOWARD was the son of the 1st GROVES HOWARD, who was the son of WILLIAM HOWARD and MARY GROVES. His first wife was ANNE ALLEN and his 2nd was SARAH JOHNSTON. FRANCIS HOWARD settled in what is now CASWELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, where he was neighbor to the LUKE LEA FAMILY, before the Leas moved over into East Tennessee, and some (WILLIAM LEA) down into GEORGIA, at the same time the HOWARD FAMILIES migrated into both areas.

FRANCIS HOWARD, of CASWELL COUNTY, and his wife ANNE ALLEN had children:

1. HENRY HOWARD m. MARY McADEN.
2. REBECCA HOWARD
3. RICHARD HOWARD
4. GROVES HOWARD m. CATHERINE GRAVES.
5. MARTHA HOWARD m. JOHN TERRY THORP.
6. BETTY HOWARD
7. WILLIAM HOWARD m. SARAH COOK
8. FRANCIS HOWARD m. SARAH MONTGOMERY

By his second wife SARAH JOHNSTON:

9. LARKIN HOWARD m. RACHEL HERNDON
10. NANCY HOWARD m. EDWARD HERNDON
11. JOHNSTON HOWARD m. NANCY COWAN.

The marriages with the HERNDONS shown above suggests that there was a HERNDON LEA, and that THOMAS HOWARD CALLAWAY, of MONROE COUNTY, married the daughter of LUKE LEA of this same family, in East Tennessee.

GROVES HOWARD (b. 1733) OF GRANVILLE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

The Webb book says that the wife of this GROVES HOWARD (son of the first Groves Howard) married Hannah Allen; but the will of WILLIAM ALLEN says she was the wife of HENRY HOWARD. He may have married another HANNAH ALLEN, because there were many such & these Howards were all bad about marrying into the ALLENS, in Virginia & North Carolina, as well as back in Talbot County, Maryland, where DAVID HOWARD married ELIZA ALLEN.

GROVES HOWARD (b. 1733) and his wife Hannah ALLEN (?) were married about 1760, and they had fourteen children, as follows:

1. SARAH HOWARD m. SAMUEL HUNT, of
GRANVILLE County, N. C.

2. ALLEN HOWARD (b. 1763) m. PHOEBE MARSHALL.
3. MARK HOWARD (1763-1825)
4. LITTLETON HOWARD (b. 1767) married MARTHA THORPE in Caldwell County, Kentucky. Had Dr. A.HOWARD of Reynoldsburg, Tenn.
5. BARNETT HOWARD m. JANE HUNT. They settled in MAYFIELD, Ky., and were the parents of MEMUCAN H. HOWARD, early Tennessee land surveyor in West Tennessee.
6. FRANCES HOWARD (dau) m. JAMES COZART, and moved to Texas, and they were the parents of HENDERSON COZART, from Carroll Co. Tennessee, who was killed at the ALAMO in Texas in 1836.
7. AMELIA HOWARD m. ROBERT ALLEN.
8. ELEANOR HOWARD (b. 1775)
9. MARY HOWARD m. HUBBARD COZART.
10. BRODIE HOWARD m. NANCY HOWARD.
11. NANCY HOWARD (b. 1780)
12. LUCY HOWARD (1782-1854)
13. MARGARET HOWARD (b. 1784) married JOHN WEBB.
14. ISABELLA HOWARD m. BARNETT HESTER.

CHILDREN OF ALLEN HOWARD OF GRANVILLE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

ALLEN HOWARD (b. 1763) who married PHOEBE MARSHALL, was the son of the GROVES HOWARD, of Granville County, North Carolina, who married HANNAH ALLEN, the son of GROVES HOWARD who was born in 1697, who was son of WILLIAM HOWARD who married MARY GROVES, who was the son of the JOHN HOWARD "who gave Rebecca Wallace a cow and heifer" away back in YORK County, Va. in 1646. He and his wife PHOEBE had children:

1. ANDERSON HOWARD, Maury Co. Tenn.
2. THOMAS HOWARD m. RACHEL GOOCH
3. WILLIAM HOWARD m. MISS COZART and lived in Madison County, Tenn.
4. PHILLIP HOWARD
5. SOLOMON HOWARD
6. JOSEPH HOWARD
7. BETSY HOWARD m. JOSEPH IUNSFORD.
8. PHOEBE HOWARD m. THOMAS VASS.

MEMUCAN HUNT HOWARD, the son of BARNETT HOWARD and his wife JANE HUNT - was born in 1798, and his wife was a REBECCA PORTER. He became wealthy.

Children of Wm. HOWARD and Anna Avery are:

- i. William C. Howard¹⁹⁰, born 05 Oct 1818 in NC^{191,192}; died 13 Jan 1885 in Reeders Mill, Harrison County, Iowa, USA¹⁹³; married Mary Jane Smothers Bef. 1847 in Harrison Co., IA; born 08 Nov 1831 in Blendow, Franklin, Ohio, USA^{194,194}; died 05 Apr 1887 in Reeders Mill, Harrison County, Iowa, USA^{195,196}.

Notes for William C. Howard:

1870 United States Federal Census

Viewing records 1-40 of 40 matches

Elvira Howard Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1848 Illinois White Female
Lilly Howard Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1862 Iowa White Female
Mary Howard Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1830 Ohio White Female
William Howard Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1817 North Carolina White Male
A E Miller Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1840 Ohio White Male
A J Miller Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1844 Ohio White Male
Anna Miller Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1860 Iowa White Female
Effie D Miller Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1868 Iowa White Female
Flora B Miller Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1864 Illinois White Female
Flora B Miller Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1859 Iowa White Female
Joseph Miller Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1814 Pennsylvania White Male
Mary H Miller Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1847 Illinois White Female
Nettie Miller Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1854 Illinois White Female
Rebecca Miller Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1820 Ohio White Female
Ithamer Parker Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1843 Ohio White Male
Margaret Parker Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1849 Ohio White Female
Milton Parker Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1860 Iowa White Male
Pingrey Parker Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1848 Illinois White Male
C F Peckinpaugh Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1863 Iowa White Female
H V Peckinpaugh Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1850 Illinois White Male
M V Peckinpaugh Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1859 Iowa White Female
Marcella Peckinpaugh Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1845 Ohio White Female
B H Richardson Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1823 Ohio White Male
Benard Richardson Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1853 Michigan White Male
Eva E Richardson Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1826 Ohio White Female
Plezentina Richardson Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1859 Michigan White Female
Cassandra Roe Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1821 Virginia White Female
Grant Roe Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1863 Iowa White Male
Harvey Roe Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1857 Iowa White Male
James P Roe Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1822 Indiana White Male
John Roe Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1859 Iowa White Male
Mary E Roe Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1849 Illinois White Female
William Roe Jefferson, Harrison, IA abt 1853 Illinois White Male

[View printer-friendly](#)

[Refine your search of the 1870 United States Federal Census](#)

Best Matches (Ranked)

Then There was ME.

Best Matches (Ranked)

Exact Matches Only

Exact Matches Only

Search Tips
Search Tips

Your search will only show records that match all of these fields:

First Name

Last Name
ExactSoundex
Spelling

Residence

City/Township

County
AllAlabamaArizona TerritoryArkansasCaliforniaColorado TerritoryConnecticutDakota
TerritoryDelawareDistrict of ColumbiaFloridaGeorgiaIdaho
TerritoryIllinoisIndianaIowaKansasKentuckyLouisianaMaineMarylandMassachusettsMichiganMinnesot
aMississippiMissouriMontana TerritoryNebraskaNevadaNew HampshireNew JerseyNew Mexico
TerritoryNew YorkNorth CarolinaOhioOregonPennsylvaniaRhode IslandSouth
CarolinaTennesseeTexasUtah TerritoryVermontVirginiaWashington TerritoryWest
VirginiaWisconsinWyoming Territory
State

Personal Information

Then There was ME.

Birthplace
+/- 01251020
Estimated Birth Year

AllColoredWhite
Race
AllFemaleMale
Gender

Show Advanced Search Options
Hide Advanced Search Options

Enter as much information as possible for best results:

First Name

Last Name

Residence

City/Township

County
AllAlabamaArizona TerritoryArkansasCaliforniaColorado TerritoryConnecticutDakota
TerritoryDelawareDistrict of ColumbiaFloridaGeorgiaIdaho
TerritoryIllinoisIndianaIowaKansasKentuckyLouisianaMaineMarylandMassachusettsMichiganMinnesot
aMississippiMissouriMontana TerritoryNebraskaNevadaNew HampshireNew JerseyNew Mexico
TerritoryNew YorkNorth CarolinaOhioOregonPennsylvaniaRhode IslandSouth
CarolinaTennesseeTexasUtah TerritoryVermontVirginiaWashington TerritoryWest
VirginiaWisconsinWyoming Territory
State

Personal Information

Birthplace
+/- 01251020
Estimated Birth Year

AllColoredWhite
Race
AllFemaleMale
Gender

Show Advanced Search Options
Hide Advanced Search Options

What is the 1870 U.S. Federal Census?

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1870 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, M593, 1761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132. (If you do not initially find the name on the page that you are linked to, try a few pages forward or backward, as sometimes different pages had the same page number.)

Enumerators of the 1870 census were instructed to record the names of every person in the household. Added to this, enumerators were presented with printed instructions, which account for the greater degree of accuracy compared with earlier censuses. Enumerators were asked to include the following categories in the census: name; age at last birthday (if a child was under one year of age, months of age were to be stated as fractions, such as 1/12); sex; color; profession; occupation or trade of every male and female; value of real estate; place of birth; whether mother and father were of foreign birth; whether born or married within the year and the month; those who could not read; those who could not write; whether deaf, dumb, blind, or insane or "idiotic". No relationships were shown between members of a household. The categories allowed Congress to determine persons residing in the United States for collection of taxes and the appropriation of seats in the House of Representatives.

All states are now indexed and linked to the actual census images.

This database is certain to prove useful for those seeking early American ancestors.

Additional Information

The United States was the first country to call for a regularly held census. The Constitution required that a census of all "Persons...excluding Indians not taxed" be performed to determine the collection of taxes and the appropriation of seats in the House of Representatives. The first nine censuses from 1790-1870 were organized under the United States Federal Court system. Each district was assigned a U.S. marshal who hired other marshals to administer the census. Governors were responsible for enumeration in territories.

The official enumeration day of the 1870 census was 1 June 1870. All questions asked were supposed to refer to that date. The 1870 census form called for the dwelling houses to be numbered in the order of visitation; families numbered in order of visitation; and the name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was with the family.

Taken from Chapter 5: Research in Census Records, *The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy* by Loretto Dennis Szucs; edited by Loretto Dennis Szucs and Sandra Hargreaves Luebking (Salt Lake City, UT: Ancestry Incorporated, 1997).

William Dollarhide, *The Census Book: A Genealogist's Guide to Federal Census Facts, Schedules and Indexes*, Heritage Quest: Bountiful, UT, 2000.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

From Pioneer History Harris Grove, 1851-1861 Short Biographies of those who lived in Harris Grove
William C. Howard was born May 10, 1817, in spring of 1851 moved from Illinois to Harris Grove and

Then There was ME.

settled in the NW1/4 of SW 1/4, Sec 35, Jefferson Township, living in a cabin built by the Mormons. Mr. Howard became widower and afterwards married Mary Smothers, and traded farms with Edwin E. Ervin. In after years he obtained a permanent home in NW 1/4 of Sec. 36, where he lived until January 13, 1885, the date of his death. James Howard, father of William, lived with the family many years.

The Family: To Whom Married:

Mary Jane Howard Jason Whiting
Elizabeth Howard Wm. H. Whiting
Wm. D. Howard Minerva Wood
Elvira Howard Safety M. Henderson

- ii. William Avery Howard, born Apr 1820 in Carter County, Tenn; died 1906 in Harrison Co, Ia buried Greenwood Cem; married Louisa Little 14 Sep 1854 in Green County, Illinois; born 1834 in Illinois; died 1894 in Harrison Co, Ia buried Greenwood, Cem.
- 31 iii. Sarah Howard, born 11 Dec 1822 in Carter County, Tenn (Wed); died 19 Apr 1864 in Harris Grove, Harrison Co, Iowa (Tues); married Thomas White Reeder 04 Nov 1841 in Scott, Illinois.

Generation No. 7

80. Johann Alexander Dhonau^{197,197}, born 16 Mar 1731/32 in Sobernheim, Germany^{197,197}. He was the son of **160. Johann Peter Dhonau** and **161. Maria Catherina Soublin**.

Child of Johann Alexander Dhonau is:

- 40 i. John Donn, born 09 Mar 1761 in Germany; died 05 May 1846; married Catherine Donn 1790 in Lancaster, PA.

92. Joseph Coffran, born WFT Est. 1725-1747.

Child of Joseph Coffran is:

- 46 i. John Coffran, born 1767 in Massachusetts; died Aft. 1860 in Sandwich, Carroll Co., New Hampshire; married Rhoda.

96. Daniel Whitney, Jr.^{198,198}, born 11 Dec 1749 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Mass^{198,198}; died 28 Sep 1805 in Stow, MA, USA^{198,198}. He was the son of **192. Daniel Whitney** and **193. Dorathy Goss**. He married **97. Sarah Durant** 10 Dec 1778 in Stow, Middlesex, MA.

97. Sarah Durant^{199,200,200}, born 04 Nov 1757 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁰¹; died 29 Mar 1836 in Stow, MA, USA^{202,202}. She was the daughter of **194. Abraham Durant** and **195. Rachel Manning**.

Notes for Daniel Whitney, Jr.:

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots Record

about Daniel WHITNEY

Name: Daniel WHITNEY

Cemetery: Lower Village Cem

Location: Stow MA 60

Reference: Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. Serial: 12356; Volume: 9

Marriage Notes for Daniel Whitney and Sarah Durant:
marriage license shows her name as Sarah Duren

Children of Daniel Whitney and Sarah Durant are:

- i. Asa Whitney, born 22 Jun 1779 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; died 21 Feb 1857; married Sally Brooks 27 May 1806 in Stow, MA; born 1787 in Massachusetts^{203,204}.

Notes for Asa Whitney:

2455. ASA WHITNEY (Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. June 22, 1779; m. in Stow, May 27, 1806, Sally Brooks. He d. Feb. 21, 1857; res. Stow.

- 4803. iv. SALLY D., b. Nov. 27, 1812; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Christopher Wilder, b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. Mar. 12, 1887. She d. in S., Aug. 8, 1885. Ch.: Mary Frances, b. July 17, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1866, to Lewis H. Miles; d. Aug. 17, 1888; John Whitney, b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. Aug., 1867, 129 State St., Springfield, Mass.: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1844; m. Apr. 8, 1867, to Herbert C. Puffie, Springfield, Mass., 45 Dartmouth Terrace; Sarah Cordelia, b. July 19, 1846; m. Oct. 8, 1889, to Chester D. Hastings, Appleton, Minn., Swift Co.; Geo. Tucker, b. Sept. 29, 1849; m. Nov. 8, 1881, 30 Caren St., Springfield, Mass.; Albert Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1880; d. Mar 19, 1892.
- 4804. i. ELMIRA, b. Sept. 20, 1808; m. Nathan S. Turner, b. Jan. 16, 1808; d. May 5, 1886. She d. in S., Sept. 11, 1880. They had two ch.: Caroline Brooks, b. June 15, 1835; m. May 22, 1862, to Rev. Samuel Collins Beane; d. Jan. 25, 1867; Sarah Abbie, b. May 25, 1833; was m. to David Patterson Muzzey, Feb. 17, 1876; res. 2 Clinton St., Cambridgeport, Mass.
- 4805. iii. GEORGE, b. Oct. 28, 1823; m. Sarah P. Barnard.
- 4806. ii. JOHN, b. (???); m. (???). Ch.: Mrs. Geo. Wilder, Springfield, Mass.
- 4807. v. NATHAN B., b. (???); res. Vienna, Ill.

2458. DANIEL WHITNEY (Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. Stow, Mass., Apr. 19, 1785; m. there Nov. 10, 1812, Sarah Marble; b. May 17, 1791; d. Feb. 19, 1863. He d. Oct. 14, 1870; res. Ashby, Stow, now Maynard, Mass.

- 4808. i. SARAH MARBLE, b. Nov. 3, 1820; m. Feb. 29, 1843, Rufus R. Fletcher; b. July 14, 1824. She d. Sept., 1892. He is a nurseryman. Ch.: Harriet J., b. 1849, Ayer, Mass.; Elizabeth S., b. 1850, Felch, Ayer, Mass.; Daniel W., b. 1852, Ayer, Mass.; Edward F., b. 1854, Worcester, Mass.; Samuel W., b. 1857, Ayer, Mass.
- 4809. ii. ARTEMAS, b. Aug. 9, 1815; m. Lucy Pease.

Page 323

- 4810. iii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 9, 1815; m. (???); d. May 8, 1860.
- 4811. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1822.
- 4812. v. JOHN M., b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. Elizabeth G. Walcott, and Hannah E. Whitmarsh.
- 4813. vi. MARK, b. Jan. 18, 1825; d. Mar. 12, 1825.
- 4814. vii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 14, 1826; m. Feb. 29, 1848, Calvin Fletcher, Jr.; res. Nelson, N. H. He was b. Oct. 25, 1821; is a farmer; res. in Nelson, N. H., p. o. Harrisville. Ch.: Emma C., b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. Gilman A. Marshall, of Stow, Mass., Sept. 21, 1871; res. Hudson, Mass.; Mary F., b. Apr. 21, 1851; m. James A. Hersey, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1873; res. Mattapan, Mass.; Helen B., b. Dec. 21, 1861; res. Nelson, N. H.
- 4814«. viii. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. Mary Haskell.
- 4815. ix. HARRIETT, b. Jan. 2, 1828; res. Maynard.
- 4816. x. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 1, 1831; res. M.
- 4817. xi. MARY L., b. Mar. 9, 1837; m. Apr. 16, 1856, Joel F. Parmenter; res. Maynard, Mass.
- 4818. xii. DANIEL D., b. July 22, 1835; d. Mar. 19, 1852.

2460. JOHN WHITNEY (Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. May 28, 1789, in Stow, Mass.; m. there June 13, 1819, Harriett Tower, b. Sept. 28, 1799; she m. 2d June 18, 1857, Peter Fletcher, b. Stow Feb. 22, 1799. She d. Stow Mar. 16, 1873, ae. 73. He d. Feb. 2, 1854; res. Stow, Mass., s. p.

2462. JOSEPH WHITNEY (Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. Stow, Mass., June 30, 1793; m. in Boston, Mass., Susan Whitney, dau. of Silas, b. July 1, 1792; d. Sept. 30, 1885. He d. Sept., 1828; res. Boston and Cambridge, Mass.

- 4819. i. ANN O., b. Feb. 26, 1815; m. May 20, 1847, James Staples, b. Mar. 26, 1823, in Wells, Me.; res. 38 Marcelta street, Roxbury, Mass., s. p.
- 4820. ii. EMELINE, b. Sept., 1817; d. young.
- 4821. iii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Sept., 1822; m. Milton, Mass.; m. 4 times.
- 4822. iv. JAMES ENOCH, b. Jan., 1824; res. Boston.
- 4823. v. JOHN, b. Jan., 1826; d. unm. in Stow, Mass., Jan., 1852.
- 4824. vi. RICHARD DANA, b. Feb., 1829; m. Abbie (???). He d. s. p. North Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1872. She d. in Boston in 1874; res. Stow, Mass.
- 4825. vii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Mary Jane Carpenter and Zebuda Foster.

2463. MANNING WHITNEY (Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. Stow, Mass., Sept. 8, 1795; m. (???) Brooks.

- 4826. DANIEL, b. (???); res. Franconia, N. H.

2464. RICHARD WHITNEY (Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. in Stow, Apr. 18, 1798; m. Eunice Cogswell, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. Winchendon, July 20, 1890. He d. Dec. 2, 1849, in Surrey, N. H.; res. Winchendon, Mass.

- 4827. i. EMERSON COGSWELL, b. 1822; gr. Yale, 1851; d. unm. Dec. 2, 1851.
- 4828. ii. MARY A., b. Oct., 1825; res. with Franklin O., in Boston.
- 4829. iii. SARAH JANE b. July, 1827; m. Mar. 1, 1846, Baxter D. Whitney (see).
- 4830. iv. ELIZABETH PARKS, b. Nov., 1829; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
- 4831. v. DANIEL E., b. Mar., 1832; m. May, 1857, Clarinda Ballou; d. Oct., 1870, He d. Oct. 3, 1870; res. Minn.
- 4832. vi. FRANKLIN O., b. June. 1835; res. Boston, 1 Asbburton Pl.
- 4833. vii. EUNICE M., b. Oct., 1837; m. Dec., 1857, John G. Folsom; res. Winchendon, Mass.
- 4834. viii. LAURA M., b. Mar., 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1842.
- 4835. ix. JOSEPH S., b. Apr., 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1887.
- 4836. x. RICHARD M., b. July. 1844; d. Nov. 8, 1892, in Tamatave, Madigascar.

2472. JOHN WHITNEY (Silas, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. Stow. Nov. 22, 1782; m. at Waltham, July 1, 1804, Susannah Viles: b. Dec. 9, 1784; d. Nov. 30, 1844, in Boston. He was steward at Harvard college for 20 years. He d. June 21, 1826; res. Cambridge, Mass.

- 48 ii. Thomas Whitney, born 22 Sep 1781 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; died 04 Nov 1803.
 iii. Anna Whitney, born 11 Apr 1783 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁰⁴; married Samuel Foster 14 Jan 1802 in Stow, Middlesex, Co., MA; born in of Billerica.
 iv. Daniel Whitney, born 19 Apr 1785 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass.; died 14 Oct 1870 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass; married Sarah Marble 10 Nov 1812 in Ashby, [Maynard] Stow Co., Mass.
 v. Sally Whitney, born 13 Jun 1787 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; died 06 Nov 1803.
 vi. John Marbel Whitney, born 28 May 1789 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; died 02 Feb 1854; married Harriett Tower 13 Jun 1819 in Stow, Mass; born 28 Sep 1799; died 16 Mar 1873 in age 73 in Stow, Ma.

Notes for John Marbel Whitney:

2460. JOHN WHITNEY (Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. May 28, 1789, in Stow, Mass.; m. there June 13, 1819, Harriett Tower, b. Sept. 28, 1799; she m. 2d June 18, 1857, Peter Fletcher, b. Stow Feb. 22, 1799. She d. Stow Mar. 16, 1873, ae. 73. He d. Feb. 2, 1854; res. Stow, Mass., s. p.

- vii. Artemas Whitney^{205,206}, born 22 Apr 1791 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA²⁰⁶; married Rebecah Smith 04 Apr 1816 in Shirley, Middlesex Co., MA²⁰⁷; born 1795.

Marriage Notes for Artemas Whitney and Rebecah Smith:

IGS files - Harrison Co., Iowa show m. date 24 Dec. 1815

- viii. Joseph Whitney²⁰⁸, born 30 Jun 1793 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA²⁰⁸; died 28 Sep 1828 in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Boston, MA²⁰⁸; married Susan Whitney 08 Dec 1811 in Harvard, Worchester Co., MA; born 01 Jul 1792 in Boston, MA, USA²⁰⁸; died 30 Sep 1885 in age 92 Boston, MA²⁰⁸.

Notes for Joseph Whitney:

2462. JOSEPH WHITNEY (Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. Stow, Mass., June 30, 1793; m. in Boston, Mass., Susan Whitney, dau. of Silas, b. July 1, 1792; d. Sept. 30, 1885. He d. Sept., 1828; res. Boston and Cambridge, Mass.

4819. i. ANN O., b. Feb. 26, 1815; m. May 20, 1847, James Staples, b. Mar. 26, 1823, in Wells, Me.; res. 38 Marcelta street, Roxbury, Mass., s. p.
 4820. ii. EMELINE, b. Sept., 1817; d. young.
 4821. iii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Sept., 1822; m. Milton, Mass.; m. 4 times.
 4822. iv. JAMES ENOCH, b. Jan., 1824; res. Boston.
 4823. v. JOHN, b. Jan., 1826; d. unm. in Stow, Mass., Jan., 1852.
 4824. vi. RICHARD DANA, b. Feb., 1829; m. Abbie (???). He d. s. p. North Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1872. She d. in Boston in 1874; res. Stow, Mass.
 4825. vii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Mary Jane Carpenter and Zebuda Foster.

Notes for Susan Whitney:

Susan and Joseph are cousins

Marriage Notes for Joseph Whitney and Susan Whitney:

Ma. m. license show Susan married to James Whitney in Stow, Not Boston as we previously had listed from Whitney Genealogy book

- ix. Manning Whitney, born 08 Sep 1795 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; married Brooks.

Notes for Manning Whitney:

2463. MANNING WHITNEY (Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. Stow, Mass., Sept. 8, 1795; m. (???) Brooks.

4826. DANIEL, b. (???); res. Franconia, N. H.

- x. Richard Whitney, born 18 Apr 1798 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; died 02 Dec 1849 in Surrey, N.H.; married Eunice Cogswell 13 Jun 1822 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., MA; born 02 Feb 1803; died 20 Jul 1890.

Notes for Richard Whitney:

2464. RICHARD WHITNEY (Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John), b. in Stow, Apr. 18, 1798; m. Eunice Cogswell, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. Winchendon, July 20, 1890. He d. Dec. 2, 1849, in Surrey, N. H.; res. Winchendon, Mass.

- 4827. i. EMERSON COGSWELL, b. 1822; gr. Yale, 1851; d. unm. Dec. 2, 1851.
- 4828. ii. MARY A., b. Oct., 1825; res. with Franklin O., in Boston.
- 4829. iii. SARAH JANE b. July, 1827; m. Mar. 1, 1846, Baxter D. Whitney (see).
- 4830. iv. ELIZABETH PARKS, b. Nov., 1829; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
- 4831. v. DANIEL E., b. Mar., 1832; m. May, 1857, Clarinda Ballou; d. Oct., 1870, He d. Oct. 3, 1870; res. Minn.
- 4832. vi. FRANKLIN O., b. June. 1835; res. Boston, 1 Asbburton Pl.
- 4833. vii. EUNICE M., b. Oct., 1837; m. Dec., 1857, John G. Folsom; res. Winchendon, Mass.
- 4834. viii. LAURA M., b. Mar., 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1842.
- 4835. ix. JOSEPH S., b. Apr., 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1887.
- 4836. x. RICHARD M., b. July. 1844; d. Nov. 8, 1892, in Tamatave, Madagascar.

- xi. Lucy Whitney, born 26 Aug 1801 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; married (1) David Ray 20 Jan 1821 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; married (2) Amos Brooks 08 Jan 1825 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA.

98. John Marble²⁰⁹, born 20 Jun 1751 in Stow, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁰⁹; died 04 Aug 1820 in Stow, MA, USA²⁰⁹. He married **99. Lois Davis**.

99. Lois Davis²⁰⁹, born 05 Aug 1759 in Acton, MA, USA²⁰⁹; died 12 Feb 1848 in Stow, MA, USA^{209,209}. She was the daughter of **198. Samuel Davis** and **199. Sarah**.

Children of John Marble and Lois Davis are:

- i. John Marble²⁰⁹, born 28 Apr 1784 in Stow, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁰⁹; died 09 Dec 1790 in Stow, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁰⁹
- ii. Sally Marble²⁰⁹, born 14 Apr 1786 in Stow, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁰⁹; died 19 Jul 1787 in Stow, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁰⁹
- iii. Samuel Marble²⁰⁹, born 21 Mar 1788 in Stow, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁰⁹
- 49 iv. Sarah Marble, born 17 May 1791 in Stow, Middlesex, MA, USA; died 19 Feb 1863 in Ashby, Maynard, Stow Co., Mass; married Daniel Whitney 10 Nov 1812 in Ashby, [Maynard] Stow Co., Mass.
- v. John Marble²⁰⁹, born 30 Aug 1795 in Stow, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁰⁹; died 20 Jul 1822 in Stow, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁰⁹

100. Augustus Pease, born 19 Jul 1759 in Suffield, CT²⁰⁹; died 15 Nov 1851 in Suffield, CT^{209,209}. He was the son of **200. Emery Pease** and **201. Mary Horton**. He married **101. Tirzah Hall** Abt. 1782.

101. Tirzah Hall^{209,209,209}, born 05 Jul 1760 in Somers, Hartford, CT^{209,209,209}; died 21 Jan 1813 in Weston, VT. She was the daughter of **202. Josiah Hall** and **203. Sarah Bush**.

Notes for Augustus Pease:

His family were from his first wife. He moved from Somers, to Weston, VT. shortly after his first marriage, where he lived and died on his face. age 72 years. He was deacon in the Congregational Church of Weston, a justice of the peace, and familiarly known as "Capt. Pease," having in his younger days been captain of a militia

company. [William Warren, Esq., Weston] Mr. Pease did military service in the Revolution under his father, who commanded a company, and was at New York, 1776, then 17 years old, highly esteemed and beloved by his associates in arms.

AKA; also called in family history "Deacon" Augustus Pease.

Children of Augustus Pease and Tirzah Hall are:

- i. Lucina Pease²⁰⁹, born 04 Oct 1783 in Weston, VT²⁰⁹; died 18 Aug 1851²⁰⁹; married Samuel Peabody Jul 1802; born in Weston, VT.
- ii. Asenath Pease, born 24 Feb 1785; married James Foster in setteled in Weston, VT.
- iii. Augustus Pease, born 15 Dec 1786.
- iv. Elizabeth Pease²⁰⁹, born 31 Oct 1788 in Weston, VT²⁰⁹; died 16 Jan 1819²⁰⁹; married Henry Lovejoy.
- v. Abiel Pease, born 03 Sep 1790 in Weston, VT.
- vi. Calvin Pease, born 25 Feb 1792 in Weston, VT.
- vii. Polly Pease, born 28 Jan 1795 in Weston, VT; married Holt in lived in Keene, N.H.
- viii. Ethan H. Pease, born 02 Sep 1796 in Weston, VT.
- ix. David Pease²⁰⁹, born 26 Jul 1798 in Weston, VT.; died 29 Jul 1849²⁰⁹
- 50 x. Alphius PEASE, born 25 Sep 1800 in Weston, VT; married (1) Mary R. HANNUM; married (2) Lucy Foster 27 Dec 1821 in Sudbury, MA [residence].

104. James Henry^{209,210,210,210,211,212,212,212,212}, born 1760 in Voluntown, Providence, Providence, RI, USA²¹²; died in Java, Wyoming, NY. He was the son of **208. James Henry** and **209. Hannah Mcness Mcneiss**. He married **105. Henrietta Waterman** 01 Nov 1792 in Killingly, Windham, CT, USA^{212,212}.

105. Henrietta Waterman^{212,212,212,212,212}, born 1770 in Coventy, Kent, RI, USA^{212,212,212}; died 08 Jan 1834 in Java, Wyoming, NY²¹³. She was the daughter of **210. William Waterman** and **211. Mary Knapp**.

Children of James Henry and Henrietta Waterman are:

- i. Ichabod Henry^{214,214}, born 14 Nov 1793 in Sterling, Windham, CT, USA^{214,214}; married (1) Mehitabel Mordock; married (2) Mehitabel Murdock 01 Jan 1815 in Plainfield, Windham, CT, USA²¹⁴; born 1795 in Plainfield, Windham, CT, USA²¹⁴.
- 52 ii. William Henry, born 23 Jan 1796 in Sterling, Windham, CT, USA; died Abt. 1882 in New York; Adopted child.
- iii. Selcy Henry²¹⁴, born 14 Dec 1798 in Sterling, Windham, CT, USA²¹⁴
- iv. James Henry²¹⁴, born 29 Oct 1799 in Sterling, Windham, CT, USA²¹⁴
- v. John Henry²¹⁴, born 12 Jun 1801 in Sterling, Windham, CT, USA²¹⁴
- vi. Francis Henry²¹⁴, born 12 Apr 1803 in Sterling, Windham, CT, USA²¹⁴
- vii. Hannahritta Henry²¹⁴, born 12 May 1806 in Sterling, Windham, CT, USA²¹⁴

112. Johannes Benson Crom^{214,215}, born 01 Mar 1749/50 in Rockland, NY, USA²¹⁶; died 31 Mar 1782 in NY, USA²¹⁶. He was the son of **224. Johannes Crum** and **225. Lena Benson**. He married **113. Katie Servant** 29 Sep 1783 in Rockland, NY, USA²¹⁶.

113. Katie Servant^{217,218}, born 1753 in Rockland, NY, USA²¹⁸.

Children of Johannes Crom and Katie Servant are:

- 56 i. John Crom, born 05 Jan 1781 in Lancaster, PA, USA; died 05 Feb 1851 in Tontogany, Wood, OH, USA; Adopted child; married Margaret Miller 19 May 1801 in PA.
- ii. John Crum²¹⁸, born 1785 in NY, USA²¹⁸; died in NY, USA²¹⁸; married Martha Youry; born 1787 in NY, USA²¹⁸; died 04 Dec 1833 in NY, USA²¹⁸.

114. Jacob Miller, born Abt. 1744 in Halifax NS; died 31 May 1825 in Halifax, NS. He was the son of **228. Adam Miller** and **229. Mary Laurence**. He married **115. Elizabeth Bentley** Abt. 1769 in Halifax, NS.

115. Elizabeth Bentley, born Abt. 1750 in Halifax NS; died 10 Feb 1817 in Halifax, NS. She was the daughter of **230. Bentley** and **231. Mary**.

Notes for Jacob Miller:

arrived prior 10 1770 in America USA.

1784 Provisioning Lists show

Early Settlers

Jacob Miller

Each Family in Capt George Dame's Company in the Corps of Rangers at Niagara 30 November, 1783 Jacob age 32 [b. 1751] also brother George listed his age 30 [born 1753]

Jacob Miller

- 1 men
- 1 women
- 1 over 10boys
- 2 over 10girls
- 1 under 10 girl
- 6 total
- 5 1/2 rations per day
- 2 acres cleared

Return of disbanded Troops and Loyalists settled in Township No. 2
Ernestown Mustered this 7th October 1784

1786 Provisions Lists Ernestown between the 1st July and 31st of August 1786

- 1 man
- 1 women
- 1 over 10boy
- 3 over 10girls
- 6 Total
- 6 rations per day

Early Ontario Settlers: A Source Book

Settlers at Townshie No.2 Ernestown, 1785

JACOB MILLER. Here is a copy of a document, still extant, and in the archives of his descendants: "I do hereby certify that Jacob Miller, of the Militia of the City of New York, has, in my presence, voluntarily taken an Oath to bear Faith and True Allegiance to His Majesty King George the Third, and to defend to the utmost of his power, His sacred Person, Crown and Government, against all persons whatsoever.

Given under my hand at New York, this 23rd Day of January in the Seventeenth Year of His Majesty's Reign.
Anno Dom 1777.

(Signed) "Wm. Tryon."

page 56 from the Romance of Palatine Millers.

Jacob Miller had six children the records of whose birth we have been able to trace examining different cemetery and church records in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and these date from 1770 onwards, three, probably four, having been born in New York.

Jacob was probably the first of the connection to land in America, arriving prior to 1770, and at the outbreak of the war he had attained to the position of a wealthy merchant in New York city. In those days they had ways by which they seemed to have coined wealth much more rapidly than seems possible nowadays, and their capacity for suffering the loss of all things and making rapid recuperation is one of the striking characteristics of the Palatines generally. In New York the rebels rapidly rose in the ascendancy, and Jacob and his family, leaving the bulk of their property behind, were forced to fly for life. Antiquities now preserved by various descendants and bearing the earmark of previous centuries in their style and material. show that some household possessions were rescued. In after days Mrs. Jacob Miller loved to recite to her children how when hurrying through New York the bullets were falling about her and she protected her youngest child by covering her head with a frying pan. Thereafter, the family took up residence in Halifax, and Jacob became a foremost merchant of that city.

Children of Jacob Miller and Elizabeth Bentley are:

- i. Garrett Miller, born 1770 in Ireland; died 1840 in PA; married Catherine Pernette 1802 in Lunenburg

Then There was ME.

Co., Nova Scotia; born 1781.

Notes for Garrett Miller:

came to America 1772 the last of the family circle to emigrate.

father of nine children

Notes for Catherine Pernette:

(Huguenot)

- ii. Nancy Miller, born 1771 in Ireland; died 1859.
- iii. Abigail Miller, born Abt. 1773 in NY.; died 1834.
- iv. Betsy Miller, born 1774 in PA; died 1857.
- 57 v. Margaret Miller, born 05 Dec 1780 in PA; died 30 Mar 1854 in Tontogany, Wood, OH; married John Crom 19 May 1801 in PA.
- vi. Mary Miller, born Abt. 1783; died 1833.

116. James Hutchinson, born 1765 in Springfield, Portgage, OH, USA.

Child of James Hutchinson is:

- 58 i. Benjamin Hutchinson, born 1792 in OH, USA; married Martha Scott.

120. William Reeder, born 1761 in Fairfax, Virginia; died 1829 in Greene Co., Illinois. He was the son of **240. William Reeder** and **241. Susanna**. He married **121. Mary Eckley** 24 Jul 1784 in Hampshire, Virginia.

121. Mary Eckley^{219,219,219}, born 1775 in VA, USA²¹⁹.

Notes for William Reeder:

Personal Information What to do next?

Name: William Reeder

Spouse: Mrs Mary Reeder

Parents: William Reeder, Susanna Reeder

Birth Place: Fairfax, Of Fairfax, VA

Birth Date: 1761

Marriage Place: Fairfax, Fairfax, VA

Marriage Date: 24 July 1784

Children of William Reeder and Mary Eckley are:

- 60 i. Levi Reeder, born 1794 in Virginia; died 06 Dec 1863 in Whitesboro, Harrison Co., IA; married (1) Eliza Emaline White 30 May 1816 in Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio; married (2) Priscilla Mendenhall 12 Oct 1863 in Harrison County, Iowa, USA.
- ii. Polly Reeder²¹⁹, born 1800 in OH²¹⁹; married Andrews.

Notes for Polly Reeder:

wft disk #16/1816= has Polly b. place as Ohio

- iii. Henry Reeder²¹⁹, born 1802 in Green County, Illinois²¹⁹; married Unknown Abt. 1826 in Green Co., IL.
- iv. Harrison Reeder²¹⁹, born 1815 in Green County, Illinois²¹⁹; married Unknown Abt. 1836 in Green Co., Ill.
- v. Elias Reeder²¹⁹, born 1817 in VA²¹⁹
- vi. Jacob Reeder²¹⁹, born 1820 in Green County, Illinois²¹⁹
- vii. Sally Reeder, born Abt. 1823.
- viii. Eliza Reeder, born Abt. 1825.
- ix. Lewis Reeder, born Abt. 1828; died Bef. 06 Dec 1829 in probate record of William Reeder gives.

122. Thomas White White^{219,219}, born 26 Oct 1752 in Burlington Co., New Jersey²¹⁹; died 1827 in

Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. He was the son of **244. James White** and **245. Mercy Shreve**. He married **123. Amy W. McGhee** 17 May 1799 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ.

123. Amy W. McGhee²¹⁹, born 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ^{219,219}; died 1834 in OH, USA^{219,219,219}. She was the daughter of **246. Safety McGhee** and **247. Mary Folwell**.

Notes for Thomas White White:

Thomas W. White fought in the American Revolution (PA).

THOMAS W. WHITE, the third child and second son of Mercy Shreve and James White, was born Oct 26, 1751, probably in NJ; m, Miss Mary [VanDyke]; 2nd, Amy McGhee. He d. in Chillicothe, Ohio, about 1827. She [Amy] was living in Columbus Ohio. in 1839, with her daughter, Mrs. Hope Van Horn.

THOMAS W. WHITE, invested in lands in Ohio, to where he emigrated from Pa., about 1798, engaging in the business of a tanner. For many years he lived near Circleville. His mail was addressed to Westfall, the location of a warehouse many years ago on the canal. He was an intelligent, well educated man,, and encountered the hardships of early pioneer life in his Ohio home.

[Fifth Generation] Children:

[By Miss Mary Van Dyke]

i. James White; b. 2d St., Philadelphia, PA. Nov. 23, 1779; m. Lucy Elizabeth Parrot. near Ft. Adams, Miss. June __. 1804.

d. Pinkneyville, Miss., May 12, 1809.

ii. Sarah White; b Wrightstown, NJ, Feb 27, 1781 (Un. in 1807, and living then in Phila. PA

iii. Marcy White.

iv. Marthar White.

[by Amy McGee]

v. Mary White; b. Mouth of Street Run, 6 miles above Pittsburgh, PA, Oct 25, 1787; m James Henderson near Circleville, Ohio. Jan 1, 1808; d. Whitehall, Illinois, Aug 9, 1849.

vi. Ann White; b. Mouth of Street Run, 6 miles above Pittsburgh, PA, Jan 6, 1791 (Un); d. Whitehall, Illinois 1843.

vii. Hope White; b. Mouth of Street Run, 6 miles above Pittsburgh, PA Sep 24, 1792; m. Walter Van Horn, Columbus, Ohio. d. Columbus, Ohio Jan. 30, 1845.

viii. Samuel White; b. Mouth of Street Run, 6 miles above Pittsburgh, PA, Sep 28, 1795. d. McKeesport, PA. Oct 5, 1796.

ix. Amy White; b. McKeesport, PA., Aug. 8, 1796. (Un.) d. Mason Co., Illinois 1846-7.

x. ELIZA WHITE; b. Chillicothe, Ohio, May 17, 1799; m. LEVI REEDER, Pickaway Co., Ohio; d. Harrison Co., Iowa May 7, 1863.

xi. Safety McGee White; b. abt 1802 d. infancy.

Notes for Amy W. McGhee:

Amy W. McGhee, - Amy living with Daughter Hope In Columbus, Ohio at time of death

Born Oct. 28, 1756 in New Jersey, Died after 1839. Date and place unknown. Amy was the daughter of Safety and Mary (Folwell) McGhee.

Amy married Thomas W. White, about 1786 in (?) Pittsburgh, PA.

Their Children:

i. Mary White born Oct. 25, 1787 Pittsburgh, PA.

died Aug. 9, 1849 Whitehall, IL.

Marr Jan. 1, 1808 Circleville, "Old" Ross Co. OH. James Henderson

ii. Ann White born Jan. 6, 1791 Pittsburgh, PA

died 1843 Whitehall, IL.

Then There was ME.

- iii. Hope White born Sep. 24, 1792 Pittsburgh, PA
 died Jan. 30, 1845 Columbus, OH
 Marr Walter Van Horn
- iv. Samuel White born Aug. 28, 1795 Pittsburgh, PA
 died Oct. 5, 1796 McKeesport, PA
- v. Amy White born Aug. 8, 1796
 died After 1850 Mason Co., IL.
- * vi. Eliza White born May 17, 1799 Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH.
 died May 7, 1863 Woodbine, IA,
 buried Greenwood/Whitesboro Cemetery
 Marr May 30, 1816 Pickaway Co., OH.
 LEVI REEDER
- vii. Safety McGee White born 1801

died 1801

Children of Thomas White and Amy McGhee are:

- i. Ann White²¹⁹, born 06 Jan 1791 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, PA, USA²¹⁹; died 1843 in Whitehall, Greene, IL, USA²¹⁹
- ii. Hope White²¹⁹, born 24 Sep 1792 in Mouth of Street Run 6mls abve Pittsburg,PA; died 30 Jan 1845 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; married Walter VanHorn Abt. 1825 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- iii. Samuel White²¹⁹, born 28 Sep 1795 in Pittsburg, PA, USA²¹⁹; died 05 Oct 1796 in Mckeesport, PA, USA²¹⁹
- 61 iv. Eliza Emaline White, born 17 May 1799 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio; died 07 May 1863 in Woodbine, Harrison Co., IA; married Levi Reeder 30 May 1816 in Circleville, Pickaway Co.,Ohio.
- v. Safety McGee White, born 1801 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH.; died 1801 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH.²¹⁹

124. William Howard^{220,221}, born 04 Apr 1747 in Lincoln, NC, USA^{222,223}. He was the son of **248. John Howard** and **249. Mary Sanders**. He married **125. Sally Childress** Jan 1816 in Lincoln, Warren, NC, USA²²³.
125. Sally Childress^{224,225}, born 1763 in Lincoln, NC, USA^{226,227}.

Notes for William Howard:

Name: William Howard

Given Name: William

Surname: Howard

Sex: M

Birth: 4 Apr 1747 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Death: in Lincoln, North Carolina 1 2

Father: John Howard b: 1718 in Nansemond, Virginia

Mother: Mary Sanders

Marriage 1 Sally Childress b: 1763 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Married: Jan 1816 in Lincoln, Warren, North Carolina

Children

William Hawkins Howard b: 29 Jun 1800 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Freeman Howard b: 5 Feb 1773 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Mordecai Howard b: 23 Feb 1780 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Sally Howard b: 22 Mar 1775 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Allen Howard b: 13 Aug 1778 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Robert S. Howard b: 8 Nov 1802 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Warner Howard b: 20 Sep 1789 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Nancy Howard b: 17 May 1795 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Henry Howard b: 15 Apr 1787 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Then There was ME.

Thomas Howard b: 5 Apr 1807 in Lincoln, North Carolina
Polly Howard b: 19 Feb 1793 in Lincoln, North Carolina
Betsy Howard b: 2 Oct 1797 in Lincoln, North Carolina
Patsy Howard b: 2 Oct 1797 in Lincoln, North Carolina

Children of William Howard and Sally Childress are:

- i. Freeman Howard²²⁷, born 05 Feb 1773 in Lincoln, NC, USA²²⁷
- ii. Sally Howard²²⁷, born 22 Mar 1775 in Lincoln, NC, USA²²⁷
- iii. Allen Howard²²⁷, born 13 Aug 1778 in Lincoln, NC, USA²²⁷
- iv. Mordecai Howard²²⁷, born 23 Feb 1780 in Lincoln, NC, USA²²⁷
- 62 v. Wm. Henry HOWARD, born 15 Apr 1787 in Lincoln, NC, USA; died Feb 1872 in Logan, Harrison County, Iowa /Greenwood/Whitesborough Cem; married Anna Eliza Avery Abt. 1817 in Lincoln, NC, USA.
- vi. Warner Howard²²⁷, born 20 Sep 1789 in Lincoln, NC, USA²²⁷
- vii. Polly Howard²²⁷, born 19 Feb 1793 in Lincoln, NC, USA²²⁷
- viii. Nancy Howard²²⁷, born 17 May 1795 in Lincoln, NC, USA²²⁷
- ix. Patsy Howard²²⁷, born 02 Oct 1797 in Lincoln, NC, USA²²⁷
- x. William Hawkins Howard²²⁷, born 29 Jun 1800 in Lincoln, NC, USA²²⁷; died 21 Mar 1889²²⁷
- xi. Robert S Howard²²⁷, born 08 Nov 1802 in Lincoln, NC, USA²²⁷
- xii. Thomas Howard²²⁷, born 05 Apr 1807 in Lincoln, NC, USA²²⁷

Generation No. 8

160. Johann Peter Dhonau²²⁷, born 28 Feb 1697/98 in Sobernheim, Germany²²⁷. He was the son of **320. Johannes Dhonau** and **321. Maria Jacobe**. He married **161. Maria Catherina Soublin**.

161. Maria Catherina Soublin^{227,227}.

Children of Johann Dhonau and Maria Soublin are:

- 80 i. Johann Alexander Dhonau, born 16 Mar 1731/32 in Sobernheim, Germany.
- ii. Catherina Magdalena Dhonau²²⁷, born 20 Feb 1736/37²²⁷
- iii. Catherina Jacobina Dhonau²²⁷, born 01 Feb 1739/40²²⁷
- iv. Maria Barbara Dhonau²²⁷, born 13 Oct 1743²²⁷

192. Daniel Whitney, born 13 Feb 1719/20 in Stow, MA; died 1782 in Stow, Mass. He was the son of **384. Richard Whitney** and **385. Hannah Whitcomb**. He married **193. Dorathy Goss** 11 Nov 1744 in Stow, Middlesex, MA.

193. Dorathy Goss, born in Lancaster, MA; died 11 Oct 1813.

Marriage Notes for Daniel Whitney and Dorathy Goss:

marriage license show her name as Dorathy Goss. We had her marriage date as 11/9/1744.

Children of Daniel Whitney and Dorathy Goss are:

- i. Hannah Whitney, born 29 Apr 1746 in Harvard, Mass; married Phinehas Wetherbee 06 Jun 1767 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA.
- ii. John Whitney, born 24 Nov 1747 in Stow, MA; died Bef. Jul 1782 in Lincoln, MA; married Mary Farnsworth 03 Feb 1778 in Harvard, Worcester Co., MA.
- 96 iii. Daniel Whitney, Jr., born 11 Dec 1749 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Mass; died 28 Sep 1805 in Stow, MA, USA; married Sarah Durant 10 Dec 1778 in Stow, Middlesex, MA.
- iv. Dorothy Whitney, born 12 Dec 1751; married Nathan Putnam 10 Sep 1774 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA.
- v. Silas Whitney, born 13 Jan 1754; died 25 May 1756.

Notes for Silas Whitney:

He was born in Stow, where he resided until soon after his marriage, when he moved to Ashby, Mass, which is now called Maynard, Mass. where several of his children were born. He afterward moved to Boston, MA and was noted for his great strength. During the Revolutionary war he served in one of the companies from Stow. He d. in Charlestown, Mass. 1838: res.Stow, Ashby[Maynard} Boston and Charlestown, Mass.

- vi. Ephraim Whitney, born 29 Sep 1755 in Stow, MA; died 17 Nov 1784 in Ashburnham, MA; married Sarah Burgess 07 Dec 1780 in Harvard, Worcester Co., MA.

Notes for Ephraim Whitney:

He was in the Revolutionary war in Capt. Longley's company from Bolton.

His wife Sarah Burgess was of Harvard, MA

Marriage Notes for Ephraim Whitney and Sarah Burgess:

MA. marriage records also show name as Sarah Burges married in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA

- vii. Silas Whitney, born 26 Feb 1758 in Stow, MA; died 1838 in Charlestown, MA; married Patience Goodnow 03 Sep 1780; born 26 Nov 1760 in Sudbury, MA; died Feb 1842 in Charlestown, MA.
- viii. Elizabeth Whitney, born 04 Aug 1760; married Ebenezer Parks 10 Apr 1782; born in of Lincoln.
- ix. Katherine Whitney, born 12 Apr 1763; married Lemuel Wheeler 23 Apr 1783.
- x. Susannah Whitney, born 11 Oct 1766; married Stehen Weston 31 Mar 1784; born Abt. 1764 in of Lincoln.
- xi. Mary Whitney, born 09 Feb 1769; married Peter Chaffin 20 Mar 1787 in Acton, Middlesex Co., MA; born in of Acton.

194. Abraham Durant, born 01 Apr 1709 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²²⁸; died 1789²²⁸. He was the son of **388. John Durant** and **389. Elizabeth Jaquith**. He married **195. Rachel Manning**.

195. Rachel Manning²²⁸, born 17 Feb 1714/15 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²²⁹; died 1800²³⁰. She was the daughter of **390. William Manning** and **391. Elizabeth French**.

Children of Abraham Durant and Rachel Manning are:

- i. Abraham Durant²³⁰, born 04 Oct 1737 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²³⁰; died 06 Nov 1776²³⁰
- ii. Jonathan Durant²³⁰, born 20 Aug 1739 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²³⁰; died 1780 in Hillsboro, NH, USA²³⁰
- iii. Martha Durrant²³⁰, born 1741 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²³⁰; died 1812 in No Vassalbarro, ME, USA²³⁰
- iv. Rachel Durant²³⁰, born 06 May 1743 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²³⁰
- v. Joseph Durant²³⁰, born 06 Feb 1744/45 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²³⁰
- vi. Ruben Duran Michelle²³⁰, born 29 Feb 1747/48 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²³⁰; died 04 Jun 1821 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²³⁰
- vii. Jonas Durant²³⁰, born 04 Jun 1751 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²³⁰
- viii. Asa Durant²³⁰, born 15 Jul 1753 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²³⁰
- 97 ix. Sarah Durant, born 04 Nov 1757 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA; died 29 Mar 1836 in Stow, MA, USA; married Daniel Whitney, Jr. 10 Dec 1778 in Stow, Middlesex, MA.

198. Samuel Davis, born Abt. 1735 in MA. He married **199. Sarah**.

199. Sarah

Children of Samuel Davis and Sarah are:

- i. Samuel Davis, born Abt. 1755 in Acton, MA, USA.
- 99 ii. Lois Davis, born 05 Aug 1759 in Acton, MA, USA; died 12 Feb 1848 in Stow, MA, USA; married John Marble.

200. Emery Pease²³⁰, born 17 May 1727 in Enfield, Hartford, CT, USA²³⁰; died 27 Jul 1796 in Somers, Tolland, CT, USA²³⁰. He was the son of **400. Robert Pease** and **401. Elizabeth Emery**. He married **201. Mary Horton** 09 Jan 1755 in Enfield, CT..

201. Mary Horton²³⁰, born 15 Jan 1735/36 in Somers, Tolland, CT, USA²³⁰. She was the daughter of **402. David Horton** and **403. Mary Fowler**.

Children of Emery Pease and Mary Horton are:

- i. David Pease, born 24 Aug 1755.
- ii. Emery Pease, born 26 Aug 1757 in Somers, Tolland, CT, USA²³⁰

- 100 iii. Augustus Pease, born 19 Jul 1759 in Suffield, CT; died 15 Nov 1851 in Suffield, CT; married (1) Tirzah Hall Abt. 1782; married (2) Rebecca Davis 1814.
- iv. Sylvanus Pease²³⁰, born 03 Oct 1761 in Somers, Tolland, CT, USA²³⁰
- v. Mary Pease, born 19 Jan 1764.
- vi. Elizabeth Pease, born 07 Aug 1766.
- vii. Gaius Pease, born 01 Dec 1768; died 1846²³⁰
- viii. Margaret Pease, born 01 Jun 1772.
- ix. Matilda Pease, born 24 Apr 1774.
- x. Independence Pease, born 27 Aug 1776; married Gen. David Mack; born in of Middlefield, Mass..

202. Josiah Hall²³⁰, born 16 Mar 1721/22 in Somers, Hartford, CT²³⁰; died 1790 in Andover, Windsor, VT²³⁰. He married **203. Sarah Bush**.

203. Sarah Bush^{230,231,232}, born 12 Apr 1723 in Enfield, Hartford, CT^{232,233,234}; died 02 May 1809 in Somers, Hartford, CT^{234,235,236}. She was the daughter of **406. John Bush** and **407. Hannah Fowler**.

Child of Josiah Hall and Sarah Bush is:

- 101 i. Tirzah Hall, born 05 Jul 1760 in Somers, Hartford, CT; died 21 Jan 1813 in Weston, VT; married Augustus Pease Abt. 1782.

208. James Henry^{237,237}, born 21 Feb 1710/11 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA^{237,237}; died 25 Jun 1785 in Topsham, Lincoln, ME, USA^{237,237}. He was the son of **416. James Henry** and **417. Elizabeth Gamble**. He married **209. Hannah Mcness Mcneiss** 25 Apr 1742 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷.

209. Hannah Mcness Mcneiss^{237,237}, born 1721 in RI, USA^{237,237}; died 16 Sep 1801 in Topsham, Lincoln, ME, USA^{237,237}.

Children of James Henry and Hannah Mcneiss are:

- i. William Henry²³⁷, born 20 Mar 1742/43 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷
- ii. James Henry²³⁷, born Jun 1744 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷; died 02 Nov 1831 in Topsham, Lincoln, ME, USA²³⁷
- iii. Mary Henry²³⁷, born 22 Jan 1744/45 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷; died 13 Jan 1836 in Farmington, Franklin, ME, USA²³⁷
- iv. Margaret Henry²³⁷, born 15 Mar 1746/47 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷; died 06 Nov 1839²³⁷
- v. Elizabeth Henry²³⁷, born 19 Aug 1749 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷; died 06 Nov 1839 in Farmington, Franklin, ME, USA²³⁷
- vi. Jean Henry²³⁷, born 1751 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷
- vii. Jennett M Henry²³⁷, born 25 Sep 1751 in Topsham, Sagadahoc, ME, USA²³⁷; died 26 Sep 1844 in Topsham, Sagadahoc, ME, USA²³⁷
- viii. Ann Henry²³⁷, born 1753 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷
- ix. John Henry²³⁷, born 1753 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷
- x. Sarah Henry²³⁷, born 1753 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷; died 1834²³⁷
- xi. Martha Henry²³⁷, born 1755 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷
- xii. Francis Henry²³⁷, born 1757 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²³⁷
- 104 xiii. James Henry, born 1760 in Voluntown, Providence, Providence, RI, USA; died in Java, Wyoming, NY; married Henrietta Waterman 01 Nov 1792 in Killingly, Windham, CT, USA.

210. William Waterman^{237,237,237}, born 1732 in NY^{237,237}; died 12 Jul 1817 in Pawtuxet, Kent, RI, USA^{237,237,237}. He was the son of **420. Resolved Waterman** and **421. Anne Potter**. He married **211. Mary Knapp** in Warwick, RI, USA²³⁷.

211. Mary Knapp^{237,237}, born 1740 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA^{237,237,237}. She was the daughter of **422. David Knapp** and **423. Patience Rhodes**.

Children of William Waterman and Mary Knapp are:

- 105 i. Henrietta Waterman, born 1770 in Coventy, Kent, RI, USA; died 08 Jan 1834 in Java, Wyoming, NY; married James Henry 01 Nov 1792 in Killingly, Windham, CT, USA.
- ii. Abigail Waterman^{238,238}, born 1772 in Java, Wyoming, NY²³⁸; married Daniel Lisk; born 1768 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA²³⁸.
- iii. Nancy Waterman²³⁹, born 1767 in RI, USA²³⁹; died 03 Apr 1847 in Columbia City, NY, USA²³⁹
- iv. Rhodes Waterman²³⁹, born 1780²³⁹; died 09 May 1872 in Cranston, RI, USA²³⁹

- v. Robey Waterman²³⁹, born 1760 in RI, USA²³⁹
- vi. Susannah Waterman²³⁹, born 1775 in Warren, RI, USA²³⁹
- vii. William Waterman²³⁹, born 1782 in RI, USA²³⁹
- viii. Rhodes Waterman²³⁹, born 1780 in RI, USA²³⁹
- ix. Robey Waterman²³⁹, born 1760²³⁹

224. Johannes Crum^{239,239,239}, born 10 Sep 1722 in Orangetown, Rockland, NY, USA^{239,239,239}; died 1749^{239,239,239}. He was the son of **448. Gysbert Floris Crum** and **449. Cornelia Bogert**. He married **225. Lena Benson**.

225. Lena Benson²³⁹, born 1730 in Rockland, NY, USA²³⁹. She was the daughter of **450. Johannes Benson**.

Child of Johannes Crum and Lena Benson is:

- 112 i. Johannes Benson Crom, born 01 Mar 1749/50 in Rockland, NY, USA; died 31 Mar 1782 in NY, USA; married Katie Servant 29 Sep 1783 in Rockland, NY, USA.

228. Adam Miller^{240,240,241}, born 1701^{242,242,243}. He was the son of **456. John Martin Mueller**. He married **229. Mary Laurence**.

229. Mary Laurence, born 1701^{244,244}; died 16 Jan 1763^{244,244}. She was the daughter of **458. Johannes Lorentz** and **459. Margaret Ruckle**.

Children of Adam Miller and Mary Laurence are:

- i. Ann Eve Miller²⁴⁵
- ii. Catherine Miller²⁴⁵
- iii. John Miller²⁴⁵, born 1734 in Cortmattress, Ireland²⁴⁵; died Feb 1816 in Rathkeale, Limerick Ireland²⁴⁵; married Catherine Abt. 1759 in Ireland; born in Ireland; died in Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- iv. Garrett Miller^{246,247,248}, born Oct 1738 in Courtmatrix, Limerick, Ireland²⁴⁹; died Aug 1825 in Switzerville, ON, Canada²⁴⁹; Adopted child; married (1) Catherine Switzer 1766 in Rathkeale, Ireland; born 02 Jan 1744/45 in Ch, Rathkeale, Limerick, Ireland^{249,249}; died Dec 1769 in Courtmatrix, Limerick Ireland^{249,249,249}; married (2) Elizabeth Switzer 1769; born 1754 in Ireland²⁴⁹; died 1837 in Switzerville, ON, Canada²⁴⁹.

Notes for Garrett Miller:

This Garret Miller and family setteled at Sorel, listed on 1785 Location List. Muster Roll No. 1

- v. Adam Miller²⁵⁰, born 1740 in Courtmatrix, Limerick, Ireland²⁵⁰; died 14 May 1817 in Rathkeale, Court Matrix, County Limerick, Ireland²⁵⁰; married Juliana Shire 27 Nov 1760 in Church, Rathkeale, County Limerick, Ireland²⁵⁰; born 03 Jul 1743 in Rathkeale, Court Matrix, County Limerick, Ireland^{250,250}; died 04 Nov 1817 in Rathkeale, Court Matress, County Limerick, Ireland^{250,250}.
- vi. Peter Miller^{251,252,252}, born 1740 in Courtmatrix, Limerick Ireland^{253,254,254}; died 1819 in St Armand, Qu Bec Canada^{255,256}; married Agnes Benner 1765 in Ireland²⁵⁶; born 1731 in Shehanagh, Limerick, Ireland²⁵⁶; died Jul 1832 in St Armand, Qu Bec Canada^{257,258}.
- vii. George Miller, born 1741 in Ireland; died 1817 in Ireland; married Anne Beaker 1772; born 1756; died 1823.

Notes for George Miller:

Twelve children. Seven removed to America, six to the United States, one to Canada.

This George Miller remained in Ireland, had twelwe children as noted above. George was a Methodist Minister in Ireland.

William, a grandson, at the time of his death was the oldest living member of all this Miller family, and his home was Ardevin, Connaught Avenue, Cork, Ireland. He was a literary character and the local preacher, and treasured the tradition that Mr. Wesley used to preach in his grandfather's house. This good man died at 2 Fernhurst Ave., Cork, Ireland on May 13,, 1912 at the advanced age of 94 years.

- 114 viii. Jacob Miller, born Abt. 1744 in Halifax NS; died 31 May 1825 in Halifax, NS; married Elizabeth Bentley Abt. 1769 in Halifax, NS.
- ix. Elizabeth Miller, born Abt. 1748; married (1) Philip Roblin; married (2) John Canniff.

230. Bentley He married **231. Mary**.
231. Mary

Children of Bentley and Mary are:

- i. Mary Bentley, born 1746; died 30 Jun 1781; married William Robinson.
- 115 ii. Elizabeth Bentley, born Abt. 1750 in Halifax NS; died 10 Feb 1817 in Halifax, NS; married Jacob Miller Abt. 1769 in Halifax, NS.

240. William Reeder^{259,260,260}, born 1735 in NJ, USA^{260,260}, died 1833 in Centerville, OH, USA²⁶⁰. He was the son of **480. Joseph L. Reeder** and **481. Elizabeth Lake**. He married **241. Susanna**.

241. Susanna²⁶¹, born 1740 in VA.

Child of William Reeder and Susanna is:

- 120 i. William Reeder, born 1761 in Fairfax, Virginia; died 1829 in Greene Co., Illinois; married (1) Elizabeth; married (2) Mary Eckley 24 Jul 1784 in Hampshire, Virginia.

244. James White²⁶¹, born 1725 in Narumsunk, Burlington, NJ²⁶¹; died in Virginia. He married **245. Mercy Shreve** 1747 in New Jersey.

245. Mercy Shreve²⁶¹, born 1725 in Burlington, NJ²⁶¹. She was the daughter of **490. Joseph Shreve** and **491. Hope Harding**.

Notes for Mercy Shreve:

MERCY SHREVE, child of Joseph Shreve and Hope Harding, was born in Burlington Co., New Jersey, and lived in West New Jersey in the vicinity of Philadelphia and later in Virginia. The best record states James White was a planter in Virginia and of English descent. He was living between 1785 and 1790 in that state, and about that time on the occasion of a visit from his second son, Thomas, and James, Thomas White's eldest son, then quite young, he gave a family dinner party in their honor and at the dinner table were seated fourteen Thomas Whites, all relatives. The incident appears authentic. Mercy White probably visited her relatives near Chesterfield, NJ, in 1783, as on Dec. 4th, she was a witness to a marriage by Friends ceremony at Chesterfield Meeting. Nothing further is known of the parents. The places of the births of their children are not known. The dates of their births and their names are authentic. The eldest, Sarah, married a Mr. _____ Cooper and probably previously a Mr. _____ Newton. She was living in 1807 in Philadelphia and with her a niece and namesake, which she had reared, the mother having died while she was an infant. She was then known as Mrs. Sarah Cooper. It is not known that she had descendants, very likely none. At an early day three sons, Joseph, Thomas and Robert, emigrated to Western Pennsylvania and later to Eastern and Central Ohio, where they endured all the trials and sufferings of early pioneers. Hope married and remained in Philadelphia or its vicinity in NJ. The four remaining daughters and one son probably died in infancy or unmarried.

[Fourth Generation]. Children:

- i. Sarah White; b. Aug 31, 1748; m. _____ Cooper; d. probably in Philadelphia, PA.
- ii. Joseph White; b. Mar 28, 1751; m. _____; d. at MT. Eaton, Ohio. Apr 15, 1825.
- iii. THOMAS WHITE; b. Oct 26, 1752; m. 1st Mary [Van Dyke]; 2nd, Amy McGee; d. near Chillicothe, Ohio, about 1827.
- iv. Penelope White; b. May 26, 1755.
- v. James White; b. Feb 21, 1757.
- vi. Mary White; b. Feb 21, 1759.
- vii. Robert Lewis White; b. Sept 19, 1761; m. Anne Brown, Apr 9, 1800; d. near Marlborough, Stark Co., Ohio, about 1831.
- viii. Marthar White; b. Oct 2, 1763.
- ix. Hope White; b. May 21, 1766; m. Job Robbins in Burlington, NJ, in 1786; d. in Swedesborough, NJ.
- x. Ann White; b. _____, 1770.

The above information from:

The Genealogy and History of the Descendants of MERCY SHREVE and JAMES WHITE by L.P.Allen
Privately printed. Greenfield, Illinois 1897.

Children of James White and Mercy Shreve are:

- i. Sarah White²⁶¹, born 31 Aug 1748; died in Philadelphia, PA²⁶¹; married (1) Cooper; died in Philadelphia, PA; married (2) John Conrad 1765; born Jan 1745/46; died 25 Jul 1813.
- ii. Joseph White²⁶¹, born 28 Mar 1751 in Burlington, NJ²⁶¹; died 15 Apr 1825 in Mt. Eaton, Ohio.
- 122 iii. Thomas White White, born 26 Oct 1752 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; died 1827 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio; married (1) Mary Ann Van Dyke 1775 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; married (2) Amy W. McGhee 17 May 1799 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ.
- iv. Penelope White²⁶¹, born 26 May 1755 in Burlington, NJ²⁶¹
- v. James White²⁶¹, born 21 Feb 1757 in Burlington, NJ²⁶¹
- vi. Mary White²⁶¹, born 21 Feb 1759 in Burlington, NJ²⁶¹
- vii. Robert Lewis White, born 19 Sep 1761 in Smithfield, Jefferson, OH²⁶¹; died Abt. 1831 in near Marlborough, Stark Co., Ohio; married (1) Anne Brown 09 Apr 1800; married (2) Mary Abt. 1808 in Plymouth, Smithfield, Jefferson, Ohio.
- viii. Martha White²⁶¹, born 02 Oct 1763 in Burlington Co., NJ.
- ix. Hope White²⁶¹, born 21 May 1766 in Burlington Co., NJ; died in Swedesborough, N.J; married Job Robbins 1786 in Burlington, N.J.
- x. Ann White²⁶¹, born 1770 in Burlington Co., NJ.

246. Safety McGhee²⁶¹, born 1730 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA²⁶¹; died 1770 in NJ, USA^{261,261}. He was the son of **492. William Meghee** and **493. Amey Borden**. He married **247. Mary Folwell** Dec 1755.

247. Mary Folwell²⁶¹, born 1732 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA²⁶¹; died Feb 1768 in NJ, USA^{261,261}. She was the daughter of **494. William Folwell** and **495. Anne Potts**.

Notes for Safety McGhee:

Original version of this writing prepared by: Robert Harold "Bob" REEDER.

This information Nov, 1993. and all information on the [FTM] prepared by Roberta Sue (Adams) Lightfoot TERRY.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Safety McGhee (Surname "McGhee" from handwriting of son-in-law Thomas White,) son of William MEGHEE and Amy BORDEN. Born 1731, in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Died, 1770, in Bordentown, Burlington Co., New Jersey (will dated 10 Jan 1770; probated 1 Mar 1770; died in Chesterfield Twp).

Safety McGhee was in the REVOLUTIONARY WAR, according to a "History of Greene County, Illinois, 1879."

This history book is quoted as follows, "Her [Mary (White) Henderson] mother's maiden name was McGhee [Amy], whose father and two brothers were in the Revolutionary War, one of them seven years, and composed one of General Washington's body guards, and rendered important service at the Battle of Brandywine." (pages 646-647)

One source indicates Safety McGhee was a 2nd cousin to sisters Ann and Mary Borden, who each married signers of the Declaration of Independence. Ann married Francis Hopkinson, and Mary married Thomas McKean. Their link to Safety McGhee was through their great-grandparents, Benjamin Borden Jr. and Abigail Grover, as follows:

--Benjamin Borden Jr.	m. Abigail Grover
----Safety Borden	m. Martha Walton Grover
-----Amy Borden	m. William McGhee
-----Safety Borden	m. Mary Folwell
----Joseph Borden Sr.	m. Mary Ann
-----Joseph Borden Jr.	m. Elizabeth Watson
-----Ann Borden	m. FRANCIS HOPKINSON (SIGNER)
-----Mary Borden	m. THOMAS MCKEAN (SIGNER)

He married Mary Folwell, daughter of William FOLWELL and Ann POTTS, Dec 1755 (?). Died, Feb 1768 (?) (probably before 1770 -- not mentioned in husband's will.) CHILDREN:

1. William MaGhee m. Frances Holme

Then There was ME.

2. Amy W. (her parents were Scotch per History of Greene County [Illinois]. 1881.) Born, 28 Oct 1756, in Burlington Co., New Jersey. Died, after 1839 (?) (living in 1839 in Columbus, Ohio with her daughter Hope.) She married THOMAS WHITE (Grandfather [probably WHITE] was English according to History of Greene County [Illinois], 1881, son of James WHITE and Mercy SHREVE. One source reports that Amy MCGHEE lived in 1839 in Columbus, Ohio, with her daughter, Hope. She was apparently her parents' first dtr'. Her given name may have been Amey Meghee and then she may have changed her name to Amy McGee.

Patricia B. (Barton) Conner did research on Amy McGee's ancestors and most of the information on them came from that work.

Children of Safety McGhee and Mary Folwell are:

- 123 i. Amy W. McGhee, born 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ; died 1834 in OH, USA; married Thomas White 17 May 1799 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ.
- ii. William Magee²⁶¹, born 1758 in Bordentown, Burlington, NJ, USA²⁶¹; died 1848; married Frances Holme.
- iii. Mary Magee²⁶¹, born 1763 in Burlington, NJ, USA²⁶¹
- iv. Saftey Magee²⁶¹, born 25 Apr 1765 in Burlington, NJ, USA²⁶¹; died 31 Jan 1861 in Morrisville, Bucks, PA, USA²⁶¹
- v. Sarah Magee²⁶¹, born 1767 in Burlington, NJ, USA²⁶¹

248. John Howard²⁶², born 1718 in New Kent, VA, USA²⁶²; died 1772 in Bute, NC, USA²⁶². He married **249. Mary Sanders**.

249. Mary Sanders²⁶², died 1769 in Bute, NC, USA²⁶².

Child of John Howard and Mary Sanders is:

- 124 i. William Howard, born 04 Apr 1747 in Lincoln, NC, USA; married Sally Childress Jan 1816 in Lincoln, Warren, NC, USA.

Generation No. 9

320. Johannes Dhonau^{262,262}, born 28 Jan 1665/66 in Sobernheim, Germany^{262,262}; died 19 May 1720 in Sobernheim, Germany^{262,262}. He married **321. Maria Jacobe** 1691²⁶².

321. Maria Jacobe^{262,262,262}.

Children of Johannes Dhonau and Maria Jacobe are:

- i. Ferdinand Alexander Dhonau^{262,262}, born 21 Mar 1693/94 in Sobernheim, Germany^{262,262}; died 27 Oct 1750 in Sobernheim, Germany^{262,262}; married (1) Anna Maria; died 29 Jun 1739²⁶²; married (2) Gertrude Bastian 26 May 1729²⁶²; died 20 Feb 1753²⁶².
- ii. Maria Magdalena Dhonau^{262,262}, born 10 Sep 1696 in Sobernheim, Germany^{262,262}; married Johann Jacob Partenheimer 06 Sep 1718²⁶²; born 03 Sep 1694 in Sprendlingen, Rhein Hessen, Germany²⁶²; died 20 Dec 1771 in Ruedesheim, Germany²⁶².
- 160 iii. Johann Peter Dhonau, born 28 Feb 1697/98 in Sobernheim, Germany; Stepchild; married Maria Catherina Soublin.
- iv. Johannes Dhonau²⁶², born 03 Mar 1700/01 in Sobernheim, Germany²⁶²; died 31 May 1714 in Sobernheim, Germany²⁶²
- v. Johann Gregorius Dhonau^{262,262}, born 15 Jul 1703 in Sobernheim, Germany^{262,262}; died Feb 1756 in Sobernheim, Germany^{262,262}; married Maria Magdalena.
- vi. Maria Sara Dhonau^{262,262}, born 04 Mar 1705/06^{262,262}
- vii. Maria Sophina Dhonau^{262,262}, born 04 Mar 1709/10^{262,262}
- viii. Johann Daniel Dhonau²⁶², born 13 Apr 1710²⁶²
- ix. Mardaln Dhonau²⁶², born 20 Sep 1713²⁶²

384. Richard Whitney, born 1694 in Stow Mass; died 27 Apr 1775. He was the son of **768. Richard Whitney** and **769. Elizabeth Sawtell**. He married **385. Hannah Whitcomb**.

385. Hannah Whitcomb, born 28 Mar 1694 in Lancaster, MA; died 17 Nov 1743 in Stow MA.. She was

the daughter of **770. Josiah Whitcomb**.

Children of Richard Whitney and Hannah Whitcomb are:

- i. Mary Whitney, born 24 Nov 1715; married Gates.
- ii. Dorothy Whitney, born 13 Apr 1718; married Taylor.
- 192 iii. Daniel Whitney, born 13 Feb 1719/20 in Stow, MA; died 1782 in Stow, Mass; married Dorathy Goss 11 Nov 1744 in Stow, Middlesex, MA.
- iv. Hannah Whitney, born 29 May 1723; married Edward Wetherbee 26 Mar 1743 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA.
- v. Richard Whitney, born 31 Jul 1725; married Mary Perry 01 Oct 1747 in Harvard, Worchester Co., MA.

Marriage Notes for Richard Whitney and Mary Perry:

Mass marriage records give two dates the other one is Dec 10, 1747 m. in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA

- vi. Elizabeth Whitney, born 23 Jul 1728; died Bef. 1775; married Joseph Wetherbee 16 Apr 1748 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA.
- vii. Josiah Whitney, born 12 Oct 1731; married (1) Sarah Dwelly; married (2) Sarah Farr 09 Sep 1751 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA.
- viii. Sarah Whitney²⁶², born 14 Mar 1735/36 in Mendon, Worcester, MA, USA²⁶²; died 06 Nov 1829 in Milford, Worcester, MA, USA²⁶²; married (1) Wales Cheney 10 Nov 1756 in Mendon, MA; born 31 Aug 1732 in Mendon, MA; died 27 Mar 1825 in Milford, MASS; married (2) Hezekiah Whitcomb Capt 23 Dec 1769; born in of Harvard.

Child of Richard Whitney and Hannah Ayers is:

388. John Durant²⁶³, born 31 Jul 1672 in Reading, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁶³; died 25 Feb 1757 in Chelmsford, MA, USA²⁶³. He married **389. Elizabeth Jaquith**.

389. Elizabeth Jaquith²⁶³, born 19 May 1675 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁶³; died in Billerica, MA, USA²⁶³.

Child of John Durant and Elizabeth Jaquith is:

- 194 i. Abraham Durant, born 01 Apr 1709 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA; died 1789; married Rachel Manning.

390. William Manning²⁶⁴, born 27 Jun 1677 in Billerica, MA²⁶⁵; died 25 Mar 1764 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA²⁶⁵. He was the son of **780. Samuel Manning** and **781. Abiel Abigail Wight**. He married **391. Elizabeth French**.

391. Elizabeth French²⁶⁶, born 08 Jun 1679 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA; died in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA. She was the daughter of **782. Sgt Jacob French** and **783. Mary Champney**.

Child of William Manning and Elizabeth French is:

- 195 i. Rachel Manning, born 17 Feb 1714/15 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA; died 1800; married Abraham Durant.

400. Robert Pease, born 02 Feb 1683/84 in Enfield Hanover, Ct.; died 17 Nov 1766 in Somers, Connecticut. He was the son of **800. Robert Pease** and **801. Abigail Randall**. He married **401. Elizabeth Emery** Abt. 1717 in Enfield, Ct..

401. Elizabeth Emery, born 28 Sep 1698 in Andover, Essex, Mass; died 09 Sep 1789 in Enfield, Hanover, CT..

Children of Robert Pease and Elizabeth Emery are:

- i. Elizabeth Pease, born 1718.
- ii. Hannah Pease, born 1720.
- iii. Abigail Pease, born 1722.
- iv. Robert Pease, born 19 Dec 1724.
- 200 v. Emery Pease, born 17 May 1727 in Enfield, Hartford, CT, USA; died 27 Jul 1796 in Somers, Tolland, CT, USA; married Mary Horton 09 Jan 1755 in Enfield, CT..

- vi. Jane Pease, born 1729; married Thomas Buck 1749.
- vii. Ann Pease, born 1730.
- viii. Bathsheba Pease, born 1732; married Joseph Hunt.
- ix. Mary Pease, born 03 Jul 1734.
- x. Abiel Pease, born 24 Jan 1735/36 in Somers, Tolland, CT.; died 1806 in Somers, Tolland, Ct; married Esther Cooley 12 May 1757 in Somers, Tolland, CT; born 15 Oct 1729 in Springfield, Hampton, Mass; died 31 May 1790 in Somers, Tolland, CT..
- xi. Noah Pease, born 28 Jun 1739 in Somers, Connecticut; died 20 Jul 1818 in Somers, CT; married Mary Ward 23 Mar 1762 in Connecticut; born 16 Sep 1737 in Ashford, CT.; died 03 Nov 1807 in Somers, CT.

402. David Horton²⁶⁷, born 02 Feb 1696/97 in Enfield, Hartford, CT, USA²⁶⁷; died 29 Oct 1738 in Somers, CT, USA²⁶⁷. He married **403. Mary Fowler**.

403. Mary Fowler²⁶⁷, born 12 Feb 1698/99 in West Springfield, Hampden, MA, USA²⁶⁷. She was the daughter of **806. John Fowler Fuller** and **807. Hannah Scott**.

Child of David Horton and Mary Fowler is:

- 201 i. Mary Horton, born 15 Jan 1735/36 in Somers, Tolland, CT, USA; married Emery Pease 09 Jan 1755 in Enfield, CT..

406. John Bush^{268,268,269}, born 22 Nov 1685 in Enfield, Hartford, CT^{270,271}; died 25 Aug 1756²⁷¹. He was the son of **812. Jonathan Bush** and **813. Sarah Lamb**. He married **407. Hannah Fowler**.

407. Hannah Fowler^{272,272,272,273,273}, born 31 Aug 1696 in West Springfield, Hampden, MA²⁷³; died 24 Jun 1731 in Springfield, Hampden, MA^{274,275}. She was the daughter of **806. John Fowler Fuller** and **807. Hannah Scott**.

Children of John Bush and Hannah Fowler are:

- i. Margaret Bush²⁷⁵, born 08 Feb 1716/17 in Enfield, Hartford, CT²⁷⁵; died 1789 in Cornwallis, Kings Nova Scotia²⁷⁵
- ii. Joseph Bush²⁷⁵, born 16 Oct 1718 in Enfield, Hartford, CT²⁷⁵; died 12 Jun 1749 in Surinam²⁷⁵
- iii. Mary Bush²⁷⁵, born 1721 in Enfield, Hartford, CT²⁷⁵
- 203 iv. Sarah Bush, born 12 Apr 1723 in Enfield, Hartford, CT; died 02 May 1809 in Somers, Hartford, CT; married (1) Josiah Hall..
- v. John Bush²⁷⁵, born 1727 in Enfield, Hartford, CT²⁷⁵
- vi. Anne Bush²⁷⁵, born 08 Jun 1731 in Enfield, Hartford, CT²⁷⁵

416. James Henry²⁷⁶, born 1681 in Londonderry, North Ireland²⁷⁶; died 04 Dec 1753 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA²⁷⁶. He was the son of **832. Hugh Henry**. He married **417. Elizabeth Gamble** 1707 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA.

417. Elizabeth Gamble²⁷⁶, born 1685 in USA²⁷⁶; died in Providence, Providence, RI, USA.

Children of James Henry and Elizabeth Gamble are:

- i. John Henry, born 1709 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA.
- 208 ii. James Henry, born 21 Feb 1710/11 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA; died 25 Jun 1785 in Topsham, Lincoln, ME, USA; married Hannah Mcness Mcneiss 25 Apr 1742 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA.

420. Resolved Waterman^{276,276}, born 20 Aug 1711 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA^{276,276}; died 1734^{276,276}. He was the son of **840. Richard Waterman** and **841. Anne Waterman**. He married **421. Anne Potter** 1734²⁷⁶.

421. Anne Potter^{276,276}, born 1714 in Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA^{276,276}; died 1734^{276,276}.

Child of Resolved Waterman and Anne Potter is:

- 210 i. William Waterman, born 1732 in NY; died 12 Jul 1817 in Pawtuxet, Kent, RI, USA; married Mary Knapp in Warwick, RI, USA.

422. David Knapp²⁷⁶, born 1714 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA²⁷⁶; died 1780 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA²⁷⁶.

He married **423. Patience Rhodes**.

423. Patience Rhodes²⁷⁶, born 1704 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA²⁷⁶.

Child of David Knapp and Patience Rhodes is:

- 211 i. Mary Knapp, born 1740 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; married William Waterman in Warwick, RI, USA.

448. Gysbert Floris Crum^{276,276}, born 22 May 1681 in New York City, New York, NY, USA^{276,276}; died 20 Apr 1743 in Haverstraw, Rockland, NY, USA^{276,276}. He was the son of **896. Floris Willemse Krom** and **897. Catalyntje Helena Smith**. He married **449. Cornelia Bogert** 09 Aug 1718 in Tappan, NY, USA²⁷⁶.

449. Cornelia Bogert^{276,276}, born 03 Jul 1687 in Harlem, Manhattan Island, NY, USA^{276,276}; died 12 Nov 1743 in Haverstraw, Rockland, NY, USA^{276,276}. She was the daughter of **898. Peter Bogert** and **899. Fytje Vlierboom**.

Children of Gysbert Crum and Cornelia Bogert are:

- i. Peter Crum²⁷⁶, born 31 Jan 1719/20 in Tappan, Orange, NY, USA²⁷⁶
ii. Arie Crum²⁷⁶, born 30 Sep 1722 in Tappan, Orange, NY, USA²⁷⁶; died 1743²⁷⁶
224 iii. Johannes Crum, born 10 Sep 1722 in Orangetown, Rockland, NY, USA; died 1749; married Lena Benson.
iv. John Krom²⁷⁶, born 05 Jan 1739/40 in Orangetown, Rockland, NY, USA²⁷⁶; died 30 Mar 1794 in Haverstraw, Orange, NY, USA²⁷⁶

450. Johannes Benson²⁷⁶.

Child of Johannes Benson is:

- 225 i. Lena Benson, born 1730 in Rockland, NY, USA; married (1) Johannes Crum; married (2) Johannes Crum.

456. John Martin Mueller²⁷⁶, born 1677²⁷⁶.

Child of John Martin Mueller is:

- 228 i. Adam Miller, born 1701; married Mary Laurence.

458. Johannes Lorentz^{277,278}, born 1667 in Larochelle, France²⁷⁹; died 1774 in Peapack, Somerset, NJ, USA²⁷⁹. He was the son of **916. Hans Henrich Lorentz** and **917. Mary Townley**. He married **459. Margaret Ruckle**.

459. Margaret Ruckle²⁸⁰, born 1675²⁸⁰. She was the daughter of **918. Sebastian Roeckel**.

Children of Johannes Lorentz and Margaret Ruckle are:

- i. Peter Lorentz²⁸⁰, born 1704²⁸⁰
ii. George Lorentz²⁸⁰, born 1707²⁸⁰; died 1758 in Killiheen²⁸⁰
229 iii. Mary Laurence, born 1701; died 16 Jan 1763; married Adam Miller.

480. Joseph L. Reeder, born 24 Apr 1716 in Newtown, Livingston, NY, USA^{281,282}; died 27 Aug 1770 in Loudoun, VA, USA^{283,284}. He was the son of **960. Joseph Reeder** and **961. Eleanor Leverich**. He married **481. Elizabeth Lake** 1734²⁸⁵.

481. Elizabeth Lake^{286,287,287,287}, died 1740^{288,289}.

Child of Joseph Reeder and Mary Jobs is:

Child of Joseph Reeder and Elizabeth Lake is:

- 240 i. William Reeder, born 1735 in NJ, USA; died 1833 in Centerville, OH, USA; Adopted child; married (1) Susanna; married (2) Jemima Howell.

490. Joseph Shreve²⁹⁰, born 1689 in Narumsunk, Springfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J.; died 1757 in Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J.. He was the son of **980. Caleb Shreve** and **981. Sarah Areson**. He married **491. Hope Harding** 07 Jun 1711 in Springfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J..

491. Hope Harding^{291,292}, born 11 Jun 1694 in Springfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J.; died 1757 in Springfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J.. She was the daughter of **982. Thomas Harding** and **983. Elizabeth Nichols**.

Marriage Notes for Joseph Shreve and Hope Harding:

m. Friends Ceremony at Chesterfield Meeting, Burlington Co. New Jersey.

Children of Joseph Shreve and Hope Harding are:

- i. Thomas Shreve²⁹², born 1713 in Mansfield Twp, Burlington, NJ²⁹²; died Apr 1782 in Manington, Salem, NJ, USA^{293,293}; married Sarah Shreve 01 Mar 1739/40; born 1719 in Springfield Twp, Burlington Co, NJ²⁹⁴; died 21 May 1759 in NJ²⁹⁵.
- ii. Caleb Shreve, born 16 Aug 1717 in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey; died 08 Feb 1810 in Bedford Co., PA; married (1) Hannah Thorn 16 Jan 1736/37 in Burlington County, NJ; born 1714 in NJ; died in Bedford County, PA; married (2) Abigail Antrim 07 Jan 1747/48 in Burlington Co., N.J; born 1722 in Burlington Co., N.J.; died 08 Apr 1800 in Burlington Co., N.J..

Notes for Caleb Shreve:

WFT disk#18/1928 = b. 8/13/1721 Burlington, NJ

d. 9/27/1786 Burlington, NJ

m. 1/7/1747/8 Burlington, NJ to Abigail Antrim

WFT disk #16/1816 = b. 10/13/1721 Burlington, NJ

d. 9/27/1786 Burlington, NJ

m. 3/7/1748 to Abigail Antrim

- iii. Faith Shreve, born 1719 in Narumsunk, Burlington, NJ, USA.
- iv. James Shreve, born 1720 in Narumsunk, Burlington, NJ, USA.
- v. Susannah Shreve, born 1722 in Narumsunk, Burlington, NJ, USA.
- 245 vi. Mercy Shreve, born 1725 in Burlington, NJ; married James White 1747 in New Jersey.
- vii. Ann Shreve²⁹⁶, born 1727 in Mansfield, Burlington, NJ, USA^{297,298,298,298,298,298,298}; died in Northampton, Burlington, NJ, USA; married Solomon Southwick; born 1720 in Mansfield, Burlington, NJ, USA²⁹⁸; died Feb 1797 in Northampton, Burlington, NJ, USA^{298,298,298,298,298,298}.
- viii. Mary Shreve, born 1739 in Naramsunk, Burlington, NJ, USA²⁹⁹

492. William Meghee, born 1700 in Allentown, Monmouth, NJ, USA²⁹⁹; died 07 Sep 1744 in Monmouth, NJ, USA²⁹⁹. He married **493. Amey Borden** 1727.

493. Amey Borden, born 1705 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA²⁹⁹; died Oct 1754 in Bordentown, Burlington, NJ, USA²⁹⁹. She was the daughter of **986. Safety Borden** and **987. Martha Walton Grover**.

Children of William Meghee and Amey Borden are:

- i. James Maghee Magee²⁹⁹, born 1728 in Bordentown, Burlington, NJ, USA²⁹⁹; died 13 May 1812 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA²⁹⁹
- 246 ii. Safety McGhee, born 1730 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA; died 1770 in NJ, USA; married Mary Folwell Dec 1755.
- iii. Catharine Maghee Magee²⁹⁹, born 1731 in Bordentown, Burlington, NJ, USA²⁹⁹
- iv. William Maghee Magee²⁹⁹, born 1733 in Bordentown, Burlington, NJ, USA²⁹⁹; died 1738 in Bordentown, Burlington, NJ, USA²⁹⁹

494. William Folwell²⁹⁹, born Abt. 1704; died 04 Jun 1776 in Moreland twp. Philadelphia Co., PA. He was the son of **988. Nathan Folwell** and **989. Sarah Peasley Lippencott**. He married **495. Anne Potts** 06 Dec 1727 in Burlington, New Jersey.

495. Anne Potts, born 26 Nov 1704 in Springfield, Burlington, NJ³⁰⁰; died 20 Feb 1788 in Southampton, Bucks Co, PA³⁰⁰. She was the daughter of **990. Thomas Jr. Potts** and **991. Mary (Records) Rithards**.

Notes for William Folwell:

Will - 20 April 1772
Moreland twp. Philadelphia Co., PA.
buried - Southampton age 72
Baptist Church, Bucks Co., PA next to Philadelphia Co.

Children of William Folwell and Anne Potts are:

- 247 i. Mary Folwell, born 1732 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA; died Feb 1768 in NJ, USA; married Safety McGhee Dec 1755.
- ii. Joseph Folwell, born WFT Est. 1722-1745; died WFT Est. 1747-1826; married Ann Boileau WFT Est. 1742-1785.
- iii. John Folwell^{301,301}, born 1742 in Mansfield, Burlington, NJ, USA³⁰¹; died 03 Apr 1824 in Romulus, Seneca, NY, USA³⁰¹; married (1) Elizabeth Bilyeu Billiou Abt. 1767; born 11 Oct 1748³⁰¹; died 10 Jan 1768³⁰¹; married (2) Ruth Vernon 1769; born 1729 in Chester, PA, USA³⁰¹.
- iv. Sarah Ann Folwell^{302,302}, born 14 Jan 1732/33 in Bucks, PA³⁰²; married Arthur Watts; born 29 Oct 1733 in Lower Dublin, Philadelphia, PA³⁰²; died 19 Oct 1809 in Southampton, Bucks, PA³⁰².
- v. Thomas Folwell, born 17 Oct 1737 in Southampton, Bucks, PA³⁰²; died 13 Sep 1813³⁰²; married Elizabeth Watts 1764; born WFT Est. 1726-1748; died WFT Est. 1769-1837.

Notes for Thomas Folwell:

Folwell's were an old and prominent family whose ancestors are said to have come out of Normandy with Wm. the Conqueror.

Occupation: farmer

Service: private in Moreland company of which brother John was Captain,

Generation No. 10

768. Richard Whitney, born 13 Jan 1659/60 in Concord, Middlesex, MA; died 15 Dec 1723 in Stow, Middlesex, MA. He was the son of **1536. Richard Whitney** and **1537. Martha Caddam**. He married **769. Elizabeth Sawtell** 25 Aug 1691 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.

769. Elizabeth Sawtell, born 03 Feb 1666/67 in Groton, MA; died 24 Nov 1723.

Child of Richard Whitney and Elizabeth Sawtell is:

- 384 i. Richard Whitney, born 1694 in Stow Mass; died 27 Apr 1775; married (1) Hannah Whitcomb; married (2) Hannah Ayers.

770. Josiah Whitcomb

Child of Josiah Whitcomb is:

- 385 i. Hannah Whitcomb, born 28 Mar 1694 in Lancaster, MA; died 17 Nov 1743 in Stow MA; married Richard Whitney.

780. Samuel Manning³⁰². He married **781. Abiel Abigail Wight**.

781. Abiel Abigail Wight³⁰².

Child of Samuel Manning and Abiel Wight is:

- 390 i. William Manning, born 27 Jun 1677 in Billerica, MA; died 25 Mar 1764 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA; married (1) Elizabeth French; married (2) Mary Shed.

782. Sgt Jacob French, born 16 Mar 1639/40 in Cambridge, MA, USA³⁰³; died 20 May 1713 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA³⁰⁴. He was the son of **1564. William French** and **1565. Elizabeth Symmes**. He married **783. Mary Champney** 20 Sep 1665 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA.

783. Mary Champney, born Nov 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA³⁰⁴; died 28 Aug 1704 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA³⁰⁵. She was the daughter of **1566. Richard Elder Champney** and **1567. Jane Champney**.

Children of Sgt French and Mary Champney are:

- i. Mary French³⁰⁶, born in Billerica, MA, USA³⁰⁶; died 12 Nov 1669 in Billerica, MA, USA³⁰⁶
- ii. Jacob French³⁰⁶, born 20 Feb 1666/67 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA³⁰⁶; died 1700³⁰⁶
- iii. William French³⁰⁶, born 18 Jul 1668 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA³⁰⁶; died 30 Sep 1723 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA³⁰⁶
- iv. John French³⁰⁶, born 06 Oct 1670 in Billerica, MA, USA³⁰⁶; died 03 Dec 1670 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA³⁰⁶
- v. Joseph French³⁰⁶, born 05 May 1673 in Billerica, MA, USA³⁰⁶; died 25 Sep 1676 in Cambridge, MA, USA³⁰⁶
- vi. Jabez French³⁰⁶, born 16 Sep 1674 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA³⁰⁶; died 16 Sep 1674 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA³⁰⁶
- vii. Hannah French³⁰⁶, born 23 Oct 1677 in Billerica, MA, USA³⁰⁶; died 23 Oct 1677 in Billerica, MA, USA³⁰⁶
- 391 viii. Elizabeth French, born 08 Jun 1679 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA; died in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA; married William Manning.
- ix. Sarah French³⁰⁶, born 07 Mar 1681/82 in Billerica, MA, USA³⁰⁶; died 16 Jun 1761 in Billerica, MA, USA³⁰⁶

800. Robert Pease, born 14 May 1656 in Salem, MA; died 1744 in Enfield, CT.. He was the son of **1600. John Pease, Sen.** and **1601. Mary Goodell**. He married **801. Abigail Randall** 16 Dec 1678 in Salem, in the "Northfields" CT..

801. Abigail Randall, born Abt. 1660 in Salem, Mass..

Children of Robert Pease and Abigail Randall are:

- i. William Pease, born 26 Sep 1679 in Salem,; died 1688 in Enfield Ct.
- ii. Mary Pease, born 11 Mar 1680/81 in Salem, MA; married Isreal Phelps 1703.
- iii. Abigail Pease, born 1682; married Nathan Hayward.
- 400 iv. Robert Pease, born 02 Feb 1683/84 in Enfield Hanover, Ct.; died 17 Nov 1766 in Somers, Connecticut; married (1) Hannah Sexton Feb 1710/11 in Enfield, Hartford, CT; married (2) Rachael Aft. Feb 1710/11 in Enfield, CT.; married (3) Elizabeth Emery Abt. 1717 in Enfield, Ct..
- v. Samuel Pease, born 30 Dec 1686.
- vi. Ephraim Pease, born 09 Apr 1689; died in died infant?.
- vii. Daniel Pease^{307,308}, born 23 May 1692 in Enfield Hartford, CT.³⁰⁸; died 1756 in Somers, Tolland, CT, USA³⁰⁸; married Abigail Fletcher Hutchinson 06 May 1717 in Andover, Essex Mass; born 1696 in Enfield Hartford, CT, USA³⁰⁸; died in Enfield, Hartford, Canada³⁰⁸.
- viii. Hannah Pease, born Jun 1694; married (1) Daniel Miller; married (2) Gersham Sexton.
- ix. Margaret Pease, born Dec 1695.
- x. Ebenezer Pease, born 1699.

806. John Fowler Fuller, born 10 Jan 1671/72 in Amesbury, Essex, MA³⁰⁹; died 03 Oct 1727 in Amesbury, Essex, MA³⁰⁹. He was the son of **1612. Thomas Fowler** and **1613. Hannah Jordan**. He married **807. Hannah Scott** 31 Oct 1695 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.

807. Hannah Scott^{309,310,310}, born 16 Oct 1668 in Springfield, Hampden, MA^{310,311,311}; died 1711³¹². She was the daughter of **1614. John Scott** and **1615. Sarah Bliss**.

Notes for Hannah Scott:

Name: Hannah Scott

Spouse: John Fowler

Parents: John Scott , Sarah Bliss

Birth Place: Hampden, Springfield, MA

Birth Date: 16 October 1668

Marriage Place: Springfield, Hampden, MA

Marriage Date: 31 October 1695

Death Date: 1711

Children of John Fuller and Hannah Scott are:

- 407 i. Hannah Fowler, born 31 Aug 1696 in West Springfield, Hampden, MA; died 24 Jun 1731 in Springfield, Hampden, MA; married John Bush.

- 403 ii. Mary Fowler, born 12 Feb 1698/99 in West Springfield, Hampden, MA, USA; married David Horton.
 iii. Samuel Fowler³¹³, born 03 Dec 1703³¹³
 iv. Stephen Fowler³¹³, born 17 Sep 1705³¹³
 v. John Fowler³¹³, born 17 Aug 1707³¹³
 vi. Jane Fowler³¹³, born 03 Sep 1709 in Amesbury, MA³¹³
 vii. Sarah Fowler³¹³, born 01 Mar 1711/12³¹³
 viii. Hannah Fowler³¹³, born 08 Mar 1713/14³¹³
 ix. Merriam Fowler³¹³, born 10 Dec 1715³¹³

812. Jonathan Bush^{314,315}, born 1650 in Enfield, Hartford, CT³¹⁵; died 15 Feb 1737/38 in Enfield, Hartford, CT³¹⁵. He married **813. Sarah Lamb**.

813. Sarah Lamb^{316,317}, born 15 Apr 1660³¹⁷; died 1726 in Enfield, Massachusetts Colony³¹⁷.

Child of Jonathan Bush and Sarah Lamb is:

- 406 i. John Bush, born 22 Nov 1685 in Enfield, Hartford, CT; died 25 Aug 1756; married (1) Hannah Fowler; married (2) Esther Osborne.

832. Hugh Henry, born 1650 in Ireland.

Child of Hugh Henry is:

- 416 i. James Henry, born 1681 in Londonderry, North Ireland; died 04 Dec 1753 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA; married Elizabeth Gamble 1707 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA.

840. Richard Waterman³¹⁸, born Jan 1659/60 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA³¹⁸; died 28 Sep 1748 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA³¹⁸. He married **841. Anne Waterman**.

841. Anne Waterman³¹⁸, born 1660 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA³¹⁸; died 1711³¹⁸.

Child of Richard Waterman and Anne Waterman is:

- 420 i. Resolved Waterman, born 20 Aug 1711 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA; died 1734; married Anne Potter 1734.

896. Floris Willemse Krom^{318,318}, born 1640 in Opijnen, Tielerwaard, Gelderland, Nederland^{318,318}; died 29 Jun 1706 in Flatbush, Livingston, NY, USA^{318,318}. He was the son of **1792. Willem Krom** and **1793. Maycke Hendricks**. He married **897. Catalyntje Helena Smith** 29 Mar 1670 in Flatbush, Livingston, NY, USA³¹⁸.

897. Catalyntje Helena Smith^{318,318,318,318}, born 1648 in Tuil, Gelderland, Netherlands^{318,318}; died 1716^{318,318,318,318}. He was the son of **1794. Lambert Ariaensen Smith** and **1795. Willemptje Jans**.

Children of Floris Krom and Catalyntje Smith are:

- i. Cornelius Crom³¹⁸, died 1761³¹⁸
 ii. Willem Florisse Krom³¹⁸, born 1675 in Flatbush, Livingston, NY, USA³¹⁸; died 31 Jan 1737/38 in Haverstraw, Orange, NY, USA³¹⁸
 iii. Adriaen Arie Crom³¹⁸, born 1677 in Flatbush, Livingston, NY, USA³¹⁸; died 1724³¹⁸
 448 iv. Gysbert Floris Crum, born 22 May 1681 in New York City, New York, NY, USA; died 20 Apr 1743 in Haverstraw, Rockland, NY, USA; married (1) Cornelia Bogert 09 Aug 1718 in Tappan, NY, USA; married (2) Alison Aertje Hoerte 09 Nov 1709 in Dutch Reform Church, Tompkins, NY, USA.
 v. Marietje Crom³¹⁸, born 1683 in Haverstraw, Rockland, NY, USA³¹⁸
 vi. Theuntje Crom³¹⁸, born 26 Dec 1683 in Flatbush, Livingston, NY, USA³¹⁸
 vii. Willemtyntje Krom³¹⁸, born 03 May 1685 in New Amsterdam, NY, USA³¹⁸
 viii. Dirck Krom^{318,318}, born 17 May 1694 in Haverstraw, Orange, NY, USA^{318,318}

898. Peter Bogert³¹⁸, born 1656 in New York City, New York, NY, USA³¹⁸; died 1717 in Harlem, NY, USA³¹⁸. He married **899. Fytje Vlierboom**.

899. Fytje Vlierboom³¹⁸, born 1660 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA³¹⁸; died in NY, USA³¹⁸.

Child of Peter Bogert and Fytje Vlierboom is:

- 449 i. Cornelia Bogert, born 03 Jul 1687 in Harlem, Manhattan Island, NY, USA; died 12 Nov 1743 in Haverstraw, Rockland, NY, USA; married Gysbert Floris Crum 09 Aug 1718 in Tappan, NY, USA.

916. Hans Henrich Lorentz³¹⁹, born 1646 in Germany³¹⁹; died in Germany³¹⁹. He was the son of **1832. Hans Lorentz** and **1833. Regina Mueller Lorentz**. He married **917. Mary Townley**.

917. Mary Townley³¹⁹.

Children of Hans Lorentz and Mary Townley are:

- i. Jacob Johannes Lorentz³¹⁹, born 1666 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany³¹⁹; died Nov 1745 in Peapack, NJ, USA³¹⁹
- 458 ii. Johannes Lorentz, born 1667 in Larochelle, France; died 1774 in Peapack, Somerset, NJ, USA; married Margaret Ruckle.

918. Sebastian Roeckel^{320,320}, born 1645^{320,320}.

Children of Sebastian Roeckel are:

- i. Casper Roeckel Ruckle^{320,321}, born 1660 in Lower Palantine, Germany³²¹; died 15 Jul 1751 in Ireland³²¹; married (1) Unknown Unknown; married (2) Wife Casper Ruckle; married (3) Unknown Unknown
- 459 ii. Margaret Ruckle, born 1675; married Johannes Lorentz.

960. Joseph Reeder³²¹, born 1695 in Newtown, Li³²¹; died 1722 in Hopewell, NJ, USA³²¹. He married **961. Eleanor Leverich**.

961. Eleanor Leverich³²¹, born 1698 in Sandwich, MA, USA³²¹; died 1705³²¹.

Child of Joseph Reeder and Eleanor Leverich is:

- 480 i. Joseph L. Reeder, born 24 Apr 1716 in Newtown, Livingston, NY, USA; died 27 Aug 1770 in Loudoun, VA, USA; married (1) Elizabeth Thomas; married (2) Mary Jobs 1738; married (3) Elizabeth Lake 1734; married (4) Susannah Gano 1740 in NJ, USA.

980. Caleb Shreve, born 1652 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 1741 in Burlington Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **1960. Thomas Sheriff** and **1961. Martha**. He met **981. Sarah Areson** 1680 in Portsmouth, Long Island, New York.

981. Sarah Areson, born 1660 in Long Island, Queens, NY.; died 1741 in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **1962. Dirck/Diedrich Areson** and **1963. Sarah Orrest**.

Notes for Caleb Shreve:

FTM #18/1928 shows: Caleb Sheriff

b. abt 1652 Little Compton, Rhode Island Colony

m. abt 1680 Long Island to Sarah Areson

d. 1741 Springfield Township, Burlington Cty, NJ
w/ 10 children

Parents: Father Thomas Sheriff

Mother Martha

Children of Caleb Shreve and Sarah Areson are:

- i. Martha Shreve, born 1682 in Narumsunk, Springfield Township, Burlington Cty, NJ; died Bef. 1735 in Springfield Township, Burlington Cty, NJ; married Benjamin Scattergood 03 Mar 1703/04 in Springfield Township, Burlington Cty, NJ; born Bef. 1687.

Marriage Notes for Martha Shreve and Benjamin Scattergood:

m. Friends Ceremony at Chesterfield Meeting, Burlington Co. New Jersey.

- ii. Thomas Shreve, born 1684 in Narumsunk, Springfield Township, Burlington Cty, NJ.; died Jul 1747 in Springfield Township, Burlington City, NJ; married Elizabeth Allison 25 May 1711 in Springfield Township, Burlington City, NJ; born Bef. 1694.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Shreve and Elizabeth Allison:
m. Friends Ceremony at Chesterfield Meeting, Burlington Co. New Jersey.

- 490 iii. Joseph Shreve, born 1689 in Narumsunk, Springfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J.; died 1757 in Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J.; married Hope Harding 07 Jun 1711 in Springfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J..
- iv. Caleb Shreve, born 1690 in Springfield Twp., Burlington, New Jersey; died 1746 in Springfield Twp., Burlington, New Jersey; married (1) Ana Shreve Aft. 1707; married (2) Ann Jess Aft. 1707; married (3) Mary Hunt 08 May 1713 in Chesterfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey; born Bef. 1696; married (4) Mary Atkinson 01 Jul 1718; born Abt. 1691.

Notes for Caleb Shreve:
also found a m. date for
Caleb and Mary Atkinson for 1714

- v. Joshua Shreve³²², born 05 Apr 1692 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth So., New Jersey; died 1752 in New Jersey; married (1) Jane Nichols 1711 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; married (2) Mary Creeke 1711 in Wrightstown, New Jersey; born Abt. 1696 in Monmouth, New Jersey.
- vi. Jonathan Shreve, born 1696 in Narumsunk, Burlington Co., New Jersey; died 1756; married Hannah Hunt 01 Sep 1720 in Chesterfield, Burlington Co, New Jersey; born 1703.

Marriage Notes for Jonathan Shreve and Hannah Hunt:
m. Friends Ceremony at Chesterfield Meeting, Burlington Co. New Jersey.

- vii. Mary Shreve, born 1698 in Narumsunk, Burlington Co., New Jersey; died Bef. 22 Jun 1739 in Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey; married Isaac Jr. Gibbs 05 Jan 1721/22; born Bef. 1705.
- viii. Sarah Shreve, born 1700 in Narumsunk, Burlington Co., New Jersey; married John Osborne 19 Mar 1723/24 in Chesterfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey; born Bef. 1706.
- ix. David Shreve, born 1702 in Narumsunk, Burlington Co., New Jersey; died 1736.
- x. Benjamin Shreve, born 09 Jun 1706 in Mansfield, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 14 Mar 1750/51 in Burlington Co, New Jersey; married Rebecca French 23 Feb 1728/29 in Friends Ceremony at Chesterfield Meeting, Burlington Co. New Jersey; born 1709 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; died Aft. 1750 in Burlington, New Jersey.

982. Thomas Harding, born WFT Est. 1621-1652; died 1708 in Burlington Co., N.J.. He married **983. Elizabeth Nichols** 03 May 1693.

983. Elizabeth Nichols, born WFT Est. 1654-1678; died WFT Est. 1703-1767.

Children of Thomas Harding and Elizabeth Nichols are:

- 491 i. Hope Harding, born 11 Jun 1694 in Springfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J.; died 1757 in Springfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J.; married Joseph Shreve 07 Jun 1711 in Springfield Township, Burlington Co., N.J..
- ii. Rebecca Harding, born Abt. 1696.
- iii. Deborah Harding, born Abt. 1698.
- iv. Thomas Harding, born Abt. 1700.

986. Safety Borden, born 06 Sep 1682 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; died Nov 1757 in will witnessed 9/10/1761 Bordentown, Burlington, NJ. He was the son of **1972. Benjamin Jr. Borden** and **1973. Abigail Grover**. He married **987. Martha Walton Grover** 1698 in NJ.

987. Martha Walton Grover³²³, born 1682 in Boardentown, Burlington, NJ, USA³²³; died 1708 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA^{323,323}. She was the daughter of **1974. Safety Grover** and **1975. Mercy Grover**.

Children of Safety Borden and Martha Grover are:

- 493 i. Richard Borden³²³, born 1704 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA³²³
- ii. Amey Borden, born 1705 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA; died Oct 1754 in Bordentown, Burlington, NJ, USA; married William Meghee 1727.
- iii. Hannah Catherine Borden³²³, born 1706 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA³²³

988. Nathan Folwell, born 1673 in England; died Abt. 14 Apr 1723 in Mansfield twp, New Jersey. He was the son of **1976. William Folwell** and **1977. Hope**. He married **989. Sarah Peasley Lippencott** WFT Est. 1704-1723.

989. Sarah Peasley Lippencott, born WFT Est. 1672-1725; died 23 Jul 1782.

Children of Nathan Folwell and Sarah Lippencott are:

- i. John Folwell, born WFT Est. 1694-1722; died 11 Mar 1782 in Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co., New Jersey.
- ii. George (Thomas) Folwell, born WFT Est. 1695-1722; died 07 Dec 1784 in Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co., New Jersey.
- iii. Mary Folwell, born WFT Est. 1695-1722.
- iv. Hannah Folwell, born WFT Est. 1695-1722.
- v. Elizabeth Folwell, born WFT Est. 1695-1722.
- vi. Nathan Folwell, Jr., born WFT Est. 1695-1722 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; died 23 Apr 1760 in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey; married Elizabeth Bulloch 05 May 1723.
- 494 vii. William Folwell, born Abt. 1704; died 04 Jun 1776 in Moreland twp. Philadelphia Co., PA; married Anne Potts 06 Dec 1727 in Burlington, New Jersey.

990. Thomas Jr. Potts, born 30 Dec 1677 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 02 Feb 1754 in Burlington Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **1980. Thomas Sr. Potts** and **1981. Joani Platts**. He married **991. Mary (Records) Rithards** 20 Jun 1698 in Burlington Co., New Jersey.

991. Mary (Records) Rithards, born May 1681 in New Jersey; died 02 Apr 1741 in Southhampton, Bucks County, PA.. She was the daughter of **1982. Nathaniel (Records) Rithards**.

Notes for Thomas Jr. Potts:

Thomas Potts Son of Thomas Potts & Joani Platts, was less than a year old when the family came to America on the ship Shield on Dec of 1678.

1st wife Mary Records Potts was the mother of Richard b. 12-17-1699 & Rebecca b. 1701 & Anne b. 11-26-1704 & Thomas III b. 7/10/1706 & Mary b. 1710 & Nathaniel b. 1710/11.

2nd wife Mary Records Potts was the mother of Joshua b. 1/4/1719 and William b. 1721.

3rd wife Rebecca Stacey Wright - had no children.

Children of Thomas Potts and Mary Rithards are:

- i. Richard Potts, born 17 Dec 1699; died WFT Est. 1700-1793.
- ii. Rebecca Potts, born 1701 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; died 1754 in Cream Ridge, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; married (1) Unknown Pownell Bef. 1725; married (2) Thomas Cox, Jr. 1725.
- 495 iii. Anne Potts, born 26 Nov 1704 in Springfield, Burlington, NJ; died 20 Feb 1788 in Southampton, Bucks Co, PA; married William Folwell 06 Dec 1727 in Burlington, New Jersey.
- iv. Thomas Potts III, born 10 Jul 1706; died Jul 1742; married Sarah Beakes 29 Oct 1730 in Burlington County, New Jersey.
- v. Mary Potts, born 1710; died 15 Aug 1798; married John Cox 1737.
- vi. Nathaniel Potts, born 1710; died Jun 1761; married Susanna Kallam 30 Nov 1741.

Children of Thomas Potts and Rebecca Stacey are:

Generation No. 11

1536. Richard Whitney, born 06 Jan 1623/24 in Hesworth, London, England; died 20 Sep 1719 in Concord, Middlesex, MA. He was the son of **3072. John I Whitney** and **3073. Eleanor Bray Arnold**. He married **1537. Martha Caldam** 19 Mar 1649/50 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

1537. Martha Caldam³²³, born 1626 in Concord, Middlesex, MA, USA³²³; died Aft. 1672 in Stow, Middlesex, MA. She was the daughter of **3074. Thomas Coldham** and **3075. Joanna Rhodes**.

Children of Richard Whitney and Martha Caldam are:

- i. Sarah Whitney, born 17 Mar 1651/52 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

- ii. Moses Whitney³²⁴, born 01 Aug 1655 in Concord, Middlesex, MA; died Aft. 1723 in Stow, Middlesex, MA; married Sarah Knight 30 Sep 1686 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; born Abt. 1667.
- iii. Johanah Whitney, born 16 Jan 1655/56 in Concord, Middlesex, MA.
- iv. Deborah Whitney, born 12 Oct 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, MA.
- v. Rebecca Whitney, born 15 Dec 1659 in Concord, Middlesex, MA; died Feb 1659/60 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.
- 768 vi. Richard Whitney, born 13 Jan 1659/60 in Concord, Middlesex, MA; died 15 Dec 1723 in Stow, Middlesex, MA; married Elizabeth Sawtell 25 Aug 1691 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.
- vii. Elisha Whitney, born 26 Aug 1662 in Concord, Middlesex, MA.
- viii. Ebenezer Whitney, born 30 Jun 1672 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; died 05 Aug 1727 in Pomfret, Connecticut; married (1) Mary; born Abt. 1674; died 1758; married (2) Anna Abt. 1695 in Pomfret, Windham, CT; born 1674 in Stow, Middlesex, MA.; died 15 May 1758 in Pomfret, Connecticut.

1564. William French³²⁵. He married **1565. Elizabeth Symmes.**

1565. Elizabeth Symmes³²⁵.

Child of William French and Elizabeth Symmes is:

- 782 i. Sgt Jacob French, born 16 Mar 1639/40 in Cambridge, MA, USA; died 20 May 1713 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA; married Mary Champney 20 Sep 1665 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA.

1566. Richard Elder Champney³²⁶, born 1600 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁶; died 26 Nov 1669 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA^{326,326}. He was the son of **3132. Henry Champneys.** He married **1567. Jane Champney.**

1567. Jane Champney³²⁷, born 1611 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸; died 1648 in Cambridge, MA, USA³²⁸.

Children of Richard Champney and Jane Champney are:

- i. John Champney, born 23 May 1628 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸; died 1669 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸; married Joanna Moore; born 1624 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸; died 18 Feb 1674/75 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸.
- ii. Esther Champney, born 1633 in Sheffield, Essex, MA, USA³²⁸; died 05 Apr 1713 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸
- iii. Samuel Champney³²⁸, born Sep 1635 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸; died 1695 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸
- iv. Sarah Champney, born May 1638 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸; died 21 Aug 1661 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸
- 783 v. Mary Champney, born Nov 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA; died 28 Aug 1704 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; married (1) Sgt Jacob French 20 Sep 1665 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA, USA; married (2) John Russell.
- vi. Lydia Champney³²⁸, born 1643 in Cambridge Farms, MA, USA³²⁸; died 23 Jan 1690/91 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸
- vii. Daniel Champney³²⁸, born 09 Mar 1643/44 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸; died 19 Nov 1691 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA³²⁸

1600. John Pease, Sen., born 11 Feb 1631/32 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 08 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Mass. He was the son of **3200. Robert Pease** and **3201. Marie.** He married **1601. Mary Goodell** 08 Jul 1653 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

1601. Mary Goodell, born 05 Jan 1629/30 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 05 Jan 1668/69 in Salem, Mass.. She was the daughter of **3202. Robert Goodell.**

Children of John Pease and Mary Goodell are:

- i. John Pease³²⁹, born 30 May 1654 in Salem, MA; died 1734 in Enfield, CT; married Margaret Adams 30 Jan 1676/77; born 08 May 1654 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA³²⁹; died 02 Jan 1736/37 in Enfield, Hrtfrd, CT³²⁹.
- 800 ii. Robert Pease, born 14 May 1656 in Salem, MA; died 1744 in Enfield, CT; married Abigail Randall 16 Dec 1678 in Salem, in the "Northfields" CT..
- iii. Mary Pease, born 08 Oct 1658 in Salem, MA.
- iv. Abraham Pease, born 05 Jun 1662 in Salem, MA; died 1735 in Enfield CT; married Jane Mentor.

- v. Deliverance Pease, born 06 Dec 1664 in Salem, MA; died 21 Jul 1694 in Groten, MA; married William Longley; born Abt. 1640 in Lynn, MA; died 21 Jul 1694 in Groten, MA.
- vi. Jonathan Pease, born 02 Jan 1668/69 in Salem, MA; died 1721 in Enfield, Ct; married Elizabeth Booth 11 Oct 1692.

1612. Thomas Fowler³³⁰, born 1636 in Marlborough, Wiltshire³³⁰; died 1727 in Amesbury, Essex, MA³³⁰. He married **1613. Hannah Jordan**.

1613. Hannah Jordan³³⁰, born 1638 in Ipswich, MA³³⁰; died 15 Jun 1716 in Amesbury, Essex, MA³³⁰.

Child of Thomas Fowler and Hannah Jordan is:

- 806 i. John Fowler Fuller, born 10 Jan 1671/72 in Amesbury, Essex, MA; died 03 Oct 1727 in Amesbury, Essex, MA; married (1) Hannah Thompson Thomas; married (2) Hannah Scott 31 Oct 1695 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.

1614. John Scott^{331,332,333}, born 1636 in Woodbury, Devon³³⁴; died 02 Jan 1689/90 in Suffield, Hartford, CT³³⁴. He married **1615. Sarah Bliss** 19 Nov 1690 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.

1615. Sarah Bliss^{335,336,336,336,336,337,338,339}, born 1636 in Hartford, Hartford, CT^{340,341,342}; died 27 Sep 1705 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁴³. She was the daughter of **3230. Thomas Bliss** and **3231. Margaret Hulinges**.

Children of John Scott and Sarah Bliss are:

- i. Sarah Scott³⁴⁴, born 19 Oct 1663 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁴⁴; Stepchild.
- ii. John Scott³⁴⁴, born 04 Jan 1663/64 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁴⁴; died in Dy³⁴⁴; Stepchild.
- iii. William Scott³⁴⁴, born 1665 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁴⁴; died 1661³⁴⁴; Stepchild.
- iv. Sarah Ridsen Scott³⁴⁴, born 1668 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁴⁴; died 02 Dec 1751 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁴⁴; Stepchild.
- v. Margaret Scott³⁴⁴, born 25 Feb 1669/70 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁴⁴; died 14 Jul 1693 in Suffield, Hartford, CT³⁴⁴; Stepchild.
- vi. Ebonezer Scott³⁴⁴, born 03 Aug 1673 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁴⁴; died 06 Jun 1759 in Brimfield, MA³⁴⁴; Stepchild.
- vii. William Scott³⁴⁴, born 08 Aug 1676 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁴⁴; died 11 Dec 1773 in Kingston, Plymouth, MA³⁴⁴; Stepchild.
- viii. Mary Scott³⁴⁴, born 29 Dec 1678 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁴⁴; died 19 Oct 1747 in Suffied, Hartford, CT³⁴⁴; Stepchild.
- ix. Elizabeth Scott³⁴⁴, born 02 Sep 1683 in Suffield, Hartford, CT³⁴⁴; died 08 Sep 1743 in MA³⁴⁴; Stepchild.
- 807 x. Hannah Scott, born 16 Oct 1668 in Springfield, Hampden, MA; died 1711; Stepchild; married John Fowler Fuller 31 Oct 1695 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.

1792. Willem Krom³⁴⁵, born 1627 in Opijnen, Tielerwaard, Holland³⁴⁵; died 1660 in Kingston, NY, USA³⁴⁵. He married **1793. Maycke Hendricks**.

1793. Maycke Hendricks³⁴⁵, born 12 Dec 1624 in Zaltbommel, Netherlands³⁴⁵; died 1704 in Wiltwyck, Kingston, NY, USA³⁴⁵.

Child of Willem Krom and Maycke Hendricks is:

- 896 i. Floris Willemse Krom, born 1640 in Opijnen, Tielerwaard, Gelderland, Nederland; died 29 Jun 1706 in Flatbush, Livingston, NY, USA; married (1) Gerritje Van Houten 11 Oct 1699 in Rdc Tappan, Rockland, NY, USA; married (2) Catalyntje Helena Smith 29 Mar 1670 in Flatbush, Livingston, NY, USA.

1794. Lambert Ariaensen Smith^{345,345}, born 30 Dec 1655 in Thuyl, Gelderland, Holland, Netherlands^{345,345}; died 1750 in Tappen, Orange, NY, USA^{345,345}. He was the son of **3588. Adriaen Lamberts Smeets** and **3589. Dirckje Cornelis**. He married **1795. Willemptje Jans**.

1795. Willemptje Jans³⁴⁵, born 1637 in Netherlands³⁴⁵.

Child of Lambert Smith and Willemptje Jans is:

- 897 i. Catalyntje Helena Smith, born 1648 in Tuil, Gelderland, Netherlands; died 1716; Adopted child; married Floris Willemse Krom 29 Mar 1670 in Flatbush, Livingston, NY, USA.

Children of Lambert Smith and Margrietje Blauvelt are:

- i. Marritje (Martha) Lammerse Smidt³⁴⁵, born 25 Jul 1683 in New York City, New York, NY, USA³⁴⁵
- ii. Arie Smith³⁴⁵, born 25 Sep 1687 in Tappan, Orange, NY, USA³⁴⁵; died 09 Feb 1755 in Closter, Bergen, NJ, USA³⁴⁵
- iii. Cornelius Smith³⁴⁵, born 10 Sep 1691 in New York, New York, NY, USA³⁴⁵; died in Tappan, Rockland, NY, USA³⁴⁵
- iv. Maria Smith³⁴⁵, born 1693 in Tappan, Rockland, NY, USA³⁴⁵
- v. Dirckje Smith³⁴⁵, born 24 Oct 1695 in Orangetown, Rockland, NY, USA³⁴⁵; died 24 May 1759 in Orange, NY, USA³⁴⁵
- vi. Tryntje Smith³⁴⁵, born 19 Jan 1696/97 in NY, USA³⁴⁵
- vii. Abram Smith³⁴⁵, born 22 Sep 1703 in Tappan, Rockland, NY, USA³⁴⁵; died 27 Oct 1755 in Orangeburg, Rockland, NY, USA³⁴⁵
- viii. Lena Smith³⁴⁵, born 16 Jul 1706 in Tappan, Rockland, NY, USA³⁴⁵

1832. Hans Lorentz³⁴⁶, born 1606 in Germany³⁴⁶; died 21 Feb 1678/79 in Niederhausen, Rheinland Pfalz, Germany³⁴⁶. He married **1833. Regina Mueller Lorentz**.

1833. Regina Mueller Lorentz³⁴⁶, born 21 Jul 1603 in Germany³⁴⁶.

Child of Hans Lorentz and Regina Lorentz is:

- 916 i. Hans Henrich Lorentz, born 1646 in Germany; died in Germany; married (1) Hans Lorentz; married (2) Mary Townley.

1960. Thomas Sheriff, born 1625 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 29 May 1675 in Rhode Island. He was the son of **3920. William Shreve** and **3921. Oara Oara**. He married **1961. Martha** Bef. 1649 in Long Island, NY..

1961. Martha, born Abt. 1623 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died Aft. 22 Mar 1690/91.

Children of Thomas Sheriff and Martha are:

- 980 i. John Shreve, born 09 Feb 1647/48 in Portsmouth, New port, Rhode Island; died 14 Oct 1739 in Rhode Island; married Jane Havens 08 Aug 1686; born Bef. 1669; died Bef. 1739.
- ii. Thomas Shreve, born 02 Sep 1649 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died WFT Est. 1650-1739.
- iii. Caleb Shreve, born 1652 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 1741 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; met Sarah Areson 1680 in Portsmouth, Long Island, New York.
- iv. Mary Shreve, born 1654 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 1706; married Joseph Sheffield 12 Feb 1684/85 in Portsmouth, Newport, New Jersey; born 22 Aug 1661 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died Feb 1704/05.
- v. Susannah Shreve, born 1656 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1714; married Mr. Thomas 1674 in Little Compton, Rhode Island; born Bef. 1657; died 1728.
- vi. Daniel Shreve, born 1658 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 08 Jun 1737 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island; married Jane Sutton 1688; born Bef. 1671; died Aft. 1737.
- vii. Elizabeth Shreve, born 1660 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 05 Jun 1719; married Edward Carter 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; born Bef. 1664; died Bef. 1719.

Notes for Elizabeth Shreve:

Elizabeth will of 1719 calls her a widow
no issue

- viii. Sarah Shreve, born Abt. 1665 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 24 Jun 1732; married John Moon 1684; born Bef. 1667; died Bef. 1723.

1962. Dirck/Diedrich Areson, born 1635 in Holland; died Oct 1678 in Flushing, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **3924. Leendert Areson**. He married **1963. Sarah Orrest** WFT Est. 1651-1672 in Holland.

1963. Sarah Orrest, born 1635 in Holland; died Aft. 1707 in Long Island, New York.

Notes for Dirck/Diedrich Areson:

Several Disks' FTM have different information as follows:

#15/1189 = father of Derick Areson = Leendert Areson

#14/2164 = father of Derick Areson = Leendert Areson

#18/1928 = other wife of Diedrich(Or Dirck) Areson = Mary Hedger

#04/3265 = date of death = October 1678 Flushing, NY

Notes:

Settled on Long Island. Prepared to return to Holland for his estate there. About to take a horse to ride to ship; horse kicked him so hard he died. His estate left in Holland and children never inherited. Source is letter from Asenath Woolman Madsen to Frank Madsen.

Notes for Sarah Orrest:

FTM Disk #18/ =Name also seen as Sarah Forest. says she died after 1707 in NY

FTM disk 7 & 11 also show second wife of Diedrich Areson as Mary Hedger.

Children of Dirck/Diedrich Areson and Sarah Orrest are:

- i. Dirck Areson, born 1660; died 1710; married Mary Hedger Abt. 1659 in Queens Co., NY; born WFT Est. 1631-1650; died Aft. 1678.
- 981 ii. Sarah Areson, born 1660 in Long Island, Queens, NY.; died 1741 in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey; met Caleb Shreve 1680 in Portsmouth, Long Island, New York.
- iii. John Areson, born 1678 in Flushing, NY³⁴⁷; died Abt. 14 Dec 1760 in Mansfield Twp, Burlington City, NJ; married Mary Bef. 1702 in NY.

Children of Dirck/Diedrich Areson and Mary Hedger are:

1972. Benjamin Jr. Borden, born 16 May 1649 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island; died 1728 in Burlington Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **3944. Richard Borden** and **3945. Joane Fowle**. He met **1973. Abigail Grover** 22 Sep 1670 in Monmouth Co, NJ.

1973. Abigail Grover, born 1654 in Salem, Essex, MA, USA; died 08 Jan 1719/20 in Monmouth Co, NJ. She was the daughter of **3946. James Grover, Sr.** and **3947. Rebecca Chesseman**.

Notes for Abigail Grover:

Also in WFT #13 disk lists death date as Jan 18, 1719/20. Burlington County, New Jersey. List's birth as 1653 Burlington CO., New Jersey.

Children of Benjamin Borden and Abigail Grover are:

- i. Richard Borden, born 09 Jan 1671/72 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 09 Jul 1744 in Evesham, Burlington, New Jersey; married Mary Worthley 07 Apr 1695; born WFT Est. 1657-1681; died WFT Est. 1700-1769.
- ii. Benjamin Borden II, born 06 Apr 1675 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island; died Nov 1743 in Frederick County, Virginia; married (1) Susanna Grover; married (2) Zerviah Winter Abt. 1711; born WFT Est. 1671-1690; died WFT Est. 1696-1775.
- iii. James Borden, born 06 Sep 1677 in Middletown, New Jersey; died 01 Dec 1727 in Freehold Twp, New Jersey; married Mary Ann Lawton Abt. 1700; born 31 Aug 1676; died WFT Est. 1709-1774.
- iv. Rebecca Borden, born 08 Jun 1680 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died WFT Est. 1681-1774 in died young.
- 986 v. Safety Borden, born 06 Sep 1682 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; died Nov 1757 in will witnessed 9/10/1761 Bordentown, Burlington, NJ; married Martha Walton Grover 1698 in NJ.
- vi. Amey Borden, born 04 Mar 1683/84 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; died 15 Aug 1770 in New Jersey; married Josiah Foster 03 May 1706.
- vii. Joseph Borden, born 12 May 1687 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; died 22 Sep 1765 in Bordentown, Burlington, New Jersey; married (1) Ann Canover 1717 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; married (2) Susannah Grover 1717 in New Jersey; born 1686 in New Jersey; died 11 Mar 1742/43 in Bordentown, Burlington Co., New Jersey; married (3) Elizabeth Pancoast 10 Aug 1750.
- viii. Johathan Borden, born 14 Apr 1690 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; died 1769.
- ix. David Borden, born 08 Mar 1691/92 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; died Bef. Aug 1694 in died young.
- x. Samuel Borden, born 08 Apr 1696 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; died WFT Est. 1697-1786.

1974. Safety Grover^{348,348}, born 1658 in Gravesend, Livingston, NY, USA³⁴⁸; died 1727 in Middletown,

Monmouth, NJ, USA³⁴⁸. He was the son of **3946. James Grover, Sr.** and **3947. Rebecca Chesseman**. He married **1975. Mercy Grover**.

1975. Mercy Grover³⁴⁸, born 1658 in Gravesend, Livingston, NY, USA³⁴⁸.

Children of Safety Grover and Mercy Grover are:

- i. Elizabeth Grover, born 1675³⁴⁸; died 1719³⁴⁸
- 987 ii. Martha Walton Grover, born 1682 in Boardentown, Burlington, NJ, USA; died 1708 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA; married (1) Thomas Walton; married (2) Safety Borden 1698 in NJ.
- iii. Esther Grover³⁴⁸, born 1684 in Monmouth, NJ, USA³⁴⁸; married Samuel Browne.
- iv. Mordacai Grover³⁴⁸, born 1684 in Gravesend, Livingston, NY, USA³⁴⁸

1976. William Folwell, born WFT Est. 1622-1651; died WFT Est. 1676-1736. He married **1977. Hope** WFT Est. 1663-1695.

1977. Hope

Child of William Folwell and Hope is:

- 988 i. Nathan Folwell, born 1673 in England; died Abt. 14 Apr 1723 in Mansfield twp, New Jersey; married Sarah Peasley Lippencott WFT Est. 1704-1723.

1980. Thomas Sr. Potts, born Bef. 12 Jul 1647 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England³⁴⁹; died 04 Sep 1726 in Philadelphia, PA.. He was the son of **3960. Richard Pott** and **3961. Anne Ashe**. He married **1981. Joani Platts** Abt. 1674 in England,(pos Hernsworth, Yorkshire).

1981. Joani Platts, born WFT Est. 1637-1659 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died Bef. 1682 in Burlington, New Jersey.

Notes for Thomas Sr. Potts:

Thomas & Joni Platts Potts

Thomas Potts

Thomas was baptized July 12, 1647 in England, the fourth son of Richard Potts. At the age of three his father died.

In December of 1678, after over a month at sea, the Thomas Potts family arrived in America on the ship Shield, landing at what was to become Burlington, New Jersey. The family came to America from Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England. Accompanying them on the voyage was Thomas' sister, Mary, then Mrs Thomas Revell. Joani may not have survived the journey, and even if she did, she lived but a short time after arrival of the family in America.

The reasons for leaving England are a mystery, and the selection of West New Jersey even more so. Burlington was wilderness established a year and a half earlier with the arrival of the ship Kent, bringing Friends from London and Yorkshire, England. Thomas & Joni, however were not Quakers but of the first Baptists to come to West Jersey. With the Quakers, the Potts family endured the hardships of coming to a new territory. The area, with sacrifice, permitted settlement. In 1680, Thomas purchased two acres along the Delaware river for his home and tannery. The settlement grew, and by 1681, it was the chief town of West Jersey. All ships were required ships were required to clear its port, and weekly markets were held as of 1682. By 1682, records indicate that Thomas had remarried. A Baptist in a Quaker colony, he appears to have got on well with the Friends, and opened a tavern the following year. Whether it was the tavern, the cost of the journey on the Shield, or just hard times, however, Thomas found himself in serious debt. From 1683 to 1685, several individuals were required to sue him for recovery of their funds, including his brother-in-law, Thomas Revell, and the Governor, Thomas Ollive. These actions resulted in a levy on Thomas' tanning implements.

Despite the several suits against him, Thomas was still extended the privileges of a freeman, and served on both the local and grand jury during this time. He also was permitted to sue others, which he did on two occasions. The bottom for the Potts family appears to have come in 1686, however, when Thomas' wife, Anne, admitted stealing from several persona in the community. Thomas agreed to repay all four fold the loss as was required by law.

In 1688, one Walter Pumphary found himself in court by several individuals who claimed debts due to them from him. At a later session, James Creeke attested that a bond believed to be in the possession of Pumphary from Thomas Potts was paid but for a trifle, the attestation being made in court to assure that Thomas did not fall into trouble by reason of the outstanding bond.

In 1690, Thomas was called as a witness in the case against Thomas Wright for the stealing of a horse. The

controversy over the horse did not end, ultimately ending in a suit in 1691 between John Calow against Thomas Wright for slander by Wright in calling Calow a Rogue (indeed, a forsworn rogue!). Thomas was a witness in the slander action.

Thomas was chosen constable for Burlington in 1696/7, however another served in his place.

Thomas sat on the Grand Jury of the Burlington Court of Sessions in 1698.

Thomas was a Freeholder of Inhabitant of Burlington in 1698.

Thomas and his wife Ann sold what is believed to be part of the Thomas Ollive Lott March 14, 1699 to Christopher Wetherill together with dwelling, bark mill, tan yard, &(Liber B, Part 2, folio 678, Trenton, NJ Records) and to secure this the records include a bond from him and his son Thomas Jun. yeoman.

In 1699, Thomas was called to answer his bond for the appearance of Jeremiah Reading, defendant in a case against Martha Wearing. The case was never-the-less decided by non suit.

In 1700, Ann Potts testified in an action against John Dewberry by the estate of Anna Salter to recover payment for goods sold. Because she was no longer in Burlington, her testimony was taken before a Philadelphia court.

In an undated and unpublished manuscript by Martin Cox, a Potts Genealogist who I am sure has published, he notes Thomas Pott....The (s) was added to the name when they came to America.

Koleda writes the following of Thomas:

The Shield was the third or fourth boat load of emigrants to leave England for New Jersey. Our Thomas Potts is the only one of the name who was known to have come to America at the time of William Penn.

The Baptist church at Burlington was established about 1690 among its members were Thomas Potts and Anne his wife. This church ceased in 1699 and Thomas and wife joined the Pennypeck Baptist Church on Oct 9, 1699. He sold two acres tract on 'Burlington Island' on March 14, 1699, his son Thomas Jr. joins in the bond. By this time he had apparently built a dwelling, bark mill and tan yard.

Thomas Potts married first in England Joani and secondly Ann whose death is reported as follows: Ann Potts, wife of Thomas Potts, tanner died 9 day 7 month 1714 in the Friends record of 3rd and Arch Streets at MT.

Holly.

Thomas Potts married thirdly Grace Farmer as reported at the Pennypeck Baptist Church 1715 as follows:

Thomas Potts and Grace Farmer were married and again the Friends records of 3rd/Arch Streets reported her death as follows: Grace Potts, wife of Thomas Potts, tanner died 15d6m 1715.

He married fourthly at the same Baptist Church, Allis Pusser in 1716. One might observe he wasted no time between marriages and had he been a Quaker as sometimes reported, I am sure we would have found condemnation for such hasty action...There were no issue by his other three marriages.

Thomas Potts had removed to Philadelphia in 1699 where he was admitted as a freeman in 1702 paying twenty-two shillings and six pence. He died there on September 4, 1726, at the age of 79 and was buried in Friend's graveyard in Philadelphia.

Stracke has the following:

Late in 1698 Thomas Potts and his step-son-in-law Thomas Bibb [who married Ruth Kettle, Joani's daughter from a prior marriage] signed a letter, as in the footnote, written after certain disputes arose among some Protestant groups in lower Dublin, as found in Rev. David Spencer's book "Early Baptists of Philadelphia".

Children of Thomas Potts and Joani Platts are:

- i. Anna Potts, born 05 Dec 1675 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 26 Oct 1676 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
- 990 ii. Thomas Jr. Potts, born 30 Dec 1677 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 02 Feb 1754 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; married (1) Mary Borden WFT Est. 1690-1722; married (2) Mary (Records) Rithards 20 Jun 1698 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; married (3) Rebecca Stacey 08 Mar 1741/42.
- iii. Ann Potts, born Aft. 1677; died 09 Sep 1701 in Philadelphia, PA.

1982. Nathaniel (Records) Rithards, born WFT Est. 1630-1659 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; died Abt. 1705.

Child of Nathaniel (Records) Rithards is:

- 991 i. Mary (Records) Rithards, born May 1681 in New Jersey; died 02 Apr 1741 in Southhampton, Bucks County, PA; married Thomas Jr. Potts 20 Jun 1698 in Burlington Co., New Jersey.

3072. John I Whitney^{350,351}, born 15 Jul 1592 in St Margarets, Westminster, London, England³⁵²; died 01 Jun 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Mass³⁵³. He was the son of **6144. Thomas Whitney** and **6145. Mary Beth Bray**. He married **3073. Eleanor Bray Arnold** 24 May 1618 in London, London, M, England³⁵³.

3073. Eleanor Bray Arnold^{353,353,353}, born 31 Jul 1603 in Ilchester, Somerset, England^{353,353,353}; died 11 May 1659 in Watertown, Middlesex, Mass³⁵³. She was the daughter of **6146. Thomas Nicholas Arnold** and **6147. Alice Gulley**.

Notes for John I Whitney:

-----Whitney Genealogy
Page 19

THE FAMILY IN AMERICA.

THE Whitney family is very numerous in America; not only in New England are they abundant, but in nearly every state and territory in the United States. A very large share of those who bear the name are the descendants of John and Elinor Whitney of Watertown, in the Massachusetts colony. No relationship is traced between this family and that of Henry Whitney of Norwalk, Conn., who located there in 1665, and the genealogy of whose descendants, both male and female lines, has been published by S. Whitney Phoenix, being the most exhaustive and expensive work of this kind ever published in America. (*)

John Whitney was born in England in 1589, and dwelt in the Parish of Isleworth-on-the-Thames, opposite Richmond, nine miles from London, from May, 1619, to January, 1623-4. The record "of persons permitted to embark at the port of London after Christmas, 1634," manuscript folio page 35 in Rolls office, Chancery Lane, gives the following names and ages: John Whitney 35, Elinor Whitney 30, John 11, Richard 9, Nathaniel 8, Thomas 6, Jonathan 1.

The record reads as follows:

The Elizabeth and Ann, Roger Cooper Mr., April, 1635.

These p'ties hereunder expressed are to be imbarqued for New England, having taken the oaths of Allegiance and Supremacie and likewise brought Certificate both from the Ministers and Justices when their abidings were latlie, of their conformitie to the Discipline and order of the Church of England, and yet they are no Subsedy Men. Jo. Whitney, 35; Jo. Whitney, 11; Richard Whitney, 9; Nathaniel Whitney, 8; Tho. Whitney, 6; Jonathan Whitney, 1; Ellen Whitney, 30.

The ages of John Whitney and his five sons, as thus given, were all too young.

The parish register of Isleworth contains the following entries:

1621, Sept. 14, John Whitne and Ellin had John their son baptized.

1623-4, Jan. 6, John Whitne and Elinor his wife had their son Richard baptized. It is suggested that the non-conformity acts might have had some influence in making the ages of the several members of the family younger than they were.

They settled in Watertown, in the Massachusetts colony, in June, 1635, where his son Joshua was born the 15th of July following, he being the first of this line born in America. John Whitney was admitted freeman 3d of March, 1636, and the following year was for the first time elected by his associates as one of the Select Men of the town. He held the office for many years afterward, until 1655, at which time he was elected town clerk. June 1, 1641, he was appointed constable at Watertown by the General Court at their quarter session held in Boston.

At that time constables were appointed by the General Court, and, besides the duties attached to the office in latter times, they were required to collect the taxes of the town and the levies by the General Court; to pay the debts of the colony due to individuals in their respective towns; to supply the town with sealed weights and

Then There was ME.

measures; to set or order in those towns where no captain dwelt, and to inflict the punishments ordered by judicial authority, "where there was not another appointed to do it within his own town, unless he can get another to do it." As a badge of his office a constable was required to carry a black staff five or five and a half feet long, with a tip or head five or six inches long.

His very early admission as a freeman and his election as a Select Man show that he held a respectable social position in the community.

He was grantee of eight lots in Watertown and purchaser of 16 acres, his homestead lot, where he continued to reside. This latter property was granted to John Strickland, + and was bounded east and south by William Jennison, west by Martin Underwood, north by Isaac Mixer. His eight lots amounted to 212 acres, to which he subsequently made additions, as shown by the Registry of Deeds. Later the homestead became the property of his son, Joshua, of Groton, who sold it to Dea. Nathan Fiske, Oct. 29, 1697.

The death of John Whitney is registered in the church record of Watertown, 1673, thus: "John Whetny, Widdower, Deceased first of June, aged about eighty-four

(*) Whitney. The Whitney Family of Connecticut and its Affiliations. Being an attempt to trace the Descendants, as well in the Female as the Male Lines, of Henry Whitney, from 1649 to 1878. To which is prefixed some account of the Whitneys of England. By S. Whitney Phoenix. 3 very thick vols. 4to. Bound by Matthews in half morocco. Edition of 510 copies, privately printed, all for presentation.

N. Y., 1878. \$50.00

+ He was dismissed from the Watertown church May 29, 1635, and was one of the Watertown colony that planted Wethersfield, Conn., the oldest town on the Connecticut river.

WHITNEY
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITNEY,
WHO CAME FROM
LONDON, ENGLAND,
TO
WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS,
IN
1635.

BY
FREDERICK CLIFTON PIERCE,
AUTHOR OF THE
Pierce, Peirce, Pearce, Forbes, Forbush, Gibson, and Harwood Genealogies,
and Histories of Grafton and Barre, Mass.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.

PRESS OF W. B. CONKEY COMPANY, 341 DEARBORN STREET.
CHICAGO, ILL.
1895.

John and wife Elinor [Ellen][Eleanor] embarked at London for USA with sons. They set sail on the Elizabeth & Ann, captain Rodger Cooper. April 1635 and arrived June 1635 and settled in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. John and Elinor are the ancestors of our Whitney's.

We go like this. Thelma, Ralph, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard, John, Thomas, Robert. John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Eli, Eli, Eli the inventor. is the line to follow to connect. We are all in there, but there are allot to write at this time 11/30/2001 [Roberta S. Terry] of Thelma [Whitney] Adams [Ralph, Daniel, Artemas, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Richard, Richard, Richard John, [1635] and Elinor Arnold, Thomas, Robert so on and so on.]

Whitney Genealogy

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) | [Search Book](#)
[GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page](#)

Page 22

1. JOHN WHITNEY (Thomas, Robert), b. England, 1589, settled in Watertown, Mass., June, 1635, m. in England, Elinor (???), b. 1599, d. in Watertown, May 11, 1659; m. 2d. in Watertown Sept. 29, 1659, Judith Clement. She died before her husband. He d. June 1, 1673; res. Watertown, Mass.

2. i. MARY, bap. Eng. May 23, 1619; d. young.
3. ii. JOHN, b. Eng., 1620; m. Ruth Reynolds.
4. iii. RICHARD, b. Eng., 1626; m. Martha Coldam.
5. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Eng., 1627; n. f. k.
6. v. THOMAS, b. Eng., 1629; m. Mary Kedall (Kettle).
7. vi. JONATHAN, b. Eng., 1634; m. Lydia Jones.
8. vii. JOSHUA, b. Wat., July 5, 1635; m. Lydia (???), Mary (???) and Abigail Tarball.
9. viii. CALEB, b. Wat., July 12, 1640; d. buried 12 (5) 1640.
10. ix. BENJAMIN, b. Wat., June 6, 1643; m. Jane (???) and Mary Poor.

3. JOHN WHITNEY (John), b. England, 1620; res. in Watertown m. 1642, Ruth Reynolds, dau. of Robert, of Watertown, Weathersfield and Boston.

He was admitted freeman May 26, 1647 ae. 23; was selectman 1673-80, inclusive. The will of Robert Reynolds, of Boston, dated Apr. 20, 1658, mentions his dau., Ruth Whitney and her eldest son; his dau. Sarah Mason and her son Robert. John's estate was admr. upon by Ruth and sons, John and Benjamin. Inventory dated Oct. 26, 1692, taken by Elnathan Beers and Thomas Hammond. It embraced 18 lots or parcels of land amounting to 210 acres and prized at $\text{£}197:15$. It embraced one lot of 17 acres, "purchased of father Arnold." His will was not proved, it was written Feb. 27, 1685, subscribed in the year 1690. This will, written by himself, though informal and not on record, may be found, in the files at the Middlesex Probate office and provides inter alia as follows: "If any of my sonnes or sone-in laws or daughters be quarelsom by going to Law or troublesom to the brethren I say they shall lose the share of what I have bequeatted them. I desire they should live in love to God and one toward another."

Mr. Whitney first settled (1643) and always resided on a three-acre lot on the east side of Lexington street, on land granted to E. How, and the next lot south of the residence of the Phillips family, and is probably the same lot occupied by his greatgrandson, Bradshaw Whitney. The ground is somewhat elevated, and there is little doubt that it is the "Whitney Hill" sometimes mentioned in the records, Dr. Bond thinking it very probable that his supposition, p. 1031, respecting this hill, is incorrect.

In 1675, in a warrant issued to the people of Watertown (just a few months prior to the attack on Sudbury) for impressing twenty soldiers with provisions, arms and ammunition and good clothing for the defense of the colony, Capt. Hugh Mason made a return, and in the list is found the names of John Whitney, Sr., and Moses Whitney (the latter was probably his nephew).

He d. Oct. 12, 1692; res. Watertown, Mass.

11. i. JOHN, b. Sept. 17, 1643; m. Elizabeth Harris.
12. ii. RUTH; b. Apr. 15, 1645; m. June 20, 1664, John Shattuck, b. Feb. 11, 1646. He was drowned in passing Charlestown Ferry, Sept. 14, 1675; m. 2nd Mar. 6, 1676, Enoch Laurence, b. Mar. 5, 1649; d. Sept. 28, 1744. Ch. John, b. June 4, 1666; m. Mary Blood; was one of the selectmen; killed by the Indians with his son at Groton, Mar. 8, 1709. He was the ancestor of Lemuel Shattuck, Esq., of Boston, the historian of Concord, Mass; Ruth; b. Jan. 24, 1668; William, b. Sept. 11, 1670; m. Hannah Underwood and Deliverance Pease; Samuel, m. Elizabeth Blood and had nine ch.; ch. by 2nd husband, Nathaniel, b. Feb. 21, 1677; m. Hannah (???). One of his sons was captain of the Groton company; Daniel, b. Mar. 7, 1681; m. Sarah (???). In 1707 he moved from Groton to Plainfield, Conn., in that part which became Killingly; had two wives and 22 children; Zechariah, b. July 16, 1683; m. Abigail Parker and Lucy Lakin; Jeremiah, b. May 1, 1686. Enoch, the father, was wounded in a fight with the Indians July 27, 1694, which almost wholly prevented him from manual labor. John Shattuck was in Capt. Beers' company in the Squakeag fight, Sept. 4, 1675.
13. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 1, 1646; m. Sarah Hagar.
14. iv. SAMUEL, b. July 26, 1648; m. Mary Bemis.

Page 22

Children of John Whitney and Eleanor Arnold are:

- i. Mary Whitney, born 23 May 1619 in Isleworth, Middlesex, England; died 15 Feb 1625/26 in Isleworth, Middlesex, England.

Notes for Mary Whitney:
another has Mary dying 1631 in London,
England

- ii. John Whitney, Jr., born 14 Sep 1621 in Isleworth-on-Thames, Middlesex, England; died 12 Oct 1692 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; married Ruth Reynolds in ?/MA; born 24 Jun 1678 in Suffulk, MA³⁵⁴; died 1692 in Middlesex Co, MA³⁵⁴.

Notes for Ruth Reynolds:
John Whitney and Ruth had 10 children

- 1536 iii. Richard Whitney, born 06 Jan 1623/24 in Hesworth, London, England; died 20 Sep 1719 in Concord, Middlesex, MA; married Martha Caldam 19 Mar 1649/50 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.
- iv. Nathaniel Whitney³⁵⁵, born 1627 in Isleworth On, Thames, London, England³⁵⁵; died 1635 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA, USA³⁵⁵; married Susanna Whitney 1652 in Isleworth, Thames, London, England³⁵⁵; born 1629 in Hesworth, London, England³⁵⁵.
- v. Thomas Whitney, born 10 Dec 1627 in Hesworth, London, England; died 20 Sep 1719 in Stow, Middlesex, Mass; married Mary (Kettle) Kedall 11 Jan 1653/54 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; born 1632.

Notes for Mary (Kettle) Kedall:
Thomas and Mary had 12 children

- vi. Jonathan Whitney, born 15 Feb 1634/35 in Isleworth, Middlesex, England; died 01 Jan 1701/02 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Mass; married Lydia Anna Jones 30 Oct 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; born 1632 in England; died 03 Feb 1701/02 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA..
- vii. Caleb Whitney, born 12 Jul 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; died 12 Jul 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.
- viii. Benjanim Whitney³⁵⁶, born 06 Jun 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.; died 26 Mar 1723 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; married (1) Jane Poor 1668 in York, MASS; born Abt. 1646; died Nov 1690 in York, Maine; married (2) Mary Esther Poor 13 Apr 1695 in Marboro, MA.

Notes for Benjanim Whitney:

Ancestry.com

Name: Benjamin Whitney

Spouse: Mary Esther Poor

Parents: John Whitney , Elinor Arnold

Birth Place: Middlesex, Watertown, MA

Birth Date: 6 June 1643

Marriage Date: 13 April 1696

Death Place: Watertown, Mdlsx, MA

Death Date: 26 March 1723

- ix. son Whitney, born 1645.
- x. Joshua Whitney³⁵⁷, born 1635; died 07 Aug 1719 in Groton, Middlesex, MA³⁵⁷; married (1) Lydia Abt. 1666 in Groto, Middlesex, MA; born 1635; died Abt. 1668 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; married (2) Mary Wyman 17 Mar 1670/71 in Groton, MA; born Abt. 1641; died Bef. 1672 in Watertown, MA; married (3) Abigail Tarbell 30 Sep 1672 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA, USA³⁵⁷; born 1650 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA, USA³⁵⁷; died 1719 in Groton, Middlesex, MA, USA³⁵⁷.

3074. Thomas Coldham³⁵⁸, born 1589 in England³⁵⁸; died 1675 in Lynn, Essex, MA, USA³⁵⁸. He was the son of **6148. Thomas Coldham** and **6149. Wife Thomas Coldham**. He married **3075. Joanna Rhodes**.
3075. Joanna Rhodes³⁵⁸, born 1606 in Deal, England³⁵⁸; died 1687 in Lynn, Essex, MA, USA³⁵⁸.

Children of Thomas Coldham and Joanna Rhodes are:

- i. Elizabeth Coldham^{358,358}, born 1611^{358,358}; married John Symonds; born in Topafield, MA, USA³⁵⁸; died Aug 1671 in Salem, MA, USA³⁵⁸.
- 1537 ii. Martha Caldam, born 1626 in Concord, Middlesex, MA, USA; died Aft. 1672 in Stow, Middlesex, MA; married Richard Whitney 19 Mar 1649/50 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.
- iii. Thomas Coldham³⁵⁸, born 1637³⁵⁸; died 18 Mar 1672/73³⁵⁸
- iv. John Coldham³⁵⁸, born 1643 in Lynn, Essex, MA, USA³⁵⁸
- v. Clement Coldham³⁵⁸, born 1648 in England³⁵⁸
- vi. Elizabeth Coldham³⁵⁸, born 1654 in England³⁵⁸

3132. Henry Champneys³⁵⁸, born 1575 in Somerset, England³⁵⁸; died 1601 in England³⁵⁸.

Child of Henry Champneys is:

- 1566 i. Richard Elder Champney, born 1600 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA; died 26 Nov 1669 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA; married Jane Champney.

3200. Robert Pease, born 28 Oct 1589 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 27 Oct 1644 in Salem, Mass. He was the son of **6400. Robert Pease** and **6401. Margaret King**. He married **3201. Marie** 1634.

3201. Marie, born in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 01 Sep 1641 in Salem, Mass..

Child of Robert Pease and Marie is:

- 1600 i. John Pease, Sen., born 11 Feb 1631/32 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 08 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Mass; married (1) Mary Goodell 08 Jul 1653 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut; married (2) Ann Cummings 08 Dec 1669.

3202. Robert Goodell

Child of Robert Goodell is:

- 1601 i. Mary Goodell, born 05 Jan 1629/30 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 05 Jan 1668/69 in Salem, Mass; married John Pease, Sen. 08 Jul 1653 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

3230. Thomas Bliss^{359,360,360}, born 1580 in Painswick, Perh, Gloucestershire³⁶⁰; died 1640 in Hartford, CT³⁶⁰. He married **3231. Margaret Hulings**.

3231. Margaret Hulings³⁶⁰, born 15 Jul 1595 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire³⁶⁰; died 28 Aug 1684 in Springfield, Hampden, CT³⁶⁰. She was the daughter of **6462. John Hulings** and **6463. Margaret Lawrence**.

Children of Thomas Bliss and Margaret Hulings are:

- i. Martha Bliss³⁶⁰, born 1597 in Ide, Devonshire³⁶⁰; died 1642 in Rehoboth, MA³⁶⁰
ii. Ann Chapman Bliss³⁶⁰, born 1620 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire³⁶⁰; died 20 Nov 1685 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT³⁶⁰
iii. Samuel Bliss³⁶⁰, born 1624³⁶⁰; died 23 Mar 1719/20 in Hartford, CT³⁶⁰
iv. Mary Polly Bliss³⁶⁰, born 1626 in Daventry, Northampton³⁶⁰; died 29 Jan 1711/12 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁶⁰
v. Hannah Hulings Bliss³⁶⁰, born 1633 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire³⁶⁰; died 25 Jan 1661/62 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁶⁰
vi. John Ephraim Bliss³⁶⁰, born 1635 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire³⁶⁰; died 10 Sep 1702 in Long Meadow, Hampden, MA³⁶⁰
1615 vii. Sarah Bliss, born 1636 in Hartford, Hartford, CT; died 27 Sep 1705 in Springfield, Hampden, MA; married John Scott 19 Nov 1690 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.
viii. Elizabeth Bliss³⁶⁰, born 1637 in Hartford, Hartford, CT³⁶⁰; died 02 Oct 1683 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁶⁰
ix. Hesther Hulings Bliss³⁶⁰, born 1640 in Hartford, Hartford, MA³⁶⁰; died 12 Jun 1683 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁶⁰

3588. Adriaen Lamberts Smeets³⁶¹, born 1625 in Genderland, Holland³⁶¹; died 1702 in Orange, NY, USA³⁶¹. He married **3589. Dirckje Cornelis**.

3589. Dirckje Cornelis³⁶¹, born 1630 in Haefte, Netherlands³⁶¹; died 1665 in Manhattan, NY, USA³⁶¹.

Child of Adriaen Smeets and Dirckje Cornelis is:

- 1794 i. Lambert Ariaensen Smith, born 30 Dec 1655 in Thuyt, Gelderland, Holland, Netherlands; died 1750 in Tappen, Orange, NY, USA; married (1) Willemptje Jans; married (2) Margrietje Blauvelt 09 Apr 1682 in Dutch Reformed Church.

3920. William Shreve, born Abt. 1592 in Isle of Wright, Hampshire, England; died WFT Est. 1627-1683 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.. He was the son of **7840. (Sir) William Shreve** and **7841. (Lady) Elizabeth Fairfax**. He married **3921. Oara Oara** Bef. 1618 in Amsterdam, Holland.

3921. Oara Oara, born 1594 in Amsterdam, Noorhalland, Holland; died WFT Est. 1626-1688 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

Children of William Shreve and Oara Oara are:

- i. Caleb Shreve, born 1618 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died WFT Est. 1619-1708.
ii. John Shreve, born 1620 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
iii. William Shreve, born 1622 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
1960 iv. Thomas Sheriff, born 1625 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 29 May 1675 in Rhode Island; married Martha Bef. 1649 in Long Island, NY..

3924. Leendert Areson, born WFT Est. 1554-1604 in Holland; died WFT Est. 1592-1683.

Child of Leendert Areson is:

- 1962 i. Dirck/Diedrich Areson, born 1635 in Holland; died Oct 1678 in Flushing, Long Island, NY; married (1) Sarah Orrest WFT Est. 1651-1672 in Holland; married (2) Mary Hedger Abt. 1659.

3944. Richard Borden³⁶¹, born 22 Feb 1594/95 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶¹; died 25 May 1671 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI, USA³⁶¹. He was the son of **7888. Matthew Borden** and **7889. Joan Reeder**. He married **3945. Joane Fowle** 28 Sep 1625 in Hedcorn Church, Kent Co., England.

3945. Joane Fowle, born 15 Feb 1603/04 in Kent England; died 15 Jul 1688 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **7890. Richard Fowle** and **7891. Mary Filkes**.

Children of Richard Borden and Joane Fowle are:

- i. Richard Borden, born 09 Jul 1626 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England.
- ii. Thomas Borden, born 03 Oct 1627 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; died 25 Nov 1676 in Providence, Rhode Island; married Mary Harris 20 Jan 1663/64 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; born WFT Est. 1624-1651; died 22 Mar 1717/18.
- iii. Francis Borden, born 23 Dec 1628 in Cranbrook, England; died 19 Mar 1705/06 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; married Jane Vicars 12 Jun 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; born WFT Est. 1638-1662 in Of Yorkshire, England; died WFT Est. 1687-1751.

Notes for Francis Borden:

vol 8 FTW #3826 found Francis death place Shrewsbury, NJ Jan 19, 170405

vol 11 FTW #4560 found Francis death Jan 09, 1705/06, Monmouth, New Jersey

vol 8 FTW shows Francis death place Monmouth Co., NJ Mar 19, 1705/06

- iv. Mary Borden, born 13 Jan 1632/33 in Cranbrook, England; died 23 Dec 1690 in Portsmouth, Kent, Rhode Island; married John Cooke Abt. 1652 in Salem, Massachusetts; born WFT Est. 1590-1619 in Essex, England; died 1691.
- v. Elizabeth Borden, born 25 May 1634 in Cranbrook, England.
- vi. Matthew Borden, born 16 May 1638 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 05 Jul 1708 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; married Sarah Clayton 04 Mar 1672/73 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; born 1654; died 1735.
- vii. John Borden, born 10 Sep 1640 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 04 Jun 1716 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; married Mary Earle 25 Dec 1670 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; born 1655; died Jun 1734.
- viii. Joseph Borden, born 03 Jul 1643 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 16 Oct 1678 in Barbados; married (1) Hope 1670 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; married (2) Mary Ann Bef. 1716.
- ix. Sarah Borden, born May 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 1713 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; married Jonathan Holmes 1659 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; born Abt. 1633 in Stockport, Lancastershire, England; died Oct 1733 in Portsmouth, New Port, Rhode Island.
- x. Samuel Borden, born Jul 1645 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 1716 in Monmouth, New Jersey; married Elizabeth Crosse 01 Jun 1679 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia; born WFT Est. 1642-1668; died WFT Est. 1700-1757.

Notes for Samuel Borden:

vol 8 WFT show Samuel also dying Westchester Co., New York

- 1972
- xi. Benjamin Jr. Borden, born 16 May 1649 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island; died 1728 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; met Abigail Grover 22 Sep 1670 in Monmouth Co, NJ.
 - xii. Amy Borden, born Feb 1653/54 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 05 Feb 1683/84 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; married William Richardson 27 Mar 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; born WFT Est. 1631-1658; died WFT Est. 1683-1744.

Notes for Amy Borden:

vol 8 WFT also shows Amy dying Feb 5, 1683/84 Gravesend, Long Island, New York, New York

vol 8 WFT also shows Amy married Mar 2, 1677/78

3946. James Grover, Sr.³⁶¹, born Jul 1611 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England³⁶¹; died 01 Dec 1685 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ³⁶¹. He was the son of **7892. James Grover** and **7893. Anne Eames**. He married **3947. Rebecca Cheseman** 1638 in Long Island, Kings, NY, USA³⁶¹.

3947. Rebecca Cheseman³⁶¹, born 1628 in Gravesend, Livingston, NY, USA³⁶¹; died Oct 1686 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA³⁶¹. She was the daughter of **7894. William Cheeseman** and **7895. Martha Dorset**.

Notes for James Grover, Sr.:
approximate arrival 1646

Settled: Gravesend, L.I., removed in 1685 to Middletown, N.J. He was appointed to a justice of peace at Middleton in 1683

died unknown but circa 1685 at Middletown, N.J.

References:

- (a). KCo., p.127
- (b). NJMis, VolIII, p.246-278
- (c). CNJW, Vol. I, pp 196-197

Notes for Rebecca Chessemann:

also found Rebecca's name as Gardiner. Not sure if this is another wife or a different last name, For so long I didn't have a last name at all. This information all from WFT disk's. The Gardiner came from disk 13. (I believe this was her dtr's husband. Hannah m first Richard Gardiner)

Children of James Grover and Rebecca Chessemann are:

- i. John Grover, born 1640; died WFT Est. 1641-1730.
- ii. Joseph Grover, born 1645 in Gravesend, Long Island; died 1689 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ; married Hannah Lawrence Abt. 1674 in New Jersey; born WFT Est. 1635-1659; died WFT Est. 1691-1750 in New Jersey.
- iii. Josiah Grover, born 1648.
- iv. James Grover, born 1650; died 1715; married Alice.
- 1973 v. Abigail Grover, born 1654 in Salem, Essex, MA, USA; died 08 Jan 1719/20 in Monmouth Co, NJ; met Benjamin Jr. Borden 22 Sep 1670 in Monmouth Co, NJ.
- vi. Hannah Grover, born Abt. 1660; died WFT Est. 1699-1760; married (1) Richard Gardiner WFT Est. 1674; married (2) William Winter 1688 in New Jersey.
- 1974 vii. Safety Grover, born 1658 in Gravesend, Livingston, NY, USA; died 1727 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA; married Mercy Grover.

3960. Richard Pott, born Abt. 1610 in Derbyshire, England (pos Husthwaite, Yorkshire); died 12 Sep 1650 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **7920. George Columbell** and **7921. Walburge Smith**. He married **3961. Anne Ashe** 15 May 1636 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

3961. Anne Ashe, born 08 Feb 1617/18 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 02 Sep 1673 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England. She was the daughter of **7922. Godfrey Ashe** and **7923. Alice Clay**.

Children of Richard Pott and Anne Ashe are:

- i. Elizabeth Potts, born 05 Apr 1637 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 02 Feb 1638/39 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. Richard Potts, born 1638 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 02 Feb 1638/39 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
- iii. Edmund Potts, born 1639 in Derbyshire, England (pos Husthwaite, Yorkshire); married Elizabeth Sympson in Strentton, Derbyshire, England.
- iv. Elizabeth Potts, born 1641 in Derbyshire, England; married Nathaniel Brailsford in Seynor & Penelope Clay, Derbyshire, England.
- v. Thomas Potts, born 1641 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 12 Jul 1641 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
- vi. Mary Potts, born 27 Mar 1642 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; married Thomas Revell 1678 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
- vii. Samuel Potts, born 19 Mar 1642/43 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
- viii. Joshua Potts, born 13 May 1645 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 15 Jan 1653/54 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
- 1980 ix. Thomas Sr. Potts, born Bef. 12 Jul 1647 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 04 Sep 1726 in Philadelphia, PA; married (1) Joani Platts Abt. 1674 in England,(pos Hernsworth, Yorkshire); married (2) Anne Bef. Mar 1681/82 in Burlington, New Jersey; married (3) Grace Farmer 1715; married (4) Alice Pusser 1716.
- x. Anne Potts, born 11 Jun 1649 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 22 Nov 1677 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

Generation No. 13

6144. Thomas Whitney³⁶², born 14 Jul 1560 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey³⁶²; died 14 Apr 1637 in Westminster, England. He was the son of **12288. Robert Whitney** and **12289. Elizabeth ap MORGAN Guillims**. He married **6145. Mary Beth Bray** 12 May 1583 in St. Margarets(Lambeth Marsh)near Surrey end of Westminster Bridge, London, Eng..

6145. Mary Beth Bray^{362,362}, born 12 May 1563 in St Margarets, Westminster, London³⁶²; died 25 Sep 1629 in Westminster, England. She was the daughter of **12290. John Bray**.

Children of Thomas Whitney and Mary Bray are:

- i. Margaret Whitney³⁶², born 18 Oct 1584 in St Margarets, Westminster, London³⁶²; died 12 Jan 1603/04 in St Margarets, Westminster, London³⁶²
- ii. Thomas Whitney^{362,362}, born 25 Jul 1587 in St Margarets, Westminster, London³⁶²; died Apr 1637.
- iii. M Henry Whitney³⁶², born 11 Nov 1588 in St Margarets, Westminster, London³⁶²; died 04 Jan 1588/89 in Stmargarets, Westminster, London³⁶²
- iv. Arnway Whitney^{362,362,362,362,362}, born Jan 1589/90 in Lambeth Marsh, Surrey, London³⁶²; died 10 Aug 1591 in Lambeth Marsh, Surrey³⁶²
- 3072 v. John I Whitney, born 15 Jul 1592 in St Margarets, Westminster, London, England; died 01 Jun 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Mass; married (1) Eleanor Bray Arnold 24 May 1618 in London, London, M, England; married (2) Judah Judith Clement 29 Sep 1659.
- vi. Norwell Nowell Whitney³⁶², born 30 Oct 1594 in Westminster, Lon³⁶²; died Abt. 1590.
- vii. Francis Whitney^{362,362}, born 27 Jan 1597/98 in St Margarets, Westminster, London³⁶²; died 1643 in Westminster³⁶²
- viii. Mary Whitney³⁶², born 02 Aug 1600 in St Margarets, Westminster, London³⁶²; died Abt. 1592 in England.
- ix. Robert Whitney, born 10 Nov 1605 in St Margarets, Westminster, London³⁶²; died 1662 in Parish of St. Peters, Cornhill, London.

6146. Thomas Nicholas Arnold^{363,363,363}, born 1550 in Northover, Somerset, England^{363,363,363,363,363}; died 24 Jan 1621/22 in Ilchester, Somerset, England³⁶³. He was the son of **12292. Richard Arnold** and **12293. Josephine**. He married **6147. Alice Gulley** 1569 in Ilchester, Somerset, England³⁶³.

6147. Alice Gulley³⁶³, born 26 Sep 1553 in Northover, Somerset, England³⁶³; died 25 Apr 1596 in Ilchester, Somerset, England³⁶³. She was the daughter of **12294. John Gullay** and **12295. Alice Gullay**.

Children of Thomas Arnold and Alice Gulley are:

- i. Thomasine Arnold³⁶³, born 04 Jan 1570/71 in Northover, Somersetshire, England³⁶³; died 26 Jan 1621/22 in Ilchester, Sommerset, England³⁶³
- ii. Margery Arnold³⁶³, born 30 Aug 1581 in Ilchester, Somerret, England³⁶³; died 01 Aug 1685 in England³⁶³
- iii. William Arnold³⁶³, born 24 Jun 1587 in Ilchester, Somerset, England³⁶³; died 07 Sep 1685 in Pawtucket, Providence, RI, USA³⁶³
- iv. Robert Arnold³⁶³, born 18 Oct 1593 in Ilchester, Somerset, England³⁶³; died 18 Oct 1593 in Ilchester, Somerset, England, Europe³⁶³
- v. Elizabeth Arnold³⁶³, born 1596 in Cheselbourne, Dorset, England³⁶³
- vi. Nicholas Arnold³⁶³, born 1597 in Ilchester, Somerset, England³⁶³; died in England³⁶³
- vii. Thomas Arnold³⁶³, born 15 Apr 1599 in Hollesley, Suffolk, England³⁶³; died Sep 1674 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA³⁶³
- 3073 viii. Eleanor Bray Arnold, born 31 Jul 1603 in Ilchester, Somerset, England; died 11 May 1659 in Watertown, Middlesex, Mass; married (1) Lawrence Arnold; married (2) John I Whitney 24 May 1618 in London, London, M, England.

6148. Thomas Coldham³⁶⁴, born 1564 in England³⁶⁴. He married **6149. Wife Thomas Coldham**.

6149. Wife Thomas Coldham³⁶⁴, born 1605³⁶⁴.

Child of Thomas Coldham and Wife Coldham is:

- 3074 i. Thomas Coldham, born 1589 in England; died 1675 in Lynn, Essex, MA, USA; married Joanna Rhodes.

6400. Robert Pease, born 1565 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 16 Apr 1623 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He was the son of **12800. John Pease** and **12801. Margaret Hyckes**. He married **6401. Margaret King** 1586 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

6401. Margaret King, born 1574 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 01 Sep 1644 in Salem, MA.

Children of Robert Pease and Margaret King are:

- 3200 i. Robert Pease, born 28 Oct 1589 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 27 Oct 1644 in Salem, Mass; married Marie 1634.
- ii. William Pease, born 26 Sep 1591.
- iii. John Pease, born 24 May 1593.
- iv. Mary Pease, born 10 Jan 1599/00.
- v. Elizabeth Pease, born Sep 1602.
- vi. Richard Pease, born 04 Apr 1607.
- vii. John Pease, born 28 Nov 1608 in Gear Baddow, Essex. England; died 1689; married (1) Lucy Weston; born Abt. 1610; married (2) Mary Browning; born 1625 in England; died Aft. 1695 in Mass..

6462. John Hulings³⁶⁴, born 1565 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire^{364,364}; died 28 Sep 1639 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire^{364,364}. He married **6463. Margaret Lawrence**.

6463. Margaret Lawrence³⁶⁴, born 1557 in Olueskirk, Lancashire^{364,364}; died 06 Apr 1621 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁶⁴. She was the daughter of **12926. William Lawrence** and **12927. Catherine Beaumont**.

Children of John Hulings and Margaret Lawrence are:

- 3231 i. Margaret Hulings, born 15 Jul 1595 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire; died 28 Aug 1684 in Springfield, Hampden, CT; married Thomas Bliss.
- ii. John Hulings³⁶⁴, born 1593 in Rodborough, Gloucester³⁶⁴; died in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁶⁴
- iii. John Hulings³⁶⁴, born 1599 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire³⁶⁴; died 1601 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire³⁶⁴
- iv. Lawrence Hulings³⁶⁴, born 1591 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire³⁶⁴; died in Rodborough, Gloucestershire³⁶⁴
- v. Henry Hulings³⁶⁴, born 1591 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire³⁶⁴; died 1582 in Springfield, Hampden, MA³⁶⁴

7840. (Sir) William Shreve, born Abt. 1560 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire, England; died WFT Est. 1597-1651. He married **7841. (Lady) Elizabeth Fairfax** Bef. 1592.

7841. (Lady) Elizabeth Fairfax, born Abt. 1564 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire, England; died WFT Est. 1596-1658.

Child of (Sir) Shreve and (Lady) Fairfax is:

- 3920 i. William Shreve, born Abt. 1592 in Isle of Wright, Hampshire, England; died WFT Est. 1627-1683 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; married Oara Oara Bef. 1618 in Amsterdam, Holland.

7888. Matthew Borden³⁶⁵, born 30 Sep 1563 in Borden, Hedcorn, County Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 04 Oct 1620 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵. He was the son of **15776. John Borden** and **15777. Joan**. He married **7889. Joan Reeder** 21 Feb 1582/83 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England.

7889. Joan Reeder^{365,365}, born 22 Feb 1569/70 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 26 Sep 1620 in Hedcorn, Kent, England^{365,365}.

Children of Matthew Borden and Joan Reeder are:

- i. Joan Borden³⁶⁵, born 29 Apr 1593 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 11 Jun 1593 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵
- ii. John Borden^{365,365}, born 20 Apr 1594 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 25 May 1671 in Dedham, Norfolk, MA, USA³⁶⁵
- 3944 iii. Richard Borden, born 22 Feb 1594/95 in Headcorn, Kent, England; died 25 May 1671 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI, USA; married Joane Fowle 28 Sep 1625 in Hedcorn Church, Kent Co., England.
- iv. Mary Borden³⁶⁵, born 1598 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 28 Apr 1594³⁶⁵
- v. William Borden³⁶⁵, born 01 Jun 1600 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 16 Jan 1614/15 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵
- vi. Annie Borden³⁶⁵, born 16 Apr 1602³⁶⁵

- vii. Amie Borden³⁶⁵, born 26 Apr 1603 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 1623³⁶⁵
- viii. John Borden³⁶⁵, born 22 Feb 1606/07 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 1636 in Watertown, MA, USA³⁶⁵

Children of Matthew Borden and Joan Glover are:

- i. Mary Borden³⁶⁵, born 1592 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 28 Apr 1594³⁶⁵
- ii. Joan Borden³⁶⁵, born 29 Apr 1593 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 11 Jun 1593 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵
- iii. Amy Ann Borden³⁶⁵, born 26 Apr 1603 in Hedcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵
- iv. Edward Borden³⁶⁵, born 14 Apr 1605 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 14 Apr 1605 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵
- v. John Borden³⁶⁵, born 1607 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁶⁵; died 1636 in Watertown, MA, USA³⁶⁵

7890. Richard Fowle, born 18 Dec 1569 in Marden, Kent Co, England; died 02 Apr 1632 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England. He was the son of **15780. Thomas Fowle** and **15781. Joane**. He married **7891. Mary Filkes** 03 Sep 1601 in St. Margarets, Canterbury, Kent, England.

7891. Mary Filkes, born 01 Aug 1577 in Headcorn, Kent Co., England; died 01 Aug 1627 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England.

Children of Richard Fowle and Mary Filkes are:

- 3945 i. Joane Fowle, born 15 Feb 1603/04 in Kent England; died 15 Jul 1688 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island; married Richard Borden 28 Sep 1625 in Hedcorn Church, Kent Co., England.
- ii. Elizabeth Fowle, born 12 Mar 1607/08 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; married Robert Joseph.
- iii. Jane or Joan Fowle, born 05 Jul 1612; married John Babson.

7892. James Grover^{365,365}, born 1581 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England^{365,365}; died 1626^{365,365}. He was the son of **15784. James Grover** and **15785. Jean**. He married **7893. Anne Eames**.

7893. Anne Eames^{365,365}, born 1584 in England^{365,365}; died 1626^{365,365}. She was the daughter of **15786. Robert Eames** and **15787. Alice Harding**.

Child of James Grover and Anne Eames is:

- 3946 i. James Grover, Sr., born Jul 1611 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England; died 01 Dec 1685 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ; married (1) Rebecca Gardiner 1637; married (2) Rebecca Cheseman 1638 in Long Island, Kings, NY, USA.

7894. William Cheeseman³⁶⁵, born 1578 in Middlesex, NJ, USA^{366,367}; died 1653 in Middlesex, NJ, USA³⁶⁷. He was the son of **15788. John Cheeseman** and **15789. Constance Horsley**. He married **7895. Martha Dorset** 1627 in Middlesex, NJ, USA.

7895. Martha Dorset, born 1587 in Middlesex, NJ, USA³⁶⁸; died 1632 in Middlesex, NJ, USAMiddlesex, NJ, USA³⁶⁸. She was the daughter of **15790. James Dorset** and **15791. Elizabeth**.

Child of William Cheeseman and Martha Dorset is:

- 3947 i. Rebecca Cheseman, born 1628 in Gravesend, Livingston, NY, USA; died Oct 1686 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA; married (1) Jaspers Bef. 23 Mar 1643/44; married (2) James Grover, Sr. 1638 in Long Island, Kings, NY, USA.

7920. George Columbell³⁶⁹, born 1570 in Old Haugh, Cheshire, England³⁶⁹; died 16 Jan 1616/17 in Stancliffe, Derbyshire, England³⁶⁹. He married **7921. Walburge Smith** 09 Jan 1613/14 in Darley, Derbyshire, England³⁶⁹.

7921. Walburge Smith³⁶⁹, born 1574 in Warmingham, Cheshire, England (Old Haugh)³⁶⁹; died 02 Apr 1643 in Darley, Derbyshire, England³⁶⁹. She was the daughter of **15842. Randall (Ralph) Smith** and **15843. Alice Shawcross**.

Children of George Columbell and Walburge Smith are:

- i. Edward Potts³⁶⁹, born 1610 in Stancliffe Hall, Darley, Derbyshire, England³⁶⁹; Stepchild.
- ii. John Pott³⁶⁹, born 25 Jan 1581/82³⁶⁹; Stepchild; married Mary Byrde.
- iii. Thomas Pott³⁶⁹, born 1609 in Stancliffe Hall, Darley, Derbyshire, England³⁶⁹; Stepchild.

- 3960 iv. Richard Pott, born Abt. 1610 in Derbyshire, England (pos Husthwaite, Yorkshire); died 12 Sep 1650 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; Stepchild; married Anne Ashe 15 May 1636 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

7922. Godfrey Ashe, born WFT Est. 1563-1602 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1605-1683. He married **7923. Alice Clay** 15 Jan 1616/17 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

7923. Alice Clay, born 30 May 1596 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 14 May 1641 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

Children of Godfrey Ashe and Alice Clay are:

- 3961 i. Anne Ashe, born 08 Feb 1617/18 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 02 Sep 1673 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; married Richard Pott 15 May 1636 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
 ii. Hellen Ashe, born 01 Oct 1620 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
 iii. Joan Ashe, born 22 Feb 1625/26 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 22 Feb 1625/26 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
 iv. Godfrey Ashe, born 02 Sep 1629 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 05 Sep 1671 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
 v. Elizabeth Ashe, born 23 Apr 1631 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
 vi. Joan Ashe, born 02 Dec 1633 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 02 Dec 1633 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

Generation No. 14

12288. Robert Whitney, born 1543 in Whitney, Herford³⁷⁰; died 19 Dec 1612 in Whitney, Herford³⁷⁰. He was the son of **24576. Robert Whitney, Sir M.P.** and **24577. Sybil Baskerville**. He married **12289. Elizabeth ap MORGAN Guillims**.

12289. Elizabeth ap MORGAN Guillims³⁷⁰, born 1547 in Whitney, Herford³⁷⁰; died 1569 in Whitney, Hersfordshire³⁷⁰.

Child of Robert Whitney and Elizabeth Guillims is:

- 6144 i. Thomas Whitney, born 14 Jul 1560 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey; died 14 Apr 1637 in Westminster, England; married Mary Beth Bray 12 May 1583 in St. Margarets(Lambeth Marsh)near Surrey end of Westminster Bridge, London, Eng..

12290. John Bray

Child of John Bray is:

- 6145 i. Mary Beth Bray, born 12 May 1563 in St Margarets, Westminster, London; died 25 Sep 1629 in Westminster, England; married Thomas Whitney 12 May 1583 in St. Margarets(Lambeth Marsh)near Surrey end of Westminster Bridge, London, Eng..

12292. Richard Arnold^{371,371,371}, born 1520 in Bagbere, Middleton, Somerset, England³⁷¹; died 15 May 1593 in London, Middlesex, England³⁷¹. He was the son of **24584. Richard Arnold** and **24585. Emmote Young**. He married **12293. Josephine** 19 Sep 1562 in Dorsetshire, England³⁷¹.

12293. Josephine^{371,371}, died 04 Oct 1604^{371,371}.

Children of Richard Arnold and Josephine are:

- i. John Arnold³⁷¹, born 1554 in Northover, Somerset, England³⁷¹; died 30 Dec 1664³⁷¹
ii. Repentence Arnold³⁷¹, born 1546 in Northover, Somersetshire, England³⁷¹; died in Y³⁷¹
iii. Richard Arnold³⁷¹, born 1548 in Northover, Somersetshire, England³⁷¹; died 22 Aug 1605 in Alton Pancras, Dorset, England³⁷¹
iv. Robert Arnold³⁷¹, born 1552 in Northover, Northover, Somerset, England³⁷¹; died 1607 in England³⁷¹
v. William Arnold³⁷¹, born 1556 in Bagber, Milton Abbas, England³⁷¹; died in Y³⁷¹
vi. Christian Arnold³⁷¹, born 1589 in Bagber Milton Ab, Northover, Somersetshire, England³⁷¹; died in Y³⁷¹
vii. Ann Arnold³⁷¹, born 1587 in Bagber Milton Ab, Northover, Somersetshire, England³⁷¹; died in Y³⁷¹

- viii. Thomas Arnold³⁷¹³⁷¹
- 6146 ix. Thomas Nicholas Arnold, born 1550 in Northover, Somerset, England; died 24 Jan 1621/22 in Ilchester, Somerset, England; married (1) Grace Peak 25 Apr 1596 in Ilchester, Somersetshire, England; married (2) Alice Gulley 1569 in Ilchester, Somerset, England.

12294. John Gullay³⁷¹, born 1510 in Northover, Somerset, England³⁷¹; died 15 Sep 1591 in Northover, Somerset, England³⁷¹. He married **12295. Alice Gullay**.

12295. Alice Gullay³⁷¹, born 1510 in Northover, Somerset, England³⁷¹; died 15 Apr 1583 in Standrews, Northover, England³⁷¹.

Child of John Gullay and Alice Gullay is:

- 6147 i. Alice Gulley, born 26 Sep 1553 in Northover, Somerset, England; died 25 Apr 1596 in Ilchester, Somerset, England; married (2) Thomas Nicholas Arnold 1569 in Ilchester, Somerset, England.

12800. John Pease, born Abt. 1540 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died Nov 1612 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He was the son of **25600. John Pease** and **25601. Ann**. He married **12801. Margaret Hyckes** 23 Jun 1560 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

12801. Margaret Hyckes, born Abt. 1539 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 25 Oct 1612 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

Children of John Pease and Margaret Hyckes are:

- 6400 i. Richard Pease, born 1561 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; married Susan Wither 12 Nov 1604.
- ii. Robert Pease, born 1565 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 16 Apr 1623 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; married Margaret King 1586 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.
- iii. Mary Pease, born 1567 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 1586 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; married Benjamin Carter 1586.
- iv. Thomas Pease, born 1569 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; married Sara 1586.
- v. Joan Pease, born 1571.
- vi. John Pease, born 1572.
- vii. Alice Pease, born 1573 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; married John Clark 16 Apr 1627.

12926. William Lawrence³⁷², born 1507³⁷²; died 1580³⁷². He married **12927. Catherine Beaumont**.

12927. Catherine Beaumont³⁷².

Child of William Lawrence and Catherine Beaumont is:

- 6463 i. Margaret Lawrence, born 1557 in Olueskirk, Lancashire; died 06 Apr 1621 in Springfield, Hampden, MA; married (1) John Hulings; married (2) Anthony Lawrence.

15776. John Borden³⁷³, born 1539 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷³; died 15 Nov 1581 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷³. He was the son of **31552. William Borden** and **31553. Joan Of Stephen**. He married **15777. Joan** 1561 in England³⁷³.

15777. Joan³⁷³, born 1541 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷³; died 20 May 1581 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷³.

Children of John Borden and Joan are:

- i. Thomas Borden³⁷³, born 1560 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷³; died 30 Apr 1580 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷³
- ii. Joan Borden³⁷³, born 1565 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷³; died 05 May 1571 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷³
- 7888 iii. Matthew Borden, born 30 Sep 1563 in Borden, Hedcorn, County Kent, England; died 04 Oct 1620 in Headcorn, Kent, England; married (1) Joan Reeder 21 Feb 1582/83 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; married (2) Eleanor Taylor 21 Feb 1582/83 in Headcorn, Kent, England; married (3) Joan Glover 10 Jul 1592.

15780. Thomas Fowle, born 1540 in Kent Co., England; died 25 Aug 1592 in Frittenden, England. He was

the son of **31560. Richard Fowle**. He married **15781. Joane** 1567.

15781. Joane, born WFT Est. 1527-1550; died 13 Jan 1584/85 in Frittenden, England.

Child of Thomas Fowle and Joane is:

- 7890 i. Richard Fowle, born 18 Dec 1569 in Marden, Kent Co, England; died 02 Apr 1632 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; married Mary Filkes 03 Sep 1601 in St. Margarets, Canterbury, Kent, England.

15784. James Grover^{373,373}, born 1553 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England^{373,373}; died 07 Jan 1614/15 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England^{373,373}. He was the son of **31568. James Grover** and **31569. Alice Claater**. He married **15785. Jean**.

15785. Jean³⁷³, born 1560 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England³⁷³; died 1581³⁷³.

Child of James Grover and Jean is:

- 7892 i. James Grover, born 1581 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1626; married Anne Eames.

15786. Robert Eames³⁷³, born 1560³⁷³. He married **15787. Alice Harding**.

15787. Alice Harding³⁷³.

Child of Robert Eames and Alice Harding is:

- 7893 i. Anne Eames, born 1584 in England; died 1626; married James Grover.

15788. John Cheeseman^{373,373}, born 1555³⁷³; died 1606^{373,373}. He married **15789. Constance Horsley** 20 Feb 1574/75³⁷³.

15789. Constance Horsley^{373,373}, born 1555^{373,373}; died 1606^{373,373}.

Child of John Cheeseman and Constance Horsley is:

- 7894 i. William Cheeseman, born 1578 in Middlesex, NJ, USA; died 1653 in Middlesex, NJ, USA; married (2) Martha Dorset 1627 in Middlesex, NJ, USA.

15790. James Dorset³⁷⁴, born 1559. He married **15791. Elizabeth**.

15791. Elizabeth

Child of James Dorset and Elizabeth is:

- 7895 i. Martha Dorset, born 1587 in Middlesex, NJ, USA; died 1632 in Middlesex, NJ, USAMiddlesex, NJ, USA; married William Cheeseman 1627 in Middlesex, NJ, USA.

15842. Randall (Ralph) Smith, born Abt. 1528 in Old Haugh, Chesire, England; died 27 Jun 1594 in Warmincham, Oldhaugh, Chesire, England. He was the son of **31684. Randoll Smith** and **31685. Jane Bostock**. He married **15843. Alice Shawcross** WFT Est. 1546-1576.

15843. Alice Shawcross³⁷⁵, born 1550 in Shallcross, Yorkshire, England³⁷⁵; died Oct 1580 in England³⁷⁵. She was the daughter of **31686. Otwell Shalcross** and **31687. Margaret Woodnett**.

Children of Randall Smith and Alice Shawcross are:

- 7921 i. Randall Smith, died 1599 in Warmincham, Oldhaugh, Chesire, England; married Amy Shawcross.
ii. Edward Smith, died 1589 in London, England.
iii. Margaret Smith, married Hugh Kinsy.
iv. Katherin Smith, married Hugh Nowden.
v. Walburge Smith, born 1574 in Warmingham, Cheshire, England (Old Haugh); died 02 Apr 1643 in Darley, Derbyshire, England; married (1) John Pott 29 Aug 1598 in Darley, Derbyshire, England; married (2) George Columbell 09 Jan 1613/14 in Darley, Derbyshire, England.

Child of Randall Smith and Margery Sutton is:

Generation No. 15

24576. Robert Whitney, Sir M.P.³⁷⁶, born 1517 in Icombe, Gloucester, England³⁷⁶; died 05 Aug 1567 in Herefordshire, England. He was the son of **49152. Robert Whitney** and **49153. Margaret Wye**. He married **24577. Sybil Baskerville**.

24577. Sybil Baskerville³⁷⁷, born 1508 in Eardisley, Hereford³⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **49154. James Baskerville** and **49155. Sybil Milbourne**.

Child of Robert Whitney and Sybil Baskerville is:

- 12288 i. Robert Whitney, born 1543 in Whitney, Herford; died 19 Dec 1612 in Whitney, Herford; married Elizabeth ap MORGAN Guillims.

24584. Richard Arnold^{378,378}, born 1494 in Bagber, Dorset, England^{378,378}; died 15 May 1593 in Damerham, Wiltshire, England^{378,378}. He married **24585. Emmote Young**.

24585. Emmote Young³⁷⁸, born 1465 in Wiltshire, England³⁷⁸; died 1590 in Somersetshire, England^{378,378}. She was the daughter of **49170. Pearce Young** and **49171. Wife Pearce Young**.

Children of Richard Arnold and Emmote Young are:

- 12292 i. Richard Arnold, born 1520 in Bagbere, Middleton, Somerset, England; died 15 May 1593 in London, Middlesex, England; married (1) Agatha Freusham; married (2) Josephine 19 Sep 1562 in Dorsetshire, England; married (3) Emmote Young 1549 in Northover, Somersetshire, England; married (4) Jaquita Arnold 1544 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, USA.
ii. Thomas Arnold³⁷⁸, born 1522 in Bagber, Dorset, England³⁷⁸; died 24 Jan 1621/22 in Ilchester, Somersetshire, England³⁷⁸
iii. William Arnold³⁷⁸, born 1525³⁷⁸
iv. John Arnold³⁷⁸, born 1540 in Bagber, Dorset, England³⁷⁸; died 15 Sep 1545 in Over, Churcham, Gloucester, England³⁷⁸

25600. John Pease, born Abt. 1510 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 13 Oct 1556 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He married **25601. Ann** 1533.

25601. Ann, born 1514; died 1591.

Children of John Pease and Ann are:

- i. Margaret Pease, born 1534.
ii. Robert Pease, born 1536.
iii. Lettis Pease, born 1538.
12800 iv. John Pease, born Abt. 1540 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died Nov 1612 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; married Margaret Hyckes 23 Jun 1560 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.
v. Alice Pease, born 1542.
vi. Edward Pease, born 1544.

31552. William Borden, born 1510 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; died 08 Jun 1557 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England. He was the son of **63104. Edmond Borden** and **63105. Margaret of Edward**. He married **31553. Joan Of Stephen** Abt. 1534.

31553. Joan Of Stephen³⁷⁸, born 1513 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; died 28 Jan 1559/60 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸.

Children of William Borden and Joan Stephen are:

- i. Edward Borden³⁷⁸, born 1535 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; died 26 Mar 1560 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; married (1) Agnes Tassell 10 Feb 1559/60 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; born Abt. 1547 in Headcorn, Kent, England; married (2) Margaret Borden 1559 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; born 1542 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; died 28 Jan 1558/59 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸.
ii. Thomas Borden³⁷⁸, born 1537 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; died 21 Apr 1592 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England³⁷⁸; married (1) Margaret Reader 1562 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; born 1554 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; died 25 Sep 1589 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; married (2) Joan Borden in England³⁷⁸; born 1537 in Hedcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; died 20 May 1581 in Hedcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸.
15776 iii. John Borden, born 1539 in Headcorn, Kent, England; died 15 Nov 1581 in Headcorn, Kent, England;

Then There was ME.

- married Joan 1561 in England.
- iv. Stephen Borden^{378,378}, born 1541 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; died 1587 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸
 - v. Thomasine Borden³⁷⁸, born 1542 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸
 - vi. Edmund Borden³⁷⁸, born 1543 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; died 28 Jan 1558/59 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; married Margaret.
 - vii. Elizabeth Borden³⁷⁸, born 1545 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; died 09 Dec 1593 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; married (1) John Wysperhawke; married (2) Stephen Donet 24 Aug 1573 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸.
 - viii. Anne Borden^{378,378}, born 1547 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; died 28 Jan 1559/60 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; married (1) John Marden; born 1543 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁷⁸; married (2) Richard Woodward; born 1550 in Butlers, England³⁷⁸.

31560. Richard Fowle, born 1514 in County Kent, England; died 05 May 1572 in Frittenden, England. He was the son of **63120. Thomas Fowle**.

Child of Richard Fowle is:

- 15780 i. Thomas Fowle, born 1540 in Kent Co., England; died 25 Aug 1592 in Frittenden, England; married Joane 1567.

31568. James Grover^{378,378}, born 1524 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England^{378,378}; died 1552 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England^{378,378}. He married **31569. Alice Claater** 09 Feb 1550/51 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.

31569. Alice Claater^{378,378}, born 1530 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England^{378,378}; died 1553 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England^{378,378}.

Child of James Grover and Alice Claater is:

- 15784 i. James Grover, born 1553 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England; died 07 Jan 1614/15 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England; married (1) Jean..

31684. Randoll Smith, born in Old Haugh, Chesire, England; died 06 Oct 1584. He was the son of **63368. John Smith** and **63369. Elizabeth Brereton**. He married **31685. Jane Bostock**.

31685. Jane Bostock, born in Norcroft, England; died Mar 1561/62. She was the daughter of **63370. Ralfe Bostock** and **63371. Margaret Vernon**.

Children of Randoll Smith and Jane Bostock are:

- i. Katherin Smith, married Hodgson.
 - ii. John Smith, died Aft. 1599.
 - iii. Arthur Smith, died Aft. 1599.
 - iv. Hugh Smith
 - v. William Smith, married Veronica Alstensteig.
- 15842 vi. Randall (Ralph) Smith, born Abt. 1528 in Old Haugh, Chesire, England; died 27 Jun 1594 in Warmincham, Oldhaugh, Chesire, England; married (1) Alice Shawcross WFT Est. 1546-1576; married (2) Margery Sutton Aft. Oct 1580.

31686. Otwell Shalcross He married **31687. Margaret Woodnett**.

31687. Margaret Woodnett

Child of Otwell Shalcross and Margaret Woodnett is:

- 15843 i. Alice Shawcross, born 1550 in Shallcross, Yorkshire, England; died Oct 1580 in England; married Randall (Ralph) Smith WFT Est. 1546-1576.

Generation No. 16

49152. Robert Whitney, died 03 Jun 1541 in Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **98304. James**

Whitney and 98305. Blanche Milbourne. He married **49153. Margaret Wye.**
49153. Margaret Wye

Child of Robert Whitney and Margaret Wye is:

- 24576 i. Robert Whitney, Sir M.P., born 1517 in Icombe, Gloucester, England; died 05 Aug 1567 in Herefordshire, England; married Sybil Baskerville.

49154. James Baskerville^{379,379}, born 1486 in Eardisley, Hereford³⁷⁹; died 10 Nov 1546³⁷⁹. He married **49155. Sybil Milbourne.**

49155. Sybil Milbourne^{379,379}, born 1471 in Burghill, Herefordshire³⁷⁹; died 26 Nov 1537 in Austria Hungary³⁷⁹. She was the daughter of **98310. Lord Simon Milbourne** and **98311. Jane Baskerville.**

Child of James Baskerville and Sybil Milbourne is:

- 24577 i. Sybil Baskerville, born 1508 in Eardisley, Hereford; married (1) Robert Whitney, Sir M.P...

49170. Pearce Young³⁸⁰, born 1435 in Dameron, Wiltshire, England³⁸⁰; died 1496 in Damerham, Wiltshire, England³⁸⁰. He was the son of **98340. Thomas Young** and **98341. Isabell Burton.** He married **49171. Wife Pearce Young.**

49171. Wife Pearce Young³⁸⁰, born 1470 in Dameron, Wilts, England³⁸⁰; died 1500³⁸⁰.

Child of Pearce Young and Wife Young is:

- 24585 i. Emmote Young, born 1465 in Wiltshire, England; died 1590 in Somersetshire, England; married Richard Arnold.

63104. Edmond Borden, born 1480 in Headcorn Kent Co, England; died 13 Apr 1539 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England[btw 13 Apr/18 Jun]. He was the son of **126208. William Borden** and **126209. Joan Thomasin.** He married **63105. Margaret of Edward** Abt. 1503 in Headcorn, Kent, England.

63105. Margaret of Edward³⁸⁰, born 1483 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸⁰; died 1539 in Hedcorn, Kent, England³⁸⁰. She was the daughter of **126210. Edward.**

Children of Edmond Borden and Margaret Edward are:

- i. Maryon Borden^{380,380}, born 1504 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸⁰; died 18 Feb³⁸⁰; married John Little 13 Apr 1539³⁸⁰; born 1498 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸⁰.
ii. Edward Borden³⁸⁰, born 1505 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸⁰; died in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸⁰
iii. John Borden³⁸⁰, born 1508 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸⁰; died 1598³⁸⁰
iv. Julian Borden³⁸⁰, born 1510 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸⁰; died 1621³⁸⁰
31552 v. William Borden, born 1510 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; died 08 Jun 1557 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; married Joan Of Stephen Abt. 1534.
vi. Joan Borden³⁸⁰, born 1515 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸⁰; died 1539³⁸⁰
vii. Agnes Borden, born 1519 in Headcorn, Kent, England.
viii. Margaret Borden³⁸⁰, born 1522 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸⁰; died 1616³⁸⁰
ix. Alice Borden^{380,380}, born 1525 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸⁰; died 1619³⁸⁰

63120. Thomas Fowle, born WFT Est. 1463-1492; died 1514 in Marden, England.

Child of Thomas Fowle is:

- 31560 i. Richard Fowle, born 1514 in County Kent, England; died 05 May 1572 in Frittenden, England.

63368. John Smith, born Bef. 10 Oct 1466 in Old Haugh, Chesire, England. He was the son of **126736. John Smith** and **126737. Maud Page.** He married **63369. Elizabeth Brereton.**

63369. Elizabeth Brereton, born Abt. 1460 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died 1549. She was the daughter of **126738. Andrew Brereton** and **126739. Anne Done.**

Children of John Smith and Elizabeth Brereton are:

Then There was ME.

- 31684
 - i. Randoll Smith, born in Old Haugh, Chesire, England; died 06 Oct 1584; married Jane Bostock.
 - ii. Robert Smith
 - iii. Thomas Smith
 - iv. Reignold Smith
 - v. Margaret Smith
 - vi. Richard Smithe, married Barbara Jodrell; born WFT Est. 1504-1530.

63370. Ralfe Bostock He married **63371. Margaret Vernon.**
63371. Margaret Vernon

Child of Ralfe Bostock and Margaret Vernon is:

- 31685
 - i. Jane Bostock, born in Norcroft, England; died Mar 1561/62; married Randoll Smith.

Generation No. 17

98304. James Whitney He was the son of **196608. Robert Whitney** and **196609. Alice Gam.** He married **98305. Blanche Milbourne.**
98305. Blanche Milbourne

Child of James Whitney and Blanche Milbourne is:

- 49152
 - i. Robert Whitney, died 03 Jun 1541 in Gloucestershire, England; married Margaret Wye.

98310. Lord Simon Milbourne³⁸¹, born 1478³⁸¹; died 14 Aug 1522 in England³⁸¹. He married **98311. Jane Baskerville.**

98311. Jane Baskerville^{381,381}, born in Burghill, England^{381,381}; died 1544 in Burghill, Herefordshire^{381,381}.

Child of Lord Milbourne and Jane Baskerville is:

- 49155
 - i. Sybil Milbourne, born 1471 in Burghill, Herefordshire; died 26 Nov 1537 in Austria Hungary; married (1) James Baskerville; married (2) John Breynton.

98340. Thomas Young³⁸², born 1420 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England³⁸²; died 1476³⁸². He married **98341. Isabell Burton.**

98341. Isabell Burton³⁸², born 1424 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England³⁸².

Child of Thomas Young and Isabell Burton is:

- 49170
 - i. Pearce Young, born 1435 in Dameron, Wiltshire, England; died 1496 in Damerham, Wiltshire, England; married Wife Pearse Young.

126208. William Borden^{382,382}, born 1450 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²; died 11 Feb 1530/31 in Hedcorn, Kent, County, England^{382,382}. He was the son of **252416. John Borden** and **252417. Benedict Tornor.** He married **126209. Joan Thomasin** 1474 in Headcorn, Kent, England^{382,382}.

126209. Joan Thomasin³⁸², born 1450 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²; died 1530 in Church Our Lord, Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸².

Children of William Borden and Joan Thomasin are:

- i. Anne Borden³⁸², born 1474 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²
 - ii. Katherine Borden^{382,382}, born 1476 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²
 - 63104 iii. Edmond Borden, born 1480 in Headcorn Kent Co, England; died 13 Apr 1539 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England[btw 13 Apr/18 Jun]; married Margaret of Edward Abt. 1503 in Headcorn, Kent, England.
 - iv. Thomas Borden^{382,382}, born 1484 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²
 - v. Elizabeth Borden³⁸², born 1486 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²

126210. Edward³⁸², born 1455 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸².

Then There was ME.

Child of Edward is:

- 63105 i. Margaret of Edward, born 1483 in Headcorn, Kent, England; died 1539 in Hedcorn, Kent, England; married Edmond Borden Abt. 1503 in Headcorn, Kent, England.

126736. John Smith, born WFT Est. 1415-1444 in Warmincham, Oldhaugh, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 04 Apr 1469. He was the son of **253472. John Smith** and **253473. Oldhaugh**. He married **126737. Maud Page**.
126737. Maud Page, born in Alpram, England.

Child of John Smith and Maud Page is:

- 63368 i. John Smith, born Bef. 10 Oct 1466 in Old Haugh, Cheshire, England; married Elizabeth Brereton.

126738. Andrew Brereton, born Abt. 1448 in Brereton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **253476. William Brereton** and **253477. Philippa Hulse**. He married **126739. Anne Done**.
126739. Anne Done

Children of Andrew Brereton and Anne Done are:

- 63369 i. Katherine Brereton, married William Bowyer.
 ii. Elizabeth Brereton, born Abt. 1460 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died 1549; married (1) John Smith; married (2) Phillip Legh.

Child of Andrew Brereton and Agnes Legh is:

Child of Andrew Brereton is:

Generation No. 18

196608. Robert Whitney He was the son of **393216. Eustace De Whitney** and **393217. Jenette Russell**. He married **196609. Alice Gam**.
196609. Alice Gam

Notes for Robert Whitney:

Welcome, robertaterry Log OutUpgradeMy AccountHelp Discover Your Family Story
HomeMy AncestrySearchFamily TreesAncestry CommunityLearning CenterStoreCeltic Royal Lineage
Entries: 75679 Updated: 2004-12-07 12:21:57 UTC (Tue) Contact: Arthur E Turner-Thomas Home Page:
Turner-Thomas Genealogy

Celtic Royal Lineage is dedicated to descendants of Celtic Royal bloodline and the celtic nations unrecognised royalty, this document is a working database which is constantly under construction, the webmaster is responsible for the content of this tree, all data is received with gratitude, any errors may be corrected by contacting the author.

Index | Descendancy | Register

ID: I33991
Name: Sir Robert Whitney
Sex: M
Birth: (ABT. 1436) in of Whitney, Herefordshire 1
_IFLAGS: 0 2
Change Date: 17 MAY 2004 at 20:35:18

Marriage 1 Constance Tuchet b: (ABT. 1443)

Children

James Whitney b: (ABT. 1465)

Eleanor Whitney b: (ABT. 1467)

Joan (Jean) Whitney b: (ABT. 1469)

John Whitney b: (ABT. 1471)

Robert Whitney b: (ABT. 1473)

Sources:

Title: Plantagenet Ancestry of 17th Century Colonists

Author: David Faris

Publication: Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1996

Abbrev: Plantagenet Ancestry of 17th Century Colonists

Note:

good to very good

Page: 1st ed, pp 73-75, "Coytemore"

Text: no date

Title: Plantagenet Ancestry of 17th Century Colonists

Author: David Faris

Publication: Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1996

Abbrev: Plantagenet Ancestry of 17th Century Colonists

Note:

good to very good

Page: 1st ed, pp 73-75, "Coytemore"

Text: no parents, source for title of Knight

Child of Robert Whitney and Alice Gam is:

98304 i. James Whitney, married Blanche Milbourne.

252416. John Borden³⁸², born 1425 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; died 26 Apr 1469 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England. He was the son of **504832. Thomas Borden** and **504833. Isabella Sander**. He married **252417. Benedict Tornor** 1445 in England.

252417. Benedict Tornor^{382,382}, born 1427 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²; died 15 Oct 1518 in Proved/Headcorn, Kent Co., England³⁸². She was the daughter of **504834. Thomas Tornor** and **504835. Margery Tornor**.

Notes for John Borden:

Welcome, robertaterry Log OutUpgradeMy AccountHelp Discover Your Family Story

HomeMy AncestrySearchFamily TreesAncestry CommunityLearning CenterStoreLangsdorf - Payne - Stewart - Arndt etc.

Entries: 28484 Updated: 2004-06-12 18:31:19 UTC (Sat) Contact: Deb Gunther Home Page: Index of My Surname-Focused Websites

Please contact me with descendants of these lines: Ralph Pain of Freetown MA; Langsdorf; Mlodzik; Kleineider; Jacob Rutkowski of Princeton WI; Edward Paine of Caroline NY; Marcinkowski of Wakefield MI; Szczepecki

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

ID: I04304

Name: Roger Borden 1

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1440 in Headcorn, Kent, England 1

Reference Number: 4304

Note:

[adgedge.ged]

! (1) Zylphia K. Lassell, Schenectady, NY. Cites: (a) Will of John Borden, 26 Apr 1469. (b) Will of Bennett Borden, widow, 15 Oct 1518.

! Birth: (1) About 1440, Headcorn, Kent, England, s/o John Borden/Bennett Tornor.

Father: John Borden b: ABT 1410 in Headcorn, Kent, England

Mother: Bennett Tornor b: ABT 1418 in Headcorn, Kent, England

Notes for Benedict Tornor:

another death date given as 11/16/1518

Welcome, robertaterry Log OutUpgradeMy AccountHelp Discover Your Family Story

HomeMy AncestrySearchFamily TreesAncestry CommunityLearning CenterStoreLangsdorf - Payne - Stewart - Arndt etc.

Entries: 28484 Updated: 2004-06-12 18:31:19 UTC (Sat) Contact: Deb Gunther Home Page: Index of My Surname-Focused Websites

Please contact me with descendants of these lines: Ralph Pain of Freetown MA; Langsdorf; Mlodzik; Kleineider; Jacob Rutkowski of Princeton WI; Edward Paine of Caroline NY; Marcinkowski of Wakefield MI; Szczepecki

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

ID: I04304

Name: Roger Borden 1

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1440 in Headcorn, Kent, England 1

Reference Number: 4304

Note:

[adgedge.ged]

! (1) Zylphia K. Lassell, Schenectady, NY. Cites: (a) Will of John Borden, 26 Apr 1469. (b) Will of Bennett Borden, widow, 15 Oct 1518.

! Birth: (1) About 1440, Headcorn, Kent, England, s/o John Borden/Bennett Tornor.

Father: John Borden b: ABT 1410 in Headcorn, Kent, England

Mother: Bennett Tornor b: ABT 1418 in Headcorn, Kent, England

Children of John Borden and Benedict Tornor are:

- i. Roger Borden, born 1448 in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England; died 1503 in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England.

Notes for Roger Borden:

Welcome, robertaterry Log Out Upgrade My Account Help Discover Your Family Story
Home My Ancestry Search Family Trees Ancestry Community Learning Center Store Langsdorf - Payne -
Stewart - Arndt etc.

Entries: 28484 Updated: 2004-06-12 18:31:19 UTC (Sat) Contact: Deb Gunther Home Page:
Index of My Surname-Focused Websites

Please contact me with descendants of these lines: Ralph Pain of Freetown MA; Langsdorf; Mlodzik;
Kleineider; Jacob Rutkowski of Princeton WI; Edward Paine of Caroline NY; Marcinkowski of
Wakefield MI; Szczepecki

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

ID: I04304

Name: Roger Borden 1

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1440 in Headcorn, Kent, England 1

Reference Number: 4304

Note:

[adgedge.ged]

! (1) Zylphia K. Lassell, Schenectady, NY. Cites: (a) Will of John Borden, 26 Apr 1469. (b) Will of
Bennett Borden, widow, 15 Oct 1518.

! Birth: (1) About 1440, Headcorn, Kent, England, s/o John Borden/Bennett Tornor.

Father: John Borden b: ABT 1410 in Headcorn, Kent, England

Mother: Bennett Tornor b: ABT 1418 in Headcorn, Kent, England

- 126208 ii. William Borden, born 1450 in Headcorn, Kent, England; died 11 Feb 1530/31 in Hedcorn, Kent,
County, England; married (1) Rose Borden 1486; married (2) Thomasin Borden 1483; married (3) Joan
Borden 1486; married (4) Joan Thomasin 1474 in Headcorn, Kent, England.
- iii. Roberta Borden, born 1457 in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England; died in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England.
- iv. John Borden, born 1458 in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England; died in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England.
- v. Alice Borden, born 1459 in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England; died in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England.
- vi. Isabella Borden, born 1461 in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England; died in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England.
- vii. James Borden, born 1462 in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England; died in Hedgecorn, Kent Co., England.

253472. John Smith He married **253473. Oldhaugh.**
253473. Oldhaugh

Child of John Smith and Oldhaugh is:

- 126736 i. John Smith, born WFT Est. 1415-1444 in Warmincham, Oldhaugh, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 04 Apr
1469; married Maud Page.

253476. William Brereton, born 1414 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died 1456. He was the son of **506952. William Brereton** and **506953. Alice Corbett**. He married **253477. Philippa Hulse** Bet. 1432 - 1451 in England.

253477. Philippa Hulse

Children of William Brereton and Philippa Hulse are:

- i. William Brereton
- ii. Hugh Brereton, born in Hassall Grene, England; married Anne Done.
- iii. John Brereton, married (1) Katherine Barkley; married (2) Jane Massy.
- 126738 iv. Andrew Brereton, born Abt. 1448 in Brereton, Yorkshire, England; married (1) Anne Done; married (2) Agnes Legh..

Generation No. 19

393216. Eustace De Whitney, born 1411 in Herefordshire. He was the son of **786432. Robert Whitney**. He married **393217. Jenette Russell**.

393217. Jenette Russell

Child of Eustace De Whitney and Jenette Russell is:

- 196608 i. Robert Whitney, married Alice Gam.

504832. Thomas Borden³⁸², born 1401 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England³⁸²; died 26 Apr 1469 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England³⁸². He was the son of **1009664. Henry Borden** and **1009665. Robergia**. He married **504833. Isabella Sander** 1423 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸².

504833. Isabella Sander³⁸², born 1405 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England³⁸²; died 1469 in Hedcorn, Kent, England³⁸².

Children of Thomas Borden and Isabella Sander are:

- 252416 i. John Borden, born 1425 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; died 26 Apr 1469 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; married Benedict Tornor 1445 in England.
- ii. Henry Borden³⁸², born 1427 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²; died 1470 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²
- iii. Richard Borden³⁸², born 1429 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²; died Oct 1490 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²

504834. Thomas Tornor³⁸², born 1397 in Headcorn, Kent Co., England; died 1430 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸². He married **504835. Margery Tornor** 1420 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸².

504835. Margery Tornor^{382,382}, born 1395 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²; died 1445 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸².

Child of Thomas Tornor and Margery Tornor is:

- 252417 i. Benedict Tornor, born 1427 in Headcorn, Kent, England; died 15 Oct 1518 in Proved/ Headcorn, Kent Co., England; married John Borden 1445 in England.

506952. William Brereton, born 1390 in Audley, Cheshire, England; died 1415. He was the son of **1013904. William Brereton** and **1013905. Anyll Angella Venables**. He married **506953. Alice Corbett** 1413 in Leighton, England.

506953. Alice Corbett, born 1389 in Leighton, England; died 08 Sep 1458. She was the daughter of **1013906. John Corbet** and **1013907. Cecily**.

Children of William Brereton and Alice Corbett are:

- 253476 i. William Brereton, born 1414 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died 1456; married Philippa Hulse Bet. 1432 - 1451 in England.
- ii. Alice Elizabeth Brereton, born Abt. 1420 in Hatherton, England; died WFT Est. 1452-1514; married Peter Corbett.

Then There was ME.

Generation No. 20

786432. Robert Whitney He was the son of **1572864. Sir Robert Whitney**.

Child of Robert Whitney is:

393216 i. Eustace De Whitney, born 1411 in Herefordshire; married Jenette Russell.

1009664. Henry Borden³⁸², born 1370 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England³⁸²; died 1469 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸². He married **1009665. Robergia** Abt. 1398 in Kent Co, England.

1009665. Robergia^{382,382}, born 1380 in Headcorn, Kent, England^{382,382}; died 1401 in Hedcorn, Kent, England^{382,382}. She was the daughter of **2019330. Simion De Bourden** and **2019331. Elfrida of Kent**.

Children of Henry Borden and Robergia are:

- 504832 i. Thomas Borden, born 1401 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; died 26 Apr 1469 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; married Isabella Sander 1423 in Headcorn, Kent, England.
- ii. Robert Borden³⁸², born 1403 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England³⁸²; died 1479 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England³⁸²; married Emma Door 1425 in Headcorn, Kent Co, England; born 1407 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸²; died 1479 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁸².

1013904. William Brereton, born 1370 in Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England; died 1426 in England. He was the son of **2027808. Sir Knight William D. Brereton** and **2027809. Ellen Egerton**. He married **1013905. Anyll Angella Venables** 1386 in Audley, England.

1013905. Anyll Angella Venables, born 1374 in Northwich, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **2027810. Hugh De Venables** and **2027811. Elizabeth Mobberly**.

Notes for Anyll Angella Venables:

name spelling also seen as Anyll Venables WFT disk 5, #505 submitter

name spelling also seen as Anyll Angella Venebels WFT disk 12,

b. also seen as 1370 WFT disk 16/177

seen spelling of Anyll also as Annila.

Children of William Brereton and Anyll Venables are:

- 506952 i. William Brereton, born 1390 in Audley, Cheshire, England; died 1415; married Alice Corbett 1413 in Leighton, England.
- ii. Elizabeth Eleanor Brereton, born Abt. 1406 in Brerton, Cheshire, England; died WFT Est. 1428-1500; married John III Savage, Sir Bef. 1422; born 1403 in Clifton, Cheshire, England; died 29 Jun 1463 in Clifton, Cheshire, England.

1013906. John Corbet He married **1013907. Cecily**.

1013907. Cecily

Child of John Corbet and Cecily is:

- 506953 i. Alice Corbett, born 1389 in Leighton, England; died 08 Sep 1458; married William Brereton 1413 in Leighton, England.

Generation No. 21

1572864. Sir Robert Whitney, born 1338 in Herefordshire; died 1402 in Pilleth, Ireland. He was the son of **3145728. Robert De Whitney**.

Child of Sir Robert Whitney is:

- 786432 i. Robert Whitney.

2019330. Simion De Bourden³⁸². He married **2019331. Elfrida of Kent**.
2019331. Elfrida of Kent³⁸², born 1250 in Kent, England³⁸².

Child of Simion De Bourden and Elfrida Kent is:

- 1009665 i. Robergia, born 1380 in Headcorn, Kent, England; died 1401 in Hedcorn, Kent, England; married Henry Borden Abt. 1398 in Kent Co, England.

2027808. Sir Knight William D. Brereton, born Abt. 1330 in Eggerton, Cheshire, England; died 1383 in Northwich, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **4055616. William Brereton** and **4055617. Margery Debosley**. He married **2027809. Ellen Egerton**.

2027809. Ellen Egerton, born Abt. 1348 in Eggerton, Cheshire, England; died in Northwich, Cheshire, England.

Child of Sir Brereton and Ellen Egerton is:

- 1013904 i. William Brereton, born 1370 in Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England; died 1426 in England; married Anyll Angella Venables 1386 in Audley, England.

2027810. Hugh De Venables, born in England. He was the son of **4055620. William de Venables**. He married **2027811. Elizabeth Mobberly**.

2027811. Elizabeth Mobberly, born 1315 in Mobberly, England. She was the daughter of **4055622. William Mobberly** and **4055623. Maude Downs**.

Child of Hugh De Venables and Elizabeth Mobberly is:

- 1013905 i. Anyll Angella Venables, born 1374 in Northwich, Cheshire, England; married William Brereton 1386 in Audley, England.

Generation No. 22

3145728. Robert De Whitney, born 1347 in Herefordshire. He was the son of **6291456. Eustace De Whitney III**.

Child of Robert De Whitney is:

- 1572864 i. Sir Robert Whitney, born 1338 in Herefordshire; died 1402 in Pilleth, Ireland.

4055616. William Brereton, born Abt. 1313 in Cheshire, England. He married **4055617. Margery Debosley**.

4055617. Margery Debosley, born Abt. 1315 in Yorkshire, England.

Child of William Brereton and Margery Debosley is:

- 2027808 i. Sir Knight William D. Brereton, born Abt. 1330 in Eggerton, Cheshire, England; died 1383 in Northwich, Cheshire, England; married Ellen Egerton.

4055620. William de Venables³⁸³, born in Kinderton, Middlewich, Cheshire, England³⁸³; died in Kinderton, Cheshire, England³⁸³. He was the son of **8111240. Roger De Venables Th**.

Child of William de Venables is:

- 2027810 i. Hugh De Venables, born in England; married Elizabeth Mobberly.

4055622. William Mobberly, born 1284. He married **4055623. Maude Downs** Abt. 1310 in England.
4055623. Maude Downs

Child of William Mobberly and Maude Downs is:

Then There was ME.

- 2027811 i. Elizabeth Mobberly, born 1315 in Mobberly, England; married Hugh De Venables.

Generation No. 23

6291456. Eustace De Whitney III, born 1275 in Herefordshire. He was the son of **12582912. Eustace Whitney II**.

Child of Eustace De Whitney III is:

- 3145728 i. Robert De Whitney, born 1347 in Herefordshire.

8111240. Roger De Venables Th³⁸³, born in Kinderton, Cheshire, England³⁸³. He was the son of **16222480. Hugh De Venables** and **16222481. Agnes De Oxton**.

Children of Roger De Venables Th are:

- 4055620 i. William de Venables, born in Kinderton, Middlewich, Cheshire, England; died in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; married (1) Margaret Dutton in Kinderton, Cheshire, England..
ii. Rose Venables, born in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; married Alexander B(R)amville.
iii. Roger Venables, born in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.
iv. Amy Venables, born in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; married Hugh De Hutton.

Generation No. 24

12582912. Eustace Whitney II, born 1250 in Herefordshire. He was the son of **25165824. Robert De Whitney**.

Child of Eustace Whitney II is:

- 6291456 i. Eustace De Whitney III, born 1275 in Herefordshire.

16222480. Hugh De Venables, born in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **32444960. William De Venables**. He married **16222481. Agnes De Oxton**.
16222481. Agnes De Oxton She was the daughter of **32444962. Randolph De Oxton**.

Children of Hugh De Venables and Agnes De Oxton are:

- 8111240 i. Roger De Venables Th, born in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.
ii. Beatrix DeVenables, born in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; married Roger Toft.
iii. Elizabeth DeVenables

Generation No. 25

25165824. Robert De Whitney, born 1242. He was the son of **50331648. Eustace De Whitney**.

Child of Robert De Whitney is:

- 12582912 i. Eustace Whitney II, born 1250 in Herefordshire.

32444960. William De Venables He was the son of **64889920. Gilbert De Venables**.

Children of William De Venables are:

- i. Robert De Venables³⁸³, born 1220 in Cheshire, England³⁸³; died 1261 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England³⁸³
ii. Miss De Venables
iii. William DeVenables
iv. Hamon De Venables
16222480 v. Hugh De Venables, born in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; married (1) Agnes De Oxton; married (2) Wetilian.

Then There was ME.

32444962. Randolph De Oxton

Child of Randolph De Oxton is:

16222481 i. Agnes De Oxton, married Hugh De Venables.

Generation No. 26

50331648. Eustace De Whitney, born 1045 in Gloucester. He was the son of **100663296. Tursten De Wigmore** and **100663297. Agnes De Merleberge**.

Child of Eustace De Whitney is:

25165824 i. Robert De Whitney, born 1242.

64889920. Gilbert De Venables

Child of Gilbert De Venables is:

32444960 i. William De Venables.

Generation No. 27

100663296. Tursten De Wigmore, born WFT Est. 994-1023. He married **100663297. Agnes De Merleberge**.

100663297. Agnes De Merleberge, born WFT Est. 1003-1026. She was the daughter of **201326594. Alured De Merleberge**.

Notes for Tursten De Wigmore:

There seems to be no record of Whitney in Herefordshire prior to the Domesday Book. This work was compiled between the years 1081 and 1087 by order of William the Conqueror, and contains the general survey of all the lands in the kingdom, their extent in each district, their proper tenures, value, the quantity of meadow, pasture, wood and arable land which they contained, and in some countries the number of tenants, cottages and slaves of all denominations who lived upon them. This book places it in the hundred of Elsedune, and spells the name Witenie. In the general distribution of land among the followers of The Conqueror, it fell to the lot of Turstin the Fleming (Turstinus Flandrensis), the son of Rolf, who, besides his possessions in Herefordshire, held lands in Hampshire, Dorsetshire, Berkshire, Somersetshire, Devonshire, Gloucestershire, Buckinghamshire and Wiltshire. Nothing further is known of him except that his wife was named Agnes, and that his son, Sir Eustace (Eustacius Miles) was called from Herefordshire--hamlet, Lord of Whitney, and so founded the family of De Whitney. The particle was gradually dropped from the name, in some cases, as early as the twelfth century, and it has long since entirely disappeared.

The parish church of Whitney is about four miles from The Hay, in Beacon, Wales, and seventeen miles from Hereford. The parish contains nearly 1,500 acres, the chief owners being Tompkyns Dew, Esq., and the Rev. Spenser Phillips. In old times it was a portion of the long stretching debatable ground within which were 141 little lord ships, often at war with each other, and amenable only to their several feudal chiefs. It was not included in any of the three adjoining countries until 1535; by act of parliament for the incorporation of England and Wales, Huntington, Clifford, Winforton, Eardesley, and Whitney were united into the hundred of Huntington. The castle of Whitney, the family stronghold, stood on the north bank of the Wye, and is now represented by a group of mounds and also by Whitney court, the residence of the present proprietor.

Agnes, widow of Turstin, had also estates in the parish of Pencombe, in the same county, one hide (about 120 English acres) of which she and her son, Sir Eustace de Whitney, bestowed upon the Church of St. Peter, at Gloucester, free from all tax, in the time of the Abbet Reginald.

In the reign of Henry III., 1216-1272, Pencombe was stated to consist of 15 hides of land, one moiety of which was held by John de Whytene and Robert Tregoz, and the other moiety by Thomas de Henegan and Robert de Whytene by military service, and both of the honor of Ewias.

In the earlier times when Bohuns Mortimers and bishops of Hereford convulsed the whole country and overshadowed even the royal authority, little trace of the Whitneys appeared upon record; yet, in A. D. 1306, a Eustacius de Whyteneye was knighted at the same time with a Corbet, a Lacy, and a Marnyon, and previous to that the same Eustacius, in 1277-1280, acted as patron of the living of Pencombe, and in the latter year presented a Roger de Whitney. In 1342 W. D. de Witenie was the incumbent; in 1353 Baldwin de Whitney, and after 1378 Eustacius Whitney.

Among the patrons of this living, at various times from 1353 to 1590, were: Robert de Whitney, 1355; Baldwin de Whitney, 1357; Robert Whitney, knight, 1419-28; Robert Whitney, 1539; then the Crown during the minority of a Robert Whitney, and again in 1567 a Robert Whitney, knight, and lastly James Whitney, knight, in 1590. In 1593 John Whitney was a portionary or prebend in Broxash hundred.

The name of Robertus Whitney, Chevalier Cortland was returned in the list of gentry, etc., in this country, made by commissioners in 1434 (1-2) Henry VI.

In the offices of sheriffs of their county, knights of the shire in parliament and justices in the commission of the peace of the name Whitney may be traced in Herefordshire from Henry V., 1413, to George III., 1799. Thus of sheriffs of Herefordshire have been: Robert Whitney, 1377-78; Robert Whitney, 1413-14; Robert Whitney, knight, 1427-28; Robert Whitney, knight, 1432-33; Robert Whitney, 1436-37; Robert Whitney, 1475-76; James Whitney, knight, 1585-86; Eustace Whitney, 1595-96; Robert Whitney, knight, 1638-39.

Among the knights of the shire in parliament we find: Eustace de Whitney, 1312-13; Eustace de Whitteney, 1351-52; Robert Whitteney, 1377; Robert de Whitteney, 1378-79; Robert de Whitney, knight, 1379-80; Robert Whitteney, 1395-96; Robert Whitteney, knight, 1417-18; Eustace Whitney, 1467-68; Robert Whitney, knight, 1558-59.

The Robert Whitney of the parliament of First Elizabeth, 1558-59, received the

Page 12

Notes for Agnes De Merleberge:

Sir Turstin, one of the Conqueror's Knights, commonly known as "Turstin the Fleming" and "Turstin De Wigmore," married Agnes, daughter of Alured De Merleberge, one of the great barons of the realm, who settled on her, with other land, the Pencombe estate. Agnes had two sons, Eustace and Turstin, to the former of whom the property passed. Eustace's son, or grandson, some time between 1100 and 1200 A. D., engaging in the border wars, built a stronghold and took up his residence at Whitney, on the banks of the Wye, and thus, after the custom of the times, acquired the surname De (of) Whitney, as one of his neighbors gained that of De Clifford, and another that of De Ia Hay. The first mention of a De Whitney in any record now extant is that of "Robert De Wytteneye," in the Testa de Nevill,

Page 16

Children of Tursten De Wigmore and Agnes De Merleberge are:

- 50331648 i. Eustace De Whitney, born 1045 in Gloucester.
- ii. Turstin De Whitney, born Abt. 1047.

Generation No. 28

201326594. Alured De Merleberge

Child of Alured De Merleberge is:

- 100663297 i. Agnes De Merleberge, born WFT Est. 1003-1026; married Tursten De Wigmore.

Endnotes

1. OneWorldTreeSM.
2. birth certificate
3. death certificate
4. OneWorldTreeSM.
5. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.5337.44
6. Social Security Death Index.
7. OneWorldTreeSM.
8. California Death Index, 1940-1997.
9. OneWorldTreeSM.
10. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Apr 19, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.107873.166
11. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Mar 4, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.110306.73
12. 1930 United States Federal Census.
13. 1910 United States Federal Census.
14. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
15. OneWorldTreeSM.
16. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
17. OneWorldTreeSM.
18. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
19. OneWorldTreeSM.
20. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
21. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1920 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Napa, Napa, California, ED 55, roll T625_122, page 1A, image 260.
22. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Mill Creek, Washington, Kansas, post office Washington, roll 442, page 323, image 651.
23. OneWorldTreeSM.
24. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
25. OneWorldTreeSM.
26. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
27. OneWorldTreeSM.
28. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

29. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Roll 1643113, DraftBoard 0.
30. OneWorldTreeSM.
31. 1900 United States Federal Census.
32. burial. I have seen and taken a picture of this Minnie Henry Whitney's grave marker.
33. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
34. Family Bible. Bible of Mary Martha Reeder
35. Family Bible of Mary Martha Reeder.
36. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Apr 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.51673.105
37. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Apr 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.51676.13
38. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.52629.64
39. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Mar 6, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.93600.55
40. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original electronic data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, 19--.
41. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
42. OneWorldTreeSM.
43. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
44. 1880 United States Federal Census.
45. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
46. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
47. OneWorldTreeSM.
48. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
49. OneWorldTreeSM.
50. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
51. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
52. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
53. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
54. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Union, Washington, Kansas, ED 320, roll T9_399, page 478.2000, image 0219.
55. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
56. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Philadelphia South Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, roll M432_812, page 169, image 341.
57. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
58. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
59. OneWorldTreeSM.
60. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
61. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
62. 1850 United States Federal Census.
63. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Safe Harbor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, roll M432_787, page 272, image 543.
64. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index.
65. Payne County, Oklahoma Census, 1920, Vieyra, Kimberly. Payne County, Oklahoma 1920 Census. [database on-line] Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1999. Taken from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth United States Census of Oklahoma. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1920.
66. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1920 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, ED 190, roll T625_1482, page 23B, image 911.
67. 1880 United States Federal Census.
68. Payne County, Oklahoma Census, 1920, Vieyra, Kimberly. Payne County, Oklahoma 1920 Census. [database on-line]

- Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1999. Taken from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth United States Census of Oklahoma. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1920.
69. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1920 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, ED 190, roll T625_1482, page 23B, image 911.
 70. OneWorldTreeSM.
 71. 1860 United States Federal Census.
 72. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 73. 1930 United States Federal Census.
 74. 1900 United States Federal Census.
 75. 1880 United States Federal Census.
 76. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html). Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Norton, Norton, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 776.
 77. 1910 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Harrison Twp, Norton, Kansas, ED 105, roll 449, part 1, page 87A.
 78. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Norton, Norton, Kansas, ED 21, roll 714, page 6B, image 184.0.
 79. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html). Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Norton, Norton, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 776.
 80. 1910 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Harrison Twp, Norton, Kansas, ED 105, roll 449, part 1, page 87A.
 81. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Norton, Norton, Kansas, ED 21, roll 714, page 6B, image 184.0.
 82. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois, ED 54, roll 531, page 7A, image 716.0.
 83. Family Data Collection - Births, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
 84. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas, ED 230, roll T9_393, page 109.3000, image 0060.
 85. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 86. Family Data Collection - Births, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
 87. Millennium File, Heritage Consulting. Millennium File [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.

- Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City: Heritage Consulting, 19--.
88. Family Data Collection - Births, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
 89. Millennium File, Heritage Consulting. Millennium File [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City: Heritage Consulting, 19--.
 90. Family Data Collection - Births.
 91. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
 92. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 93. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 94. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 95. 1850 United States Federal Census.
 96. 1860 United States Federal Census.
 97. 1870 United States Federal Census.
 98. New Hampshire Census, 1790-1890, Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. New Hampshire Census, 1790-1890. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.
 99. 1860 United States Federal Census.
 100. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire, ED 24, roll T9_760, page 328.1000, image 0659.
 101. 1880 United States Federal Census.
 102. 1870 United States Federal Census.
 103. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Monroe, Shelby, Iowa, ED 209, roll T9_364, page 104.4000, image 0458.
 104. 1870 United States Federal Census.
 105. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Monroe, Shelby, Iowa, ED 209, roll T9_364, page 104.4000, image 0458.
 106. 1880 United States Federal Census.
 107. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Woodbury, Iowa, ED 159, roll T623 466, page 3A.
 108. 1860 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, New York, post office Pleasant Valley, roll M653_740, page 1015, image 331.
 109. 1860 United States Federal Census.
 110. 1870 United States Federal Census.
 111. 1880 United States Federal Census.
 112. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Monroe, Shelby, Iowa, ED 209, roll T9_364, page 104.4000, image 0458.
 113. 1870 United States Federal Census.
 114. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Monroe, Shelby, Iowa, ED 209, roll T9_364, page 104.4000, image 0458.
 115. 1880 United States Federal Census.
 116. 1870 United States Federal Census.
 117. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 118. Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860, Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family History Centers throughout the United States. For specific source information listed by county see the extended description above or the see the source information listed for each entry.
 119. OneWorldTreeSM.
 120. Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860, Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family History Centers throughout the United States. For specific source information listed by county see the extended description above or the see the source information listed for each entry.

121. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Allegheny, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, ED 14, roll T9_1087, page 383.4000, image 0018.
122. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Philadelphia Ward 7 District 19, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, post office Philadelphia, roll 1392, page 330, image 211.
123. 1860 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Philadelphia Ward 7, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, post office Philadelphia, roll M653_1157, page 519, image 522.
124. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Pittsburgh Ward 9, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, post office Pittsburgh, roll 1296, page 275, image 550.
125. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, ED 124, roll T9_1092, page 567.2000, image 0802.
126. 1860 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Philadelphia Ward 7, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, post office Philadelphia, roll M653_1157, page 519, image 522.
127. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Pittsburgh Ward 9, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, post office Pittsburgh, roll 1296, page 275, image 550.
128. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, ED 124, roll T9_1092, page 567.2000, image 0802.
129. 1860 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Robinson, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, post office Brodhead, roll M653_1064, page 596, image 134.
130. Irish Immigrants: New York Port Arrival Records, 1846-1851, Ancestry.com. Irish Immigrants: New York Port Arrival Records, 1846-1851 . [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Original data: Famine Irish Entry Project, 1846-1851 Electronic database from the National Archives and Records Administration.
131. 1860 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Robinson, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, post office Brodhead, roll M653_1064, page 596, image 134.
132. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880.
133. 1880 United States Federal Census.
134. 1850 United States Federal Census.
135. 1860 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Robinson, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, post office Brodhead, roll M653_1064, page 596, image 134.
136. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
137. Family Data Collection - Births, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
138. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
139. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

140. Millennium File.
141. Family Data Collection - Births, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
142. 1790 United States Federal Census, Index created from United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908. Corresponding images scanned from National Archives and Records Administration. 1790 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1790 Federal Population Census. M637, 12 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Little Britain, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, roll M637_8, page , image 0758.
143. Family Data Collection - Births.
144. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Hartford, Windsor, Vermont, roll M432_930, page 154, image 305.
145. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
146. 1860 United States Federal Census.
147. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
148. OneWorldTreeSM.
149. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
150. OneWorldTreeSM.
151. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
152. OneWorldTreeSM.
153. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
154. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
155. 1880 United States Federal Census.
156. 1860 United States Federal Census.
157. 1880 United States Federal Census.
158. OneWorldTreeSM.
159. 1880 United States Federal Census.
160. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Eden, Seneca, Ohio, ED 210, roll T9_1065, page 339.1000, image 0684.
161. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
162. OneWorldTreeSM.
163. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
164. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Eden, Seneca, Ohio, ED 210, roll T9_1065, page 339.1000, image 0684.
165. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, roll M432_51, page 176, image 168.
166. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, ED 233, roll T9_532, page 659.3000, image 0458.
167. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Sevastopol, Door, Wisconsin, post office Sturgeon Bay, roll 1712, page 51, image 102.
168. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Le Roy, Genesee, New York, ED 12, roll T9_835, page 588.4000, image 0599.
169. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Sevastopol, Door, Wisconsin, post office Sturgeon Bay, roll 1712, page 51, image 102.
170. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Le Roy, Genesee, New York, ED 12, roll T9_835, page 588.4000, image 0599.
171. OneWorldTreeSM.
172. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

173. OneWorldTreeSM.
174. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
175. OneWorldTreeSM.
176. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
177. OneWorldTreeSM.
178. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
179. OneWorldTreeSM.
180. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
181. OneWorldTreeSM.
182. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
183. 1820 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1820 U.S. Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1820 United States Federal Census. M33, 142 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Springfield, Portage, Ohio, roll M33_95, page 57, image 65.
184. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
185. OneWorldTreeSM.
186. 1860 United States Federal Census.
187. OneWorldTreeSM.
188. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Jefferson, Harrison, Iowa, post office Reeders Mill, roll 395, page 50, image 101.
189. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
190. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Jefferson, Harrison, Iowa, post office Reeders Mill, roll 395, page 50, image 100.
191. OneWorldTreeSM.
192. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Jefferson, Harrison, Iowa, post office Reeders Mill, roll 395, page 50, image 100.
193. OneWorldTreeSM.
194. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
195. OneWorldTreeSM.
196. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
197. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
198. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
199. OneWorldTreeSM.
200. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
201. OneWorldTreeSM.
202. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
203. 1860 United States Federal Census.
204. 1850 United States Federal Census.
205. Massachusetts Town Marriage Records, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Massachusetts Town Marriage Records, Partial Compilation. (6) [database online] Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1999. Taken from: Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904; Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914. Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926. Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908. Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913. Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918; New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.
206. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
207. Massachusetts Town Marriage Records, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Massachusetts Town Marriage Records, Partial Compilation. (6) [database online] Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1999. Taken from: Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904; Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914. Vital Records of

- Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926. Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908. Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913. Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918; New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.
208. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
209. OneWorldTreeSM.
210. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
211. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, queries, letters, Bible records, wills, biographies, and manuscript genealogies. For specific original source information contact Yates Publishing, providing them with the Source Number, Source Type, Number of Pages, and Submitter Code information listed for each individual.
212. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
213. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
214. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
215. OneWorldTreeSM.
216. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
217. OneWorldTreeSM.
218. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
219. OneWorldTreeSM.
220. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
221. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
222. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
223. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
224. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
225. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
226. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
227. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
228. OneWorldTreeSM.
229. Family Data Collection - Births.
230. OneWorldTreeSM.
231. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
232. OneWorldTreeSM.
233. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
234. OneWorldTreeSM.
235. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
236. OneWorldTreeSM.
237. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
238. OneWorldTreeSM.
239. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
240. OneWorldTreeSM.
241. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
242. OneWorldTreeSM.
243. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
244. OneWorldTreeSM.
245. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
246. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
247. OneWorldTreeSM.
248. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
249. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
250. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
251. OneWorldTreeSM.
252. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
253. OneWorldTreeSM.
254. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
255. OneWorldTreeSM.
256. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
257. OneWorldTreeSM.
258. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
259. OneWorldTreeSM.
260. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

261. OneWorldTreeSM.
262. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
263. OneWorldTreeSM.
264. Family Data Collection - Births.
265. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
266. Family Data Collection - Births.
267. OneWorldTreeSM.
268. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
269. OneWorldTreeSM.
270. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
271. OneWorldTreeSM.
272. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
273. OneWorldTreeSM.
274. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
275. OneWorldTreeSM.
276. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
277. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
278. OneWorldTreeSM.
279. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
280. OneWorldTreeSM.
281. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
282. OneWorldTreeSM.
283. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
284. OneWorldTreeSM.
285. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
286. OneWorldTreeSM.
287. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
288. OneWorldTreeSM.
289. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
290. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
291. OneWorldTreeSM.
292. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
293. OneWorldTreeSM.
294. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
295. OneWorldTreeSM.
296. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
297. OneWorldTreeSM.
298. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
299. OneWorldTreeSM.
300. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
301. OneWorldTreeSM.
302. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
303. Family Data Collection - Births.
304. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
305. Millennium File.
306. OneWorldTreeSM.
307. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
308. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
309. OneWorldTreeSM.
310. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
311. OneWorldTreeSM.
312. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
313. OneWorldTreeSM.
314. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
315. OneWorldTreeSM.
316. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
317. OneWorldTreeSM.
318. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
319. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
320. OneWorldTreeSM.
321. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
322. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.

323. OneWorldTreeSM.
324. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
325. Family Data Collection - Births.
326. OneWorldTreeSM.
327. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
328. OneWorldTreeSM.
329. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
330. OneWorldTreeSM.
331. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
332. OneWorldTreeSM.
333. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
334. OneWorldTreeSM.
335. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
336. OneWorldTreeSM.
337. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
338. OneWorldTreeSM.
339. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
340. OneWorldTreeSM.
341. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
342. OneWorldTreeSM.
343. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
344. OneWorldTreeSM.
345. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
346. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
347. letter from Grandson John AAronson Woolman.
348. OneWorldTreeSM.
349. He was baptised 7/12/1647. this would not have been day of birth, so I suggest his birth would have been before July 12, 1647. Probably 1647 though. Roberta Terry
350. OneWorldTreeSM.
351. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
352. OneWorldTreeSM.
353. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
354. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
355. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
356. Name: Benjamin Whitney Spouse: Mary Esther Poor Parents: John Whitney , Ruth Reynolds Birth Place: Middlesex, Watertown, MA Birth Date: 6 June 1643 Marriage Date: 13 April 1696 Death Place: Watertown, Mdlx, MA Death Date: 26 March 1723
357. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
358. OneWorldTreeSM.
359. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.
360. OneWorldTreeSM.
361. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
362. OneWorldTreeSM.
363. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
364. OneWorldTreeSM.
365. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
366. OneWorldTreeSM.
367. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
368. OneWorldTreeSM.
369. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
370. OneWorldTreeSM.
371. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
372. OneWorldTreeSM.
373. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
374. OneWorldTreeSM.
375. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
376. Millennium File.
377. OneWorldTreeSM.
378. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
379. OneWorldTreeSM.
380. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
381. OneWorldTreeSM.
382. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

Then There was ME.

383. OneWorldTreeSM.

January 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

						1
2 Stephanie C. MELLEN - 27	3	4	5	6 Joseph A. TAYLAN - 45	7	8
9	10	11 Daniel R. LIGHTFOOT - 51	12 Cheryl M. TERRY - 25	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21 Trisha C. FOXWORTHY - 31	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

February 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

March 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

April 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

					1	2
3	4	5 Roberta A. and Thomas L. TERRY - 34	6	7	8 Lori L. and Terry L. COUNTRYMA N - 27	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

May 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

<i>Sunday</i>	<i>Monday</i>	<i>Tuesday</i>	<i>Wednesday</i>	<i>Thursday</i>	<i>Friday</i>	<i>Saturday</i>
1	2	3	4	5	6 Thomas L. TERRY - 63	7
8 Matthew T. COUNTRYMA N - 23	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17 Cheyenne C. TERRY - 12	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

June 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13 Franklin W. CAGLE - 50	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

July 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

					1	2
3	4	5	6	7 Cheryl M. and Randall T. TERRY - 1	8	9
10	11	12	13 Linda L. and Franklin W. CAGLE - 32	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25 Christopher M. COUNTRYMA N - 13	26 L'Donna L. and Joseph A. TAYLAN - 25	27	28	29	30 L'Donna L. TAYLAN - 45
31						

August 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

	1	2	3 Randall T. TERRY - 35 Candice T. TERRY - 35	4	5	6
7	8	9	10 Linda L. CAGLE - 50	11	12	13 Terry L. COUNTRYMA N - 48
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31 Alicia M. TAYLAN - 20			

September 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

October 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

						1
2 Lori L. COUNTRYMA N - 48	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24 Brittany D. TAYLAN - 16	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

November 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

		1	2	3	4 Jennifer N. COUNTRYMA N - 21	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

December 2005 Birthdays and Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Descendants of Roberta Sue Adams

- 1 Roberta Sue ADAMS b: 07 Mar 1937 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa [Sun]
.. +Roy Willis LIGHTFOOT b: 03 Oct 1934 in Sepulpa, Oklahoma m: 23 Apr 1953 in Home 564 Santa Maria St. Salinas, Calif. d: 02 Apr 1985 in Hanceville, AL.
..... 2 Daniel Ray LIGHTFOOT b: 11 Jan 1954 in Salinas V.M.H.-Salinas, Ca./Salinas, Salinas Co., PR
..... +Debra Lee LOLLAR b: 05 Jan 1952 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., California m: 30 Mar 1996 in First Baptist Church Prunedale - Salinas, Monterey Co., California
..... 2 Linda Maureen LIGHTFOOT b: 10 Aug 1955 in SVMH-Salinas,Ca.-Monterey Co.
..... +Franklin Wyatt CAGLE b: 13 Jun 1955 in Salinas, Ca. Monterey Co. m: 13 Jul 1973 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co. California
..... 3 Trisha Maurine CAGLE b: 21 Jan 1974 in Salinas, Monterey Co.,California
..... +Mark Elliott FOXWORTHY b: 13 Oct 1966 in Laredo, Texas m: 28 Nov 1998 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.
..... 4 Alexandra Marie Stanton FOXWORTHY b: 12 May 1996
..... 4 Wyatt William FOXWORTHY b: 02 Nov 2001 in Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital
..... 4 Baby FOXWORTHY b: Dec 2003 d: Jan 2004 in miscarriage
..... 4 Cage Riley FOXWORTHY b: 29 Nov 2004 in Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital-Salinas,Monterey,CA.
..... 3 Stephanie Renee CAGLE b: 02 Jan 1978 in SVMH-Salinas, Ca. Monterey Co.
..... +Timothy James MELLEN b: 22 Aug 1974 in Good Samaritan Hospital, San Jose, CA. m: 23 Dec 2000 in Beach Santa Cruz, California
..... 4 Andrew James Cagle MELLEN b: 11 Jul 1998 in Community Hospital, Los Gatos, California
..... 4 Ashley Renee MELLEN b: 05 Jun 2001 in Community Hospital, Los Gatos, California
..... 2 Lori Denise LIGHTFOOT b: 02 Oct 1957 in SVMH-Salinas, Monterey Co., California
..... +Terry Lee COUNTRYMAN b: 13 Aug 1957 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California m: 08 Apr 1978 in First Baptist Church/Salinas, Ca.
..... 3 Matthew Troy COUNTRYMAN b: 08 May 1982 in Monterey Peninsula Hosp.,Monterey, Calif
..... +Megan Elizabeth LANDGRAF b: 17 Jan 1983 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California
..... 3 Jennifer Nicole COUNTRYMAN b: 04 Nov 1984 in Monterey Peninsula Hosp.,Monterey,Calif.
..... +Peter Paul ARNAUDO b: 04 Feb 1986 in Salinas, Monterey County, California m: 2002 in Salinas, Monterey Co., Salinas
..... 3 Christopher Michael COUNTRYMAN b: 25 Jul 1992 in Monterey Peninsula Hospital, Monterey, Ca.
..... 2 L'Donna Jean LIGHTFOOT b: 30 Jul 1960 in SVMH-Salinas, Ca.
..... +Joseph Ale TAYLAN b: 06 Jan 1960 in Fort Ord, Ca. m: 26 Jul 1980 in Presbyterian Church-Salinas, Ca.
..... 3 Alicia Maureen TAYLAN b: 31 Aug 1985 in Monterey Penninsula Hospital, Monterey, Mo.Co., California
..... 3 Brittany Deann TAYLAN b: 24 Oct 1989 in Monterey Peninsula Hosp/Monterey,Ca.
*2nd Husband of Roberta Sue ADAMS:
.. +Thomas Leonard TERRY b: 06 May 1942 in Salinas, Monterey Co., Ca. (Parents living Castroville) m: 05 Apr 1971 in Prunedale So. Bapt. Church-Salinas, Ca.
..... 2 Randall Thomas TERRY b: 03 Aug 1970 in Salinas, Ca. (1st of twins) SVMH
..... +Elizabeth Colleen CHRISTIANSEN b: 22 Nov 1971 in Hubbard, MN. m: 04 Apr 1992 in Silver Creek Methodist Church-Hancock, Ia
..... 3 Cheyenne Christian TERRY b: 17 May 1993 in Council Bluffs, IA Jennie Edmundsen Hosp.
..... *2nd Wife of Randall Thomas TERRY:
..... +Cheryl Lynn MERRITT b: 12 Jan 1980 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska m: 07 Jul 2004 in Council Bluffs, IA, Pottawatomie County
..... 3 Pheonix Lee TERRY b: 16 Oct 1998 in Council Bluffs, Pot Co., Iowa
..... 2 Candice Terise TERRY b: 03 Aug 1970 in Salinas, Ca/(2nd of twins) SVMH
..... +Donovan JONES b: 01 Mar 1970 in Denver, Colorado m: 24 Nov 1990 in Las Vegas, Nevada

Prepared by: Roberta Sue [Adams] Lightfoot Terry 249 Rainbow Drive PMB 14951 Livingston, Texas 77399-2049 831 - 206-5131 - bertomt@msn.com

Report

Name	Birth date	Death date	Marriage date	Marriage location	Birth location
Alexandra Marie Stanton Foxworthy	12 May 1996				
Alicia Maureen Taylan	31 Aug 1985				Monterey Pennisu
Andrew James Cagle Mellen	11 Jul 1998				Community Hosp
Ashley Renee Mellen	05 Jun 2001				Community Hosp
Brittany Deann Taylan	24 Oct 1989				Monterey Peninsu
Cage Riley Foxworthy	29 Nov 2004				Salinas Valley Me
Candice Terise Terry	03 Aug 1970		24 Nov 1990	Las Vegas, Nevada	Salinas, Ca/(2nd c
Cheryl Lynn Merritt	12 Jan 1980		07 Jul 2004	Council Bluffs, IA, Pottawatamie County	Omaha, Douglas C
Cheyenne Christian Terry	17 May 1993				Council Bluffs, IA
Christopher Michael Countryman	25 Jul 1992				Monterey Peninsu
Daniel Ray Lightfoot	11 Jan 1954		30 Mar 1996	First Baptist Church Prunedale - Salinas, Monterey Co., California	Salinas V.M.H.-S
Franklin Wyatt Cagle	13 Jun 1955		13 Jul 1973	Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co. California	Salinas, Ca. Mont
Jennifer Nicole Countryman	04 Nov 1984		2002	Salinas, Monterey Co., Salinas	Monterey Peninsu
Joseph Ale Taylan	06 Jan 1960		26 Jul 1980	Presbyterian Church-Salinas, Ca.	Fort Ord, Ca.
L'Donna Jean Lightfoot	30 Jul 1960		26 Jul 1980	Presbyterian Church-Salinas, Ca.	SVMH-Salinas, C
Linda Maureen Lightfoot	10 Aug 1955		13 Jul 1973	Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co. California	SVMH-Salinas, Ca
Lori Denise Lightfoot	02 Oct 1957		08 Apr 1978	First Baptist Church/Salinas, Ca.	SVMH-Salinas, M
Mark Elliott Foxworthy	13 Oct 1966		28 Nov 1998	Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.	Laredo, Texas
Matthew Troy Countryman	08 May 1982				Monterey Peninsu
Pheonix Lee Terry	16 Oct 1998				Council Bluffs, Po
Randall Thomas Terry	03 Aug 1970		07 Jul 2004	Council Bluffs, IA, Pottawatamie County	Salinas, Ca. (1st c
Roberta Sue Adams	07 Mar 1937		05 Apr 1971	Prunedale So. Bapt. Church-Salinas, Ca.	Carroll, Carroll C
Roy Willis Lightfoot	03 Oct 1934	02 Apr 1985	23 Apr 1953	Home 564 Santa Maria St. Salinas, Calif.	Sepulpa, Oklahon
Stephanie Renee Cagle	02 Jan 1978		23 Dec 2000	Beach Santa Cruz, California	SVMH-Salinas, C
Terry Lee Countryman	13 Aug 1957		08 Apr 1978	First Baptist Church/Salinas, Ca.	Salinas, Monterey
Thomas Leonard Terry	06 May 1942		05 Apr 1971	Prunedale So. Bapt. Church-Salinas, Ca.	Salinas, Monterey
Timothy James Mellen	22 Aug 1974		23 Dec 2000	Beach Santa Cruz, California	Good Samaritan F
Trisha Maurine Cagle	21 Jan 1974		28 Nov 1998	Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.	Salinas, Monterey
Wyatt William Foxworthy	02 Nov 2001				Salinas Valley Me

aninsula Hospital, Monterey, Mo.Co., California

Hospital, Los Gatos, California

Hospital, Los Gatos, California

aninsula Hosp/Monterey,Ca.

y Memorial Hospital-Salinas,Monterey,CA.

2nd of twins) SVMH

glas Co., Nebraska

fs, IA Jennie Edmundsen Hosp.

aninsula Hospital, Monterey, Ca.

H.-Salinas, Ca./Salinas, Salinas Co., PR

Monterey Co.

aninsula Hosp.,Monterey,Calif.

as, Ca.

as,Ca.-Monterey Co.

as, Monterey Co., California

s

aninsula Hosp.,Monterey, Calif

fs, Pot Co., Iowa

(1st of twins) SVMH

oll Co, Iowa [Sun]

ahoma

as, Ca. Monterey Co.

terey Co, California

terey Co., Ca. (Parents living Castroville)

tan Hospital, San Jose, CA.

terey Co.,California

y Memorial Hospital

JONES, Mr. Donovan

TERRY, Mr. Randall Thomas

LOLLAR, Ms. Debra Lee

LIGHTFOOT, Ms. Linda Maureen

ARNAUDO, Mr. Peter Paul

LIGHTFOOT, Ms. L'Donna Jean

TAYLAN, Mr. Joseph Ale

CAGLE, Mr. Franklin Wyatt

COUNTRYMAN, Mr. Terry Lee

CAGLE, Ms. Trisha Maurine

LANDGRAF, Ms. Megan Elizabeth

MERRITT, Ms. Cheryl Lynn

TERRY, Mr. Thomas Leonard

ADAMS, Ms. Roberta Sue

MELLEN, Mr. Timothy James

LIGHTFOOT, Ms. Lori Denise

ADAMS, Ms. Roberta Sue

CAGLE, Ms. Stephanie Renee

FOXWORTHY, Mr. Mark Elliott

Hanceville, AL.

Notes for Willie Walter Cagle

1930 United States Federal Census records matching your search for Willie Walter Cagle from 1928-1984
All Records > Census > 1930 United States Federal Census > Individual View

Name: Willie W Cagle

Age: 1

Estimated birth year: abt 1929

Relation to head-of-house: Son

Father's Name: Perry F Cagle

Mother's Name: Fannie M Cagle

Home in 1930: Precinct 5, Travis, Texas

Family and neighbors: [View Results](#)

January 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 1 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

<i>Sunday</i>	<i>Monday</i>	<i>Tuesday</i>	<i>Wednesday</i>	<i>Thursday</i>	<i>Friday</i>	<i>Saturday</i>
1 Steve R. NORDIN - 33 (Unknown day) HILL - 13 est. Marilynn J. HARLOW - 65	2 Caroline M. POWELL - 56 Stephanie C. MELLEN - 28 Jeremiah S. AZEVEDO - 25	3 Ruth B. POWELL - 92	4 Scott E. HILL - 41 Pamela A. DUNGAN - 45 Sharron L. CAMERON - 61	5 Rosa H. WELLS - 98	6 Joseph A. TAYLAN - 46 Ruthanne S. SOETH - 55	7
8 Franklin M. MCADON - 86	9 Warren E. CHADBOURNE - 58	10 John D. HENDERSON - 57	11 Daniel R. LIGHTFOOT - 52	12 Cheryl M. TERRY - 26 Stephanie N. MCADON - 28 Lela B. LLOYD - 90 Robert T. ADAMS VI - 70	13 Nancy J. BENN - 60	14
15 Teddy E. KARNS - 73	16 Diane H. OTT - 43	17	18 Dean J. HADLEY - 64 Amy N. ASHCRAFT - 24	19	20 Harry W. HARLOW - 79 Edith B. KARNS - 115	21 Joseph S. OTT - 48 Trisha C. FOXWORTHY - 32
22	23 Tara L. GILSON - 22 James D. ADAMS - 59	24	25 William WOODWARD - 65 Mark T. FANTINO - 34 Jay C. ADAMS - 42	26 Cari M. STILES - 44 Earl R. BURNETT - 71	27 Gene E. WELLS - 76 Lynn D. PHILLIPS - 72 Karen D. ASHCRAFT - 52	28 Stacy M. MCADON - 50 Sandra M. FANTINO - 58 Christina FANTINO - 37
29	30 Gary A. JOHNSON - 60	31 Rex E. SMITH - 70 Berton W. HENDERSON - 57 William J. DUENSING - 55				

January 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 2 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

1 Edmund D. HARLOW - 64 Peggy R. BAKER - 70 (Unknown day) Shane M. ADAMS - 29 est.	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28 Michael T. ADAMS - 39
29	30	31 Donald E. ADAMS - 57				

February 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 1 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

			1 Delma E. HARLOW - 80 Keith M. DUNGAN - 38	2 Kathryn F. and Rodney G. SOETH - 37 Edna P. and Michael R. SOETH - 37	3 Lillie A. SMITH - 103 Doyle D. HARLOW - 77	4 Kathleen M. POWELL - 59 Marylyn M. NELSON - 69
5 Stacy M. and Glen A. MCADON - 28 Rhonda T. and Jay C. ADAMS - 18	6 Melven K. PHILLIPS, Jr. - 58 Susan A. HILL - 42	7 Marilyn W. ETTLEMAN - 51 Mari F. DOBAEY - 35 Melvalene E. CHADBOURNE - 64	8 Kirstin KRAMER - 37	9	10 Joanne K. VEST - 35 Chris E. BOTT - 59 Marion J. ADAMS - 59	11 Henrietta C. and Jesse C. HARLOW - 72 Kelly J. GARRETT - 31
12 Nicole N. HOLLAND - 18	13 Jon E. ADAMS - 46	14 Mary M. ADAMS - 43	15 Betty WERSTEIN - 46 Vicki V. SILER - 43 Iris R. and Edward W. HARTLEY - 58 Joseph L. GUINAN - 51	16	17 Debra S. and Joshua O. MCADON - 17 Shanon A. GRANA - 61	18 Julie L. ETTLEMAN - 26 Janet W. and John L. CROCE - 17
19 Esther L. SHERMAN - 59 Kathleen H. SMITH - 54	20 Mark A. SOETH - 37	21 Daniel R. SMITH - 17	22 Ken NORDIN - 63 James T. ADAMS - 35	23 Susan H. DONOVAN - 48 Verona S. and Glen E. HARLOW - 67	24 Jacquelyn H. and Paul E. KING - 32	25
26 Carol E. KING - 61	27 Dollie S. and Floyd L. HURST - 94	28 Joel S. MICK - 63 Meghan P. DONOVAN - 9 Caitlin M. DONOVAN - 9 Skylar R. ADAMS - 15				

February 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 2 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

			1	2 George E. GLOVER - 66	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

March 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 1 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

			1 Eugene GARRETT - 53 Patricia A. DUENSING - 74	2 Darrell D. WELLS - 74 Keith E. SMITH - 55 Frances S. ASHCRAFT - 80 Marjorie A. GLOVER - 68	3 Jeanne K. ADAMS - 45	4 Rhonda T. ADAMS - 39 Catherine W. and Eugene GARRETT - 33 Jennifer L. ASHCRAFT - 29
5 Connie M. WOLCOTT - 76	6 Patsy R. ASHPAUGH - 77	7 Ruthanne S. and David R. SOETH - 25 Gloria S. MCADON - 84 Kim D. and Richard L. AZEVEDO - 37	8 Katherine A. ENLOW - 70 Donna A. WEISS - 81	9 Helen K. PAGE - 62	10 Molly R. GARRETT - 29	11 Douglas E. HOLTON - 27 Vickie L. HARLOW - 57 Nathan J. BALES - 64
12	13 Judith L. ADAMS - 33	14 Norma S. and Forrest E. BOTT - 63	15	16 Brooke L. KEGERREIS - 13 Mary D. ADAMS - 63	17 Marc A. SUI - 22 Mark A. DUENSING - 42	18 Walter D. LLOYD - 72 Donald F. ASHCRAFT - 90 Sara M. ADAMS - 11
19 Heather J. SEICHEPINE - 31	20 Debra H. MATAS - 46 Leslie S. and Christian M. COLLINS - 13	21 James R. WORTHINGTON - 46 Ali DOBAEY - 39	22 Clarence C. SMITH - 109 Warren A. HARLOW - 78	23 Albert R. SOETH - 83 Beverly P. ADAMS - 75 Bedford K. HADLEY - 93	24	25 Loyd R. ADAMS - 59
26 Terrance L. SMITH - 57 Terry R. KECK - 60	27 Diane A. and Jim E. SWANSON - 35 Linda E. HENDERSON - 58 Serena L. DUENSING - 21	28 Gregory F. MATAS - 46	29 Jack E. PHILLIPS - 78 Lorri A. SEICHEPINE - 53	30 Sidna B. and Loyd R. ADAMS - 38	31 Gladys S. and Thomas L. HARLOW - 72	

March 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 2 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

			1	2	3	4
5	6	7 Roberta A. TERRY - 69	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23 Katherine E. ADAMS - 19	24	25
26	27 Belina D. STRAND - 44	28	29	30	31	

April 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

						1 Robert C. NORSE - 42 Lolita G. MCADON - 62
2 Nancy R. HOLTON - 53 Charlene A. and Maurice FRATER - 46	3 Wanda J. HADLEY - 67	4	5 Roberta A. and Thomas L. TERRY - 35 Shirley A. and John M. DUNGAN - 48 Kenneth E. BALES - 72	6 Lolita G. and Ronald L. MCADON - 38	7 Gary J. HOLTON - 56	8 Barbara M. HENDERSON - 67 Lori L. and Terry L. COUNTRYMAN - 28
9 David K. NELSON - 43 Roberta D. GILSON - 47 Mark A. DUNGAN - 47	10 Katy STILES - 18	11 Karen A. WELLS - 61 Donald H. SMITH - 81 Marilyn W. and Ace J. ETTLEMAN - 30	12	13 May H. and Melvin E. CHADBOURNE - 65	14 Elizabeth S. ADAMS - 68	15 Ruth B. and Howard POWELL - 72
16	17 Margaret J. BALES - 69	18 Catherine P. HOLLAND - 48	19 Joshua A. SEICHEPINE - 27 Kenneth D. GRANA - 36	20 Mary D. and Thomas A. ADAMS - 38	21 Ralph SUI - 54	22
23 Diana R. and James R. ADAMS - 29	24 Ronald L. MCADON - 63 Wayne C. HARLOW - 65	25	26 Sharon E. HARLOW - 63 Forrest E. BOTT - 82 Frank BALES - 76 Douglas A. ADAMS - 38	27 Michelle B. ADAMS - 35	28 Jeffrey T. ADAMS - 47	29 Machelle L. WOODWARD - 41 Billy F. OWENS - 84 Kandis L. GAFFORD - 58
30 Virginia R. POWELL - 70						

May 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 1 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

	1	2 Karl L. NELSON - 70	3 Gloria S. and Franklin M. MCADON - 25	4 Laurel M. TICKNOR - 60 Kelley A. MCADON - 24 May H. CHADBOURNE - 87	5 Ashley R. HILL - 17	6 Thomas L. TERRY - 64 Tony L. BOTT - 62 Richard L. AZEVEDO - 60 Paul R. ADAMS - 65
7 Vicki L. NELSON - 42	8 Matthew T. COUNTRYMAN - 24	9 Janice N. and Warren A. HARLOW - 58	10 Donna H. and James R. WORTHINGTON - 20	11 Bradley S. MCADON - 50	12 Gordon L. HAYCRAFT - 59 Alexandra M. FOXWORTHY - 10	13
14 Jim E. SWANSON - 59 Juanita B. and Robert L. SATTERLEE - 62	15 Roy D. JOHNSON, Jr. - 62	16 Rodney G. SOETH - 59	17 Cheyenne C. TERRY - 13	18	19 Frank N. FANTINO - 58	20 George W. MILLER III - 57
21 Donald J. GODWIN - 62 Hazel B. RIGGS - 99	22	23	24 Carrie P. MCADON - 48 Derek R. MCADON - 37	25 Virginia A. and Jeffrey T. ADAMS - 22	26 Richard KARNs - 71 Nancy R. and Gary J. HOLTON - 32 Daniel K. HOLLAND - 45 Amy C. ADAMS - 34	27 Juanda C. HAYCRAFT - 85
28 Kimberly C. and Danny A. WOLCOTT - 18 Sarah E. and Verle T. HARLOW - 74	29 Gene V. HARLOW - 73	30 Francis H. and Doyle D. HARLOW - 58 Kimberly C. WOLCOTT - 48	31			

May 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 2 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

	1	2	3	4 Fay H. DILLON - 87 Diane L. HARLOW - 68	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

June 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 1 of 3

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

				1 Andrew K. SMITH - 23 (Unknown day) Vicki V. and Glenn SILER - 25 est. Lula O. ADAMS - 88	2	3 Diana R. ADAMS - 49 Maurice D. ADAMS - 61 Gary R. ADAMS - 36
4 Timothy A. SEICHEPINE - 53 Donald W. OWENS - 57 Elton R. MCADON - 65	5 Danny A. WOLCOTT - 47	6 Fern K. BUTLER - 92 Sandra A. ERICKSON - 58 Gayle M. and John R. ASHCRAFT - 38	7	8 Eve F. KING - 91 Sidna B. ADAMS - 58	9 Debra H. and James A. ADAMS - 27	10 Willa H. CREW - 81 Heide B. VEST - 70
11 Ricky M. MCADON - 19 John KARNs - 72	12 Norma S. BOTT - 82 Christopher S. MCADON - 27	13 Franklin W. CAGLE - 51	14 Daniel G. MATAS - 18	15	16 Travis M. TADDICKEN - 17 Richard D. HARTLEY - 68 Sylvia L. and Harry W. HARLOW - 61	17
18	19 Juanda C. and Rexford G. HAYCRAFT - 62 Steven S. AZEVEDO - 51	20 Blanche P. PETTY - 105 Susan A. and Scott E. HILL - 19 Gary W. HARLOW - 60	21 Nancy J. POWELL - 62 Joan M. HARLOW - 67	22	23 Jesse C. HARLOW - 96	24 Hazel B. and Joseph G. CANNON - 57
25 Fay H. and Dallas P. DILLON - 65	26 Amy C. and Rick T. ADAMS - 13	27	28 Leroy G. SHERMAN - 69	29 Estele M. DILLON - 63	30	

June 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 2 of 3

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

				1 Joanne M. KEGERREIS - 40 Florence M. ADAMS - 103 Elizabeth B. BOYETT - 59	2	3
4 Phyllis M. and James E. HOLTON - 58	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

June 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 3 of 3

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

				1 Karen D. and Charles J. ASHCRAFT - 32	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

July 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 1 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

1
Reta D. and William
WOODWARD -
43
Dennis F. MCADON
- 59

2
Gertrude P. PAGE -
88
Maureen M. and
William J.
DUENSING - 30

3

4
Wendell P.
GAFFORD - 63
Maurice FRATER -
67

5

6
Roxanne M.
STRAND - 22
Edward W.
HARTLEY - 79

7

Cheryl M. and
Randall T.
TERRY - 2
Phyllis F. HENRY -
77
Joanne BALES - 72

8

9
Reta D.
WOODWARD -
66

10
Tracey B. and Mark
A. SOETH - 13

11
Amy J. SOETH - 31
Andrew J. MELLE
- 8
Sylvia D. HARLOW
- 60

12
Virginia V. MORSE
- 66

13
John T.
KEGERREIS - 40
Mary A. HARLOW -
70
Linda L. and
Franklin W.
CAGLE - 33

14
Jose MORALES -
44
Ronald E. HARLOW
- 68
Susan H.
AZEVEDO - 48

15
Rosa H. and
Emmett C.
WELLS - 79
Sharon N. SMITH -
46

16
Joyce L. HARLOW -
70
Donna W. and Paul
R. ADAMS - 36

17
Lola R. SMITH - 78

18

19
David R. SOETH -
54
Debra S. MCADON
- 43
Ruth A. HARLOW -
66

20
Charles J.
ASHCRAFT - 55

21

22
Barbara A. and
Elton R.
MCADON - 44
Meribeth M. ADAMS
- 50

23
Catherine W.
GARRETT - 53

24
Kathleen H. and
Ralph SUI - 24
Michelle B. and
Gary R. ADAMS -
13

25
Christopher M.
COUNTRYMAN -
14

26
L'Donna L. and
Joseph A.
TAYLAN - 26
Dustin P. MCADON
- 27
Norman L.
HARLOW - 89

27

28
Carolyn K.
HARLOW - 57
Roberta D. and
Ricky D. GILSON
- 27
Darlene R.
CLAWSON - 66

29
Susan H. HICKEY -
52

30
L'Donna L. TAYLAN
- 46

31
LaNell S. and Billy
F. OWENS - 58

July 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 2 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

						1
2 Susan H. and Steven S. AZEVEDO - 29	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26 Nick GRANA - 62	27	28	29
30	31					

August 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 1 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

		1 Kimberly DUENSING - 44	2 Kathryn E. FRATER - 39	3 Randall T. TERRY - 36 Candice T. TERRY - 36	4 Rand M. SUI - 24 Katherine I. SMITH - 59	5 Diana and Paul E. KING - 39
6 Ann M. HICKEY - 30 Shirley A. COX - 72 Thomas A. ADAMS - 69	7	8	9 Michael A. HENRY - 60 Dawn B. VEST - 65 Sara E. ADAMS - 58	10 Barbara W. GODWIN - 57 Linda L. CAGLE - 51	11	12 Lana M. WHITE - 60 Judy K. HUYCK - 71 Kevin DUENSING - 42
13 Terry L. COUNTRYMAN - 49	14 Ryan E. SWANSON - 25 Mari F. and Ali DOBAEY - 14 Nathan T. ADAMS - 8	15 Thomas J. WORTHINGTON - 17 Brian J. SUI - 20	16 Edna P. SOETH - 56 Gayle M. ASHCRAFT - 55 Jennifer KRAMER - 40	17 Joanne M. and John T. KEGERREIS - 21	18 Patricia H. and Joseph L. GUINAN - 28 Karen M. and Duane N. ANDERSON - 22	19 Sandra A. and Robert ERICKSON - 39
20	21	22 Timothy J. MELLEN - 32 Robert L. GLOVER - 63	23 Susan H. and Michael J. HICKEY - 32	24 Jody L. HOLTON - 25 Patricia H. GUINAN - 50 Taylor C. COLLINS - 13	25 Kayla D. OTT - 18 Betty E. HENDERSON - 63	26 Stephen M. BALES - 62
27 Ricky F. MCADON - 52	28 Patrick W. TOEWS - 31 Janice W. and Leo G. TOEWS - 36 William KRAMER - 65	29 Janet L. GRANA - 37	30 Gregory J. TADDICKEN - 20	31 Alicia M. TAYLAN - 21 Tara L. SWANSON - 33 Jason K. ADAMS - 25		

August 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 2 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16 James K. GODWIN - 29	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28 Patsy R. BALES - 70	29	30	31		

September 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 1 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

					1 Clarice W. MCILVAIN - 78 (Unknown day) Peggy P. RIGGS - 73 est. Phyllis M. HOLTON - 79	2 Judy A. and William KRAMER - 44 Linda L. HARLOW - 59
3 Michael G. TADDICKEN - 43 Alison J. GUINAN - 17	4	5	6 Michael R. SOETH - 56 Kathryn F. SOETH - 61 Barbara A. MCADON - 62	7 Clarice W. and Billy E. MCILVAIN - 59	8 Julia M. and Michael G. TADDICKEN - 22 Daniel K. HOLLAND - 13	9 Leo G. TOEWS - 57 Melisa L. and Scott D. MORSE - 17
10 Wanda J. WELLS - 71 John L. CROCE - 70	11 Karen A. VEST - 39 Michael R. SMITH - 20 Scott M. HICKEY - 26 James A. ADAMS - 49	12 Donald D. MICK - 67	13 Barbara L. HAYCRAFT - 61	14 Janice W. TOEWS - 54 Janet W. MILLER - 54	15	16
17 Hirim C. HENDERSON - 65 Claire A. HARLOW - 59 Diane M. DAHM - 64	18 Brittany J. KEGERREIS - 18	19 Helen M. AZEVEDO - 81 Cynthia Y. and Jon E. ADAMS - 14	20	21 Charlotte M. BALES - 68 Rosemary A. FLYNN - 59	22 Debra H. and Gregory F. MATAS - 22 Robert ERICKSON - 59	23 Glen A. MCADON - 52 Lyle E. HENDERSON - 60 Florence G. STENSENG - 81
24	25	26 Phil PAGE - 66 Gertrude P. and Lewis T. PAGE - 70	27 Thomas J. PHILLIPS - 80 Kristin M. NELSON - 39 Julia M. TADDICKEN - 43	28 Karen C. MCADON - 62 Thomas J. ASHCRAFT - 44	29 Alice L. YEAMANS - 76 Michael J. HICKEY - 52 Patricia B. SMITH - 70	30 Diane A. SWANSON - 58

September 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 2 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

						1 Nathan W. BALES - 61	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	

October 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 1 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

<i>Sunday</i>	<i>Monday</i>	<i>Tuesday</i>	<i>Wednesday</i>	<i>Thursday</i>	<i>Friday</i>	<i>Saturday</i>
1 Joyce W. MCADON - 72 Grace M. POTTOFF - 102	2 Lori L. COUNTRYMAN - 49	3 Scott E. SWANSON - 31 Scott D. MORSE - 44	4 Alexis D. SILER - 22 Kristine K. ADAMS - 37	5 Juanita L. HARLOW - 71	6 Wanda S. and Donald H. SMITH - 60 Richard G. MCADON - 43 Patrick A. HARTLEY - 58	7 Todd W. AZEVEDO - 29
8	9 Melissa D. WORTHINGTON - 14 Lisbeth L. and Robert T. ADAMS VI - 1	10 Phillip L. ENLOW - 63	11 Richard D. SMITH - 76	12 David H. HILLSHAFFER - 58 Rick T. ADAMS - 41	13 Mark E. FOXWORTHY - 40 Virginia A. ADAMS - 49	14 William W. HARLOW - 63
15	16 Pheonix L. TERRY - 8 Shannon A. ASHCRAFT - 30	17 Gertrude A. PHILLIPS - 107	18 Elsie P. and Bert S. HENDERSON - 86 Bert S. HENDERSON - 86	19 James L. ADAMS - 62	20 Roger P. GODWIN - 26	21 Shari F. and Jose MORALES - 11 Marcie A. ERICKSON - 35
22 Beverly J. YEAMANS - 75 Robert J. HARTLEY - 78	23 Tommy L. HARLOW - 63 John M. DUNGAN - 75 Juanita P. and Donald F. ASHCRAFT - 63	24 Brittany D. TAYLAN - 17 James E. HOLTON - 80	25	26 Rhoma B. and Jimmie A. BALES - 49	27 Barbra A. HARLOW - 66	28 Kimberly T. ADAMS - 57 Shanon A. and Ken NORDIN - 35
29 Wayne L. LLOYD - 63 Shari F. MORALES - 34 Ace J. ETTLEMAN - 52	30	31 Richard J. FLYNN - 61 Holly J. AZEVEDO - 24				

October 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 2 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

<i>Sunday</i>	<i>Monday</i>	<i>Tuesday</i>	<i>Wednesday</i>	<i>Thursday</i>	<i>Friday</i>	<i>Saturday</i>
1	2	3	4	5	6 Janelle C. ADAMS - 27	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18 Elizabeth G. ADAMS - 6	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

November 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 1 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

			1 Paul L. WHITE - 72	2 Cynthia Y. ADAMS - 46 Lorri A. and Timothy A. SEICHEPINE - 33	3	4 Jennifer N. COUNTRYMAN - 22
5 Ricky D. GILSON - 48 Rosemary A. and Richard J. FLYNN - 40 Eric T. ADAMS - 14	6 Stephanie J. OTT - 15	7 Matthew STILES - 21 Carrie P. and Bradley S. MCADON - 30 Kathleen MATAS - 20	8 Pauline C. and Thomas J. PHILLIPS - 59	9 Marion A. BALES - 59	10	11 Wilma W. ADAMS - 63 Iris R. HARTLEY - 74 Glen E. HARLOW - 95
12	13 Nathalee L. BALES - 71 Jeffery P. ADAMS - 46	14 Cathlyne A. PHILLIPS - 63 Jill K. HOLTON - 30	15 Elizabeth WORTHINGTON - 16	16	17	18 Patricia E. HENRY - 59 Verle T. HARLOW - 98
19 Sharon N. and Keith E. SMITH - 24 Sandra M. and Frank N. FANTINO - 39 John R. ASHCRAFT - 55	20	21 LaVerne J. ASHCRAFT - 86	22	23	24 Vada K. and Norman L. HARLOW - 59	25
26	27 Donna H. WORTHINGTON - 41 Gloria J. HENDERSON - 61	28 Trisha C. and Mark E. FOXWORTHY - 8 Susan H. and William M. DONOVAN - 14	29 Harry W. HARLOW, Jr. - 57 Juanita B. SATTERLEE - 82	30		

November 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 2 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

			1	2 Diane H. and Joseph S. OTT - 21 Christine A. ASHCRAFT - 26	3	4
5	6	7 Richard K. CAMERON - 64	8	9	10	11 Emily E. DUNGAN - 14
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27 Barbara W. and Donald J. GODWIN - 30 Jill R. ETTLEMAN - 29	28	29	30		

December 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 1 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

					1	2 Vivian G. BALES - 92
3 Ryan D. TICKNOR - 29 Juanita P. ASHCRAFT - 85 Cheryl M. KECK - 61	4	5 Karol W. SOETH - 54	6 Jackie L. PHILLIPS - 58	7 Carol H. MICK - 94	8	9 Barbara A. STETSON - 77 Joyce M. BALES - 66
10 Linda R. HARLOW - 58	11	12 Peggy W. MCADON - 85 Robert D. CAMERON - 65	13 Donald H. SMITH, Jr. - 57	14 Dollie S. HURST - 111 Paul E. KING - 58 Travis J. GILSON - 25	15 Donna W. ADAMS - 60 David MORSE - 66	16
17 Thomas L. HARLOW - 120	18 Catherine P. and Daniel K. HOLLAND - 24 Kim D. AZEVEDO - 59 Shirley A. DUNGAN - 68	19 Jody C. GARRETT - 26 Lynn A. BUTLER - 59	20 Shirley V. HARLOW - 70 Barbara E. ADAMS - 69	21	22 Karen M. HOLLAND - 67	23 Stephanie C. and Timothy J. MELLEN - 6 Jimmie A. BALES - 69
24 Bonnie B. CLAWSON - 74 Hazel B. CANNON - 91 Grant I. AZEVEDO - 35	25 Kermit VAN HUYCK - 67 Leslie S. COLLINS - 34 Duane N. ANDERSON - 69	26 Norma A. HICKEY - 73	27 Marylyn M. and Karl L. NELSON - 48	28 Judy A. KRAMER - 65 Charlene A. FRATER - 67	29 Kaye S. WELLS - 60 Gail M. HARLOW - 58 Letha E. ADAMS - 102	30 Dale C. SHERMAN - 72
31 Willa H. and Elmer C. CREW - 61						

December 2006 Birthdays and Anniversaries - 2 of 2

2006 Birthdays/Anniversaries

Sunday Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday

					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24 James R. ADAMS - 50	25	26	27	28	29 Graciedene A. CHADBOURNE - 59	30
31						

Index of Individuals

[Iowa] -

Joseph Josiah Crom (name: Josiah Joseph Crom): 13,
113, 137, 139, 158, 159

[King] -

Diana J: 269

Adams -

Agnes Elizabeth (aka: Aggie): 105
Alexander William: 93
Alfred James: 94
Anna Isabelle: 102
Benjamin Ray: 92
Charlene Raye: 261, 277
Clarence Glenn: 94
Donald Earl: 256
Donna June: 259
Douglas Alan: 261
Elesebeth (name: Elesebeth Holland): 14, 89, 97, 99,
101, 118, 122
Elizabeth: 146
Elizabeth (aka: Sis): 101
Elizabeth Grace: 274
Elmer Clair: 93
Elsie Mae Maude: 93
Eric Thomas: 275
Gary Robert: 264, 267
Gertrude Ann: 273
Grace Lilie (aka: Grace Lillie Bentley): 107
Helen Opal: 94
Ida Louise: 104
James Aubrey: 264, 271
James Donald: 255
James Garfield (aka: Jim): 106, 107
James Lee: 273
James Richard: 261, 278
James Thomas: 146, 147
James Thomas: 257
Jane: 146
Janelle Christine: 274
Jason Kyle: 269
Jay Christopher: 255, 257
Jeanne Kay: 259
Jeffery Pearson: 275
Jeffrey Thomas: 261, 262
John Charles (aka: J.C.): 104
Jon Eric: 257, 271
Judith Lynn: 259
Judy Margaret: 271, 277
Katherine Della: 105, 106
Katherine Elizabeth: 260
Kristine Kay: 273
Lelia: 148
Lorri Susan: 259, 275
Loyd Ray: 259
Margaret: 195
Marion Jane: 257
Mary: 146
Mary Ann: 146, 147
Mary Ellen: 118
Mary Ellen: 93
Mary Jane: 103, 104
Maurice Dale: 264
Meribeth Margaret: 267
Michael Thomas: 256

Nathan Thomas: 269
Norma Alexia: 277
Patricia Anne: 259
Paul Roger: 262, 267
Pearl: 108
Mr. Richard Whitney (aka: Dick): 12, 86, 87
Rick Thomas: 264, 273
Robert Thomas VI: 12, 87, 255, 273
Robertta Sue: 8, 11, 12, 71, 76, 80, 89, 243, 252, 253,
260, 261
Rosemary Eileen: 271, 275
Sara Elizabeth: 269
Sara Marie: 259
Sarah: 146
Shane Matthew: 256
Shirley Mae: 261, 277
Skylar Robert: 257
Susan Rae: 257, 264
Thomas Albert: 261, 269
Thomas Moody: 11, 12, 76, 81, 86, 93, 95
Thomas Quincy: 14, 97, 118, 146, 148
Thomas Quincy: 14, 89, 97, 101, 118, 122
Thomas Quincy: 12, 81, 89, 92, 101, 109
Thomas Robert: 14, 118, 145, 146
William: 146
William Sherman: 102, 103

Aggie -

(name: Agnes Elizabeth Adams): 105

Aitken -

Alex: 127

Alice -

Unnamed: 208

Allison -

Elizabeth: 192

Allsopp -

Barbara Elizabeth: 267, 271

Alstensteig -

Veronica: 216

Andersen -

Virginia Annette: 262, 273

Anderson -

Duane Noel (aka: Andy): 269, 277

Andrews -

Unnamed: 175

Andy -

(name: Duane Noel Anderson): 269, 277

Ann -

Unnamed: 50, 213, 215

Mary: 207

Anna -

Unnamed: 194

(name: Sarah Anna Crom): 114

Anne -

Unnamed: 208

Antrim -

Abigail: 187

Areson -

Dirck: 198

Dirck/Diedrich: 31, 192, 197, 198, 206

John: 198

Leendert: 43, 197, 206

Sarah: 31, 187, 192, 197, 198
Arnaudo -
 Peter Paul: 74, 252, 253
Arnold -
 Ann: 213
 Christian: 213
 Eleanor Bray: 48, 194, 200, 204, 209
 Elizabeth: 209
 Jaquita: 215
 John: 215
 John: 212
 Lawrence: 209
 Margery: 209
 Nicholas: 209
 Repentence: 212
 Richard: 59, 212, 215, 217
 Richard: 48, 209, 212, 215
 Richard: 212
 Robert: 212
 Robert: 209
 Thomas: 213
 Thomas: 215
 Thomas: 209
 Thomas Nicholas: 48, 200, 209, 213
 Thomasine: 209
 William: 215
 William: 212
 William: 209
Ashcraft -
 Amy Nicole: 255
 Charles John: 266, 267
 Christine Anne: 276
 Diane Marie: 259, 271
 Donald Floyd: 259, 273
 Jennifer Lynn: 259
 John Henry: 93
 John Ray: 264, 276
 Sandra Sue: 264, 269
 Shannon Anne: 273
 Shanon Lee: 257, 273
 Thomas John: 271
Ashe -
 Anne: 47, 199, 208, 212
 Elizabeth: 212
 Godfrey: 47, 208, 212
 Godfrey: 212
 Hellen: 212
 Joan: 212
 Joan: 212
Atkins -
 Arrianna: 131
 Fannie B.: 131
 Henry: 15, 108, 128, 131, 152, 154
 Luella B: 131
 Mary Magdelene (aka: Maggie M Donn): 15, 89, 108, 127, 131
 Rhoda E.: 131
 Willard James: 152
Atkinson -
 Mary: 192
Avery -
 Anna Eliza: 20, 141, 161, 163, 177
Ayers -
 Hannah: 185, 189
Azevedo -
 Grant Ian: 277
 Holly Jill: 273
 Jeremiah Scott: 255
 Richard Lynn (aka: Richie): 259, 262
 Steven Scott: 264, 268
 Todd William: 273
B(R)amville -
 Alexander: 226
Babson -
 John: 211
Baker -
 Peggy Ruth: 256
Bales -
 Alanson Howard: 102
 Charlotte May: 271
 Edith Isabell: 255
 Edward Clarkson: 109
 Frank: 261
 Hazel Adell: 264, 277
 Jimmie Alanson: 273, 277
 Joanne: 267
 Joyce Mureline: 277
 Kenneth Earl: 261
 Margaret Joan: 261
 Marion Alanson: 275
 Nathalee Louise: 275
 Nathan James: 259
 Nathan Wayne: 272
 Patsy Ruth: 270
 Ruth Verona: 255, 261
 Stephen Michael: 269
Barkley -
 Katherine: 223
Barnhardt -
 Dawn: 269
Baskerville -
 James: 64, 215, 217, 218
 Jane: 64, 217, 218
 Sybil: 58, 212, 215, 217
Bastian -
 Gertrude: 184
Beaker -
 Anne: 181
Beakes -
 Sarah: 194
Beaumont -
 Catherine: 52, 210, 213
Beck -
 Sidna K.: 259, 264
Benn -
 Nancy Jean: 255
Benner -
 Agnes: 181
Benson -
 Johannes: 27, 180, 187
 Lena: 17, 173, 180, 187
Bent -
 James Reed: 134
Bentley -
 Unnamed: 17, 173, 181
 Elizabeth: 17, 156, 173, 174, 181
 Grace Lillie (name: Grace Lilie Adams): 107
 Hazel Ruth: 262
 Lela Irene: 255

Mary: 181
 Walter C.: 107
Bert -
 (name: Bertha Etta Crom): 114
Betts -
 Permelia: 158
Bill -
 (name: William Franklin Dague): 115
Billiou -
 Elizabeth Bilyeu: 188
Blauvelt -
 Margrietje: 196, 206
Bliss -
 Ann Chapman: 206
 Elizabeth: 206
 Hannah Hulings: 206
 Hesther Hulings: 206
 John Ephraim: 206
 Martha: 206
 Mary Polly: 206
 Samuel: 206
 Sarah: 38, 190, 196, 206
 Thomas: 38, 196, 206, 210
Bogert -
 Cornelia: 26, 180, 186, 191
 Peter: 26, 186, 191
Bohling -
 Heide: 264
Boileau -
 Ann: 188
Booth -
 Elizabeth: 195
Borden -
 Agnes: 217
 Alice: 222
 Alice: 217
 Amey: 198
 Amey: 32, 183, 188, 193
 Amie: 211
 Amy: 207
 Amy Ann: 211
 Anne: 218
 Anne: 216
 Annie: 211
 Benjamin II: 198
 Benjamin Jr.: 32, 193, 198, 207, 208
 David: 198
 Edmond: 53, 215, 217-219
 Edmund: 216
 Edward: 217
 Edward: 215
 Edward: 211
 Elizabeth: 218
 Elizabeth: 216
 Elizabeth: 207
 Francis: 207
 Hannah Catherine: 193
 Henry: 60, 223-225
 Henry: 223
 Isabella: 222
 James: 222
 James: 198
 Joan: 222
 Joan: 217

Joan: 216
 Joan: 213
 Joan: 210
 Joan: 211
 Johathan: 198
 John: 60, 218, 220, 222, 223
 John: 222
 John: 217
 John: 44, 210, 213, 216
 John: 210
 John: 211
 John: 211
 John: 207
 Joseph: 207
 Joseph: 198
 Julian: 217
 Katherine: 218
 Margaret: 217
 Margaret: 215
 Mary: 211
 Mary: 210
 Mary: 207
 Mary: 200
 Maryon: 217
 Matthew: 44, 206, 210, 211, 213
 Matthew: 207
 Rebecca: 198
 Richard: 223
 Richard: 44, 198, 206, 207, 210, 211
 Richard: 207
 Richard: 198
 Richard: 193
 Roberga (name: Roberta Borden): 222
 Robert: 224
 Roberta (aka: Roberga Borden): 222
 Roger: 222
 Rose: 222
 Safety: 32, 188, 193, 198, 199
 Samuel: 207
 Samuel: 198
 Sarah: 207
 Stephen: 216
 Thomas: 60, 220, 223, 224
 Thomas: 218
 Thomas: 215
 Thomas: 213
 Thomas: 207
 Thomasin: 222
 Thomasine: 216
 William: 53, 217, 218, 222
 William: 53, 213, 215, 217
 William: 210

Border/-
 Joane (name: Joan Reeder): 44, 206, 210, 213

Bork -
 Tracey: 267

Bostock -
 Jane: 56, 214, 216, 218
 Ralfe: 56, 216, 218

Bott -
 Chris Eldon: 257
 Forrest E.: 259, 261
 Tony Leon: 262

Bowman -
 Juanita Jean: 262, 275

Bowyer -
William: 219

Boyd -
possible/Sheehan or (name: Mary Jane Mcclellan): 14,
97, 118, 121, 122, 149, 151

Brailsford -
Nathaniel: 208

Branstetter -
Michelle Marie: 261, 267

Bray -
John: 58, 209, 212
Mary Beth: 58, 200, 209, 212

Brereton -
Alice Elizabeth: 224
Andrew: 56, 218, 219, 223
Elizabeth: 56, 216-219
Elizabeth Eleanor: 224
Hugh: 223
John: 223
Katherine: 219
Sir Knight William D.: 65, 224, 225
William: 223
William: 65, 225
Sir Knight William: 62, 223-225
William: 62, 223, 224
William: 62, 219, 223, 224

Breynton -
John: 218

Brooks -
Unnamed: 171
Amos: 172
Sally: 168

Brown -
Anne: 182
James C.: 139, 140

Browne -
Samuel: 199

Browning -
Mary: 210

Buck -
Thomas: 185

Bulloch -
Elizabeth: 194

Burgess -
Elizabeth Marden (aka: Elizabeth Marden Burgess): 148
Elizabeth Marden (name: Elizabeth Marden Burgess):
148
Sarah: 178

Burnett -
Earl Reed: 255
Elizabeth Rae: 266
Patricia Elaine: 271

Burton -
Isabell: 59, 217, 218

Bush -
Anne: 186
John: 24, 179, 186, 190
John: 186
Jonathan: 39, 186, 190
Joseph: 186
Margaret: 186
Mary: 186
Sarah: 24, 172, 179, 186

Butler -

Lynn Allen: 277

Buttermore -
Rhoma Claire: 273

Byrde -
Mary: 212

Cagle -
Franklin Wyatt: 9, 72, 245, 246, 252, 253, 264, 267
Stephanie Renee: 72, 240, 252, 253, 255, 277
Trisha Maurine: 72, 240, 252, 253, 255, 275

Cahoon -
Harriett: 134

Calame -
Pauline Genell: 275

Caldam -
Martha (aka: Mary): 34, 189, 194, 204, 205

Cameron -
Juanda Elaine: 262, 264
Richard Keith: 276
Robert Dale: 277
Sharron Lou: 255

Canniff -
John: 181

Cannon -
Joseph G.: 264

Canover -
Ann: 198

Capp -
Dorothy (name: Mary Knapp): 25, 172, 180, 186

Capt -
Hezekiah Whitcomb: 185

Carey -
Hannah Mary: 123

Carter -
Benjamin: 213
Edward: 197

Casassa -
Louis: 108

Case -
William Bradford: 133

Cashel -
Henrietta: 257

Catherine -
Unnamed: 181

Cecily -
Unnamed: 62, 223, 224

Chadbourne -
Graciedene Anise: 278
Melvalene Esther: 257
Melvin Edward: 261
Warren Edward: 255

Chaffin -
Peter: 178

Champion -
Martha A.: 161

Champney -
Daniel: 195
Esther: 195
Jane: 36, 189, 195, 205
John: 195
Lydia: 195
Mary: 36, 185, 189, 195
Richard Elder: 36, 189, 195, 205
Samuel: 195

Sarah: 195
Champneys -
 Henry: 36, 195, 205
Cheeseman -
 John: 45, 211, 214
 William: 45, 207, 211, 214
Cheney -
 Wales: 184
Chesseman -
 Rebecca: 45, 46, 198, 207, 208, 211
Chester -
 Elnora Irene: 11, 76
Childress -
 Sally: 20, 161, 177, 184
Christiansen -
 Elizabeth Colleen: 11, 71, 252
Claater -
 Alice: 55, 214, 216
Clarey -
 Karen June: 271
Clark -
 John: 213
Clawson -
 Bonnie Blanche: 277
 Darlene Retha: 267
Clay -
 Alice: 47, 208, 212
Clayton -
 Sarah: 207
Clement -
 Judah Judith: 209
Cofer -
 Amy Beth: 263, 264
Coffran -
 John: 15, 128, 152, 154, 168
 Joseph: 22, 152, 167, 168
 Lucy A.: 15, 108, 128, 130, 131, 152, 154
Cogswell -
 Eunice: 171
Coldham -
 Clement: 205
 Elizabeth: 205
 Elizabeth: 205
 John: 205
 Thomas: 49, 205, 209
 Thomas: 49, 194, 205, 209
 Thomas: 205
 Wife Thomas: 49, 205, 209
Collins -
 Christian Michael: 259
 Taylor Christian: 269
Columbell -
 George: 47, 208, 211, 214
Conrad -
 John: 182
Cooke -
 John: 207
Cooley -
 Esther: 185
Cooper -
 Unnamed: 182
Corbet -
 John: 62, 223, 224
Corbett -
 Alice: 62, 223, 224
 Peter: 224
Cornelis -
 Dirckje: 26, 196, 206
Corrigan -
 Mary: 14, 118, 149
Countryman -
 Christopher Michael: 74, 246, 252, 253, 267
 Jennifer Nicole: 74, 250, 252, 253, 275
 Matthew Troy: 72, 244, 252, 253, 262
 Terry Lee: 9, 72, 243, 247, 252, 253, 261, 269
Cox -
 John: 194
 Shirley Ann: 269
 Thomas, Jr.: 194
Creeke -
 Mary: 193
Crew -
 Elmer C.: 277
Croce -
 John Lewis: 257, 271
 Kimberly Ann: 262
Crom -
 Abraham: 157, 158
 Adriaen Arie: 191
 Arie: 186
 Bertha Etta (aka: Bert): 114
 Claude Wesley: 112, 116
 Cornelius: 191
 Daniel: 157
 Electra Matilda: 139
 Elizabeth: 157
 Erma Ruth: 116
 Eva Jenettie: 116
 Florence Ruby: 117
 Gladys Pauline (aka: Gladys Pauline Thorpe): 117
 Grace Martha (aka: Aunt Dick): 116
 Hattie Blanche: 13, 81, 94, 95, 112, 116
 Hester: 158
 Hester Jane 'Jennie': 141
 Reverend Jacob: 156
 James Harvey: 139
 Jennie Maude: 115
 Johannes: 187
 Johannes Benson: 17, 156, 173, 180
 John: 17, 137, 156, 173, 174
 John: 157
 Jonathan: 158
 Josiah Joseph (aka: Joseph Josiah Crom [Iowa]): 13, 113, 137, 139, 158, 159
 Margaret: 158
 Margaret Elizabeth: 139
 Marietje: 191
 Martha: 141
 Mary: 158
 Mary Elizabeth (aka: Mamie): 114
 Mary Priscilla 'Minnie': 141
 Minnie Ethel (name: Minnie Ethel Whitney): 112, 116
 Myrtle Maybrook: 115
 Nancy Mariah: 140
 Olive: 141
 Peter: 186
 Sarah Anna (aka: Anna): 114
 Susanna: 158

Theuntje: 191
 Thomas Josiah: 116
 Walter Ralph 'Mac' (aka: Mac): 117
 Walter Scott: 13, 94, 113, 114, 139, 145
 Willie: 114
Crosse -
 Elizabeth: 207
Crum -
 Gysbert Floris: 26, 180, 186, 191
 Johannes: 17, 173, 180, 187
 John: 173
 Sarah: 157
Cummings -
 Ann: 205
Dague -
 William Franklin (aka: Bill): 115
Dahm -
 Diane Mae: 271
Danny -
 Dan or (name: Daniel Ray Lightfoot): 8, 71, 240, 252, 253, 255
Davidson -
 Karen Sue: 255, 266
Davis -
 Lois: 23, 154, 172, 179
 Rebecca: 179
 Samuel: 23, 172, 179
 Samuel: 179
De Bourden -
 Simion: 60, 224, 225
De Hutton -
 Hugh: 226
De Merleberge -
 Agnes: 70, 227-229
 Alured: 70, 227, 229
De Oxton -
 Agnes: 68, 226, 227
 Randolph: 68, 226, 227
De Venables -
 Gilbert: 68, 226, 227
 Hamon: 227
 Hugh: 68, 226, 227
 Hugh: 66, 224-226
 Miss: 227
 Robert: 227
 William: 66, 225, 226
 William: 68, 226, 227
De Whitney -
 Eustace: 70, 226, 227, 229
 Eustace: 67, 219, 223, 224
 Eustace III: 69, 225, 226
 Robert: 70, 226, 227
 Robert: 69, 225, 226
 Turstin: 229
De Wigmore -
 Tursten: 70, 227, 229
Dean -
 Maggie: 134
Debosley -
 Margery: 65, 225
DeVanables -
 Beatrix: 226
Devaney -
 Mary Patricia: 259, 261
DeVenables -
 Elizabeth: 226
 William: 227
Dhonau -
 Catherina Jacobina: 178
 Catherina Magdalena: 178
 Ferdinand Alexander: 184
 Johann Alexander: 21, 151, 167, 178
 Johann Daniel: 184
 Johann Gregorius: 184
 Johann Peter: 21, 167, 177, 178, 184
 Johannes: 21, 178, 184
 Johannes: 184
 Mardaln: 184
 Maria Barbara: 178
 Maria Magdalena: 184
 Maria Sara: 184
 Maria Sophina: 184
Dick -
 (name: Richard Whitney Adams): 12, 86, 87
 Aunt (name: Grace Martha Crom): 116
Dillon -
 Dallas Paul: 264
 Estele Marlene: 264
Ding -
 (name: Helen Delores McAdon): 271
Dobaey -
 Ali: 259, 269
Doidge -
 Reta Jean: 267
Dolan -
 Kim Hillary: 259, 277
Done -
 Anne: 56, 218, 219, 223
Donet -
 Stephen: 216
Donn -
 Alexander Frank: 15, 89, 108, 127, 131
 Allison: 108, 109
 Alvin: 108
 Baby Boy: 109
 Catherine (aka: Catherine Unknown Donn): 21, 125, 151, 167
 Catherine Unknown (name: Catherine Donn): 21, 125, 151, 167
 Emily (Emma) Addie: 127
 Emma: 109
 Frank Sherman: 109
 Franklin Walter: 127
 Henry Everett Lemon: 128
 John: 21, 125, 151, 167
 John: 151
 Joseph I.: 127
 Lillie May (aka: Mae or May): 12, 81, 89, 92, 101, 109
 Lizzie: 151
 Maggie M (name: Mary Magdelene Atkins): 15, 89, 108, 127, 131
 Minnie Marilda: 109
 Peter: 15, 108, 125, 127, 151
 Robert: 151
 Rueben R.: 128
 Sarah: 127
 Susan: 151

Unknown: 151
 Unknown: 151
 William: 151
 William Andrew: 109
 William Benjamin: 128
Donovan -
 Caitlin Marie: 257
 Meghan Patricia: 257
 William Michael: 275
Door -
 Emma: 224
Dorset -
 James: 45, 211, 214
 Martha: 45, 207, 211, 214
Downs -
 Maude: 66, 225, 226
Dudley -
 Ellen Lucina (aka: Sarah): 139
Duensing -
 Belina Lee: 260
 Kevin: 269
 Kimberly: 269
 Mark Allen: 259
 Serena Leah: 259
 William James: 255, 267
Dull -
 Elizabeth: 157
 Peter: 158
Dungan -
 Emily Elise: 276
 John Martin: 261, 273
 Keith Mitchell: 257
 Mark Alan: 261
 Pamela Anne: 255
 Roberta Lynn: 261, 267
Durant -
 Abraham: 23, 168, 178, 179, 185
 Abraham: 179
 Asa: 179
 John: 35, 178, 185
 Jonas: 179
 Jonathan: 179
 Joseph: 179
 Rachel: 179
 Sarah: 23, 154, 168, 178, 179
Durrant -
 Martha: 179
Dutton -
 Margaret: 226
Dwelly -
 Sarah: 184
Eames -
 Anne: 45, 207, 211, 214
 Robert: 45, 211, 214
Earle -
 Mary: 207
Eckley -
 Mary: 19, 159, 174, 175, 181
Edward -
 Unnamed: 53, 217, 219
 Margaret of: 53, 215, 217-219
Egerton -
 Ellen: 65, 224, 225
Eichelberger -
 Letha May: 277
Elizabeth -
 Unnamed: 45, 211, 214
 Unnamed: 181
Emery -
 Elizabeth: 37, 179, 185, 190
Emma -
 (name: Eliza Emaline Reeder): 160
Enea -
 Barbara Marie: 86, 277
Engerson -
 Sarah Wilhemena: 262
Enlow -
 Katherine Ann: 259
 Lewis N.: 105
 Phillip Louis: 273
Erickson -
 Marcie Ann: 273
 Robert: 269, 271
Etherton -
 Ralph: 104
Ettleman -
 Ace James: 261, 273
 Jill Rene: 276
 Julie Louise: 257
Fairfax -
 (Lady) Elizabeth: 42, 206, 210
Fantino -
 Christina 'Tina' Marie: 255
 Frank Nicholas Mark: 262, 275
 Mark Thomas: 255
Farmer -
 Grace: 208
Farnsworth -
 Mary: 178
Farr -
 Sarah: 184
Farrow -
 Eve: 264
Feeney -
 Kathryn Marie: 257, 271
Ferguson -
 Agnes: 14, 97, 118, 146, 148
 John C: 14, 118, 148
 William McLane: 148
Filkes -
 Mary: 44, 207, 211, 214
Fix -
 Mathilda: 134
Fletcher -
 Calvin J , Jr.: 154
 Rufus R.: 154
Flynn -
 Mari 'Rochelle': 257, 269
 Richard James: 273, 275
 Shari Kristyne: 273
Foley -
 Bridget M.: 16, 134, 155, 156
 Bridgett: 156
 George: 16, 134, 155, 156
 Michael: 156
 Sarah Alice: 16, 109, 134, 137, 155, 156
Folwell -

Elizabeth: 194
 George (Thomas): 193
 Hannah: 194
 John: 193
 Major John: 188
 Joseph: 188
 Mary: 193
 Mary: 19, 175, 183, 188
 Nathan: 33, 188, 193, 199
 Nathan ,Jr.: 194
 Sarah Ann: 188
 Thomas: 188, 189
 William: 33, 193, 199
 William: 33, 183, 188, 194

Foster -
 Anna (name: Anna Whitney): 170
 James: 172
 Josiah: 198
 Lucy: 16, 131, 155, 172
 Samuel: 170

Fowle -
 Elizabeth: 211
 Jane or Joan: 211
 Joane: 44, 198, 207, 210, 211
 Richard: 54, 214, 216, 217
 Richard: 44, 207, 211, 214
 Thomas: 54, 216, 217
 Thomas: 44, 211, 214, 216

Fowler -
 Hannah: 24, 179, 186, 190
 Hannah: 190
 Jane: 190
 John: 190
 Mary: 24, 179, 185, 190
 Merriam: 190
 Samuel: 190
 Sarah: 190
 Stephen: 190
 Thomas: 38, 190, 195, 196

Foxworthy -
 Alexandra Marie Stanton: 72, 252, 253, 262
 Baby: 75, 252
 Cage Riley: 75, 252, 253
 Mark Elliott: 72, 252, 253, 273, 275
 Wyatt William: 72, 252, 253

Frater -
 Kathryn Elsie: 269
 Maurice: 261, 267

Frence -
 Deacon William (name: William French): 189

French -
 Elizabeth: 36, 178, 185, 189
 Hannah: 189
 Jabez: 189
 Jacob: 189
 John: 189
 Joseph: 189
 Mary: 189
 Rebecca: 193
 Sarah: 189
 Sgt Jacob: 36, 185, 189, 195
 William: 36, 189, 195
 William (aka: Deacon William Frence): 189

Freusham -
 Agatha: 215

Fuller -
 John Fowler (aka: John Fowler and John Fuller): 38, 40, 185, 186, 190, 196
 John Fowler and John (name: John Fowler Fuller): 38, 40, 185, 186, 190, 196

Gafford -
 Kandis Lynn: 261
 Wendell Phillip: 267

Gam -
 Alice: 63, 218-220, 223

Gamble -
 Elizabeth: 25, 179, 186, 191

Gano -
 Susanna (name: Susannah Gano): 192
 Susannah (aka: Susanna Gano): 192

Gardiner -
 Rebecca: 211
 Richard: 208

Garrett -
 Eugene 'Gene' Donald: 259
 Jody Catherine: 277
 Kelly James: 257
 Molly Rene: 259

Gates -
 Unnamed: 184
 Jennie Mae: 133
 Melba Arnice Maddox: 8

Gibbs -
 Isaac Jr.: 193

Gilson -
 Ricky Dean: 267, 275
 Tara Lynn: 255
 Travis John: 277

Glover -
 Florence Mae: 271
 George Emerson: 258
 James Wesley: 103, 104
 Joan: 211, 213
 Marjorie Ann: 259
 Robert Lee: 269

Godwin -
 Donald James: 262, 276
 James Keith: 270
 Roger Paul: 273

Goldbeck -
 Lolita: 261

Goodell -
 Mary: 37, 190, 195, 205
 Robert: 51, 195, 205

Goodnow -
 Patience: 178

Goss -
 Dorothy: 23, 168, 178, 184

Grana -
 Janet Lee: 269
 Kenneth D.: 261
 Nick: 268

Greay -
 Georgie: 145

Griffin -
 May Lucille: 108

Griffiths -
 Vivian Marie: 277

Grover -

Abigail: 32, 193, 198, 207, 208
Elizabeth: 198
Esther: 199
Hannah: 208
James: 55, 214, 216
James: 45, 211, 214, 216
James: 45, 207, 211, 214
James: 208
James , Sr.: 45, 46, 198, 207, 208, 211
John: 208
Joseph: 208
Josiah: 208
Martha Walton: 32, 188, 193, 198
Mercy: 32, 193, 198, 208
Mordacai: 199
Capt. Safety: 32, 193, 198, 208
Susanna: 198
Susannah: 198

Guillims -

Elizabeth ap MORGAN: 58, 209, 212, 215

Guinan -

Alison Jo: 271
Joseph Leslie: 258, 269

Gullay -

Alice: 48, 209, 213
John: 48, 209, 213

Gulley -

Alice: 48, 201, 209, 213

Hadley -

Bedford Keith: 259
Dean Jarod: 255
Wanda Jean: 261

Hall -

Josiah: 24, 172, 179, 186
Tirzah: 24, 155, 172, 179

Hamilton -

Susan Jill: 267, 268

Hanes -

Francis May: 262

Hannum -

Daniel L.: 155
Mary R.: 172

Hansen -

Debra: 264

Harding -

Alice: 45, 211, 214
Deborah: 193
Hope: 31, 182, 187, 192, 193
Rebecca: 193
Thomas: 31, 187, 193
Thomas: 193

Hardy -

Jacquelyn L: 257

Harlow -

Barbra Ann: 273
Carolyn Kay: 267
Claire Allen: 271
Delma E.: 257
Diane Lavay: 263
Doyle Dean: 257, 262
Edmund Dean: 256
Fay Esther: 263, 264
Gail Marie: 277

Gary Wade: 264
Gene Verle: 262
Glen Edward: 257, 275
Harry Warren: 255, 264
Harry Warren , Jr.: 275
Jesse Clarence: 257, 264
Joan Marie: 264
Joyce Lavonne: 267
Juanita Lee: 273
Linda Lee: 271
Linda Raycene: 277
Marilynn Jeanne: 255
Mary Ann: 267
May Estel: 261, 262
Norman Lee: 267, 275
Ronald Eugene: 267
Ruth Ann: 267
Sharon Edna: 261
Shirley Virginia: 277
Sylvia Dee: 267
Thomas Lincoln: 259, 277
Tommy Leroy: 273
Verle Thomas: 262, 275
Vickie Lee: 259
Warren Alfred: 259, 262
Wayne Claire: 261
Willa Ruth: 264, 277
William Henry: 101
William Wade: 273

Harper -

Francis Amon Sr.: 95

Harris -

Ann: 149
Mary: 207
Matilda: 158

Hartley -

Edward William: 257, 267
Patrick Allen: 273
Richard David: 264
Robert James: 273

Haskill -

Mary: 154

Hastert -

Susan Marie: 267, 269

Havens -

Jane: 197

Haycraft -

Barbara Lee: 271
Gordon Lowell: 262
Rexford Gordon: 264

Hayward -

Nathan: 190

Hedger -

Mary: 198, 206

Henderson -

Barbara Martisse: 261
Bert Strickland: 273
Berton Wayne: 255
Betty Edela: 269
Gloria Jean: 275
Hirim Clint: 271
John Douglas: 255
Linda Ellen: 259
Lyle Everett: 271

Rosa Eva: 255, 267
Hendricks -
 Maycke: 26, 191, 196
Henry -
 Alice: 137
 Ann: 180
 Anna: 137
 Elizabeth: 180
 Ellen: 137
 Fanny: 137
 Francis: 180
 Francis: 173
 George William: 137
 Hannah (aka: Mrs. Hannah Welsh): 155
 Hannahritta: 173
 Hannahritter Waterman (name: Henrietta Waterman):
 25, 155, 172, 180
 Hugh: 41, 186, 191
 Ichabod: 173
 James: 25, 179, 186, 191
 James: 25, 172, 179, 180, 186
 James: 180
 James: 25, 155, 172, 180
 James: 173
 James W: 15, 128, 152
 Jean: 180
 Jennett M: 180
 John: 186
 John: 180
 John: 173
 Margaret: 180
 Martha: 180
 Mary: 180
 Michael Alan: 269
 Minnie Ethel: 16, 94, 109, 111, 112, 133, 137
 Patricia Ellen: 275
 Phyllis Frances: 267
 Ralph, Jr.: 137
 Ralph, Sr: 16, 109, 134, 137, 155, 156
 Sarah: 180
 Selcy: 173
 Thomas: 137
 William: 180
 William: 16, 134, 155, 173
Herman -
 Lizzie: 109
Hersh -
 Elizabeth: 158
Hickey -
 Ann Marie: 269
 Michael Joseph: 269, 271
 Patricia 'Tricia' Alexia: 269
 Scott Michael: 271
 Susan Marie: 257, 275
Hill -
 Unnamed: 255
 Ashley Rae: 262
 John: 158
 Scott Edward: 255, 264
Hillshafer -
 David Hurst: 273
 -
 Hodgson: 216
Hoerte -
 Alison Aertje: 191

Holland -
 Cathrine: 125
 Charles: 122
 Daniel Kent: 262, 277
 Daniel Kent Jr.: 271
 Debra Kay: 259, 271
 Diane Kathleen: 255, 276
 Donna Kristine: 262, 275
 Edward: 150
 Edward: 125
 Elesebeth (aka: Elesebeth Adams): 14, 89, 97, 99, 101,
 118, 122
 John Baird: 123
 John Kearn: 125
 Katherine: 124
 Kyran: 149
 Mary Jane: 122
 Nicole Noelle: 257
 Patrick: 123
 Phillip: 149
 Robert James (aka: James Hollen): 123
 Sarah M.: 124, 125
 Thomas Lincoln: 125
 W.M. (name: William M. Holland): 14, 97, 118, 122,
 149, 151
 William: 14, 118, 149
 William: 122
 William George: 124
 William Joseph: 125
 William M. (aka: W.M. Holland): 14, 97, 118, 122, 149,
 151
Hollen -
 James (name: Robert James Holland): 123
Holme -
 Frances: 183
Holmes -
 Jonathan: 207
Holt -
 Unnamed: 172
Holton -
 Douglas Eugene: 259
 Gary James: 261, 262
 James Eugene: 265, 273
 Jill Kathleen: 275
 Jody Lynete: 269
 Kathleen Ann: 257, 267
Homan -
 Marie Antoinette (aka: Nettie (facts Pg)): 128
 Melissa Ann: 127, 128
Hope -
 Unnamed: 33, 193, 199, 207
Horsley -
 Constance: 45, 211, 214
Horton -
 David: 24, 179, 185, 190
 Mary: 24, 172, 179, 185
Howard -
 Allen: 177
 Freeman: 177
 John: 20, 177, 184
 Mordecai: 177
 Nancy: 177
 Patsy: 177
 Polly: 177

Robert S: 177
 Sally: 177
 Sarah: 13, 113, 141, 143, 160, 167
 Thomas: 141
 Thomas: 177
 Warner: 177
 William: 20, 161, 177, 184
 William Avery: 167
 William C.: 163
 William Hawkins: 177
 Wm. Henry: 20, 141, 161, 163, 177
Howell -
 Jemima: 187
Huddle -
 Angie D.: 145
HULINGES -
 (name: Margaret Hulings): 38, 196, 206, 210
 Margaret (aka: HULINGES): 38, 196, 206, 210
Hulings -
 Henry: 210
 John (aka: HULINS): 52, 206, 210, 213
 John: 210
 John: 210
 Lawrence: 210
HULINS -
 (name: John Hulings): 52, 206, 210, 213
Hulse -
 Philippa: 62, 219, 223, 224
Hunt -
 Hannah: 193
 Joseph: 185
 Mary: 192
Hurst -
 Carol Mae: 277
 Floyd Leroy: 257
Hutchinson -
 Abigail Fletcher: 190
 Benjamin: 18, 137, 158, 159, 174
 James: 18, 158, 174
Hutchison -
 Mary Ann: 13, 113, 137-139, 158, 159
Huyck -
 Judy Kay: 269
Hyckes -
 Margaret: 50, 210, 213, 215
J.C. -
 (name: John Charles Adams): 104
Jacobe -
 Maria: 21, 178, 184
Jans -
 Willemptje: 26, 191, 196, 206
Jaquith -
 Elizabeth: 35, 178, 185
Jaspers -
 Unnamed: 211
Jay -
 James: 108
Jean -
 Unnamed: 45, 211, 214, 216
Jensen -
 Darlene: 11
Jess -
 Ann: 192

Jim -
 (name: James Garfield Adams): 106, 107
Joan -
 Unnamed: 44, 210, 213, 216
Joane -
 Unnamed: 44, 211, 214, 216
Jobs -
 Mary: 187, 192
Jodrell -
 Barbara: 218
Johnson -
 Gary Allen: 255
 LaVerne: 275
 Roy Delbert , Jr.: 262
Jones -
 Donovan: 11, 71, 252, 253
 Ethelyn H.: 134
 Lydia Anna: 204
Jordan -
 Hannah: 38, 190, 195, 196
Joseph -
 Robert: 211
Josephine -
 Unnamed: 48, 209, 212, 215
Julie -
 (name: Julia Lynn McAdon): 271
Kallam -
 Susanna: 194
Karns -
 Fern Larue: 264
 John: 264
 Richard: 262
 Teddy Eugene: 255
Keck -
 Terry Robert: 259
Kedall -
 Mary (Kettle): 204
Kegerreis -
 Brittany Joy: 271
 Brooke Lacey: 259
 John Thomas: 267, 269
Kent -
 Elfrida of: 60, 224, 225
Kerger -
 Harry Darrell: 94
Kilts -
 John C: 114
Kim -
 (name: Kimberly Jo Todd): 87, 273
King -
 Carol Elizabeth: 257
 Margaret: 50, 205, 210, 213
 Paul Emery: 257, 269, 277
Kinkead -
 Jodie: 116
Kinsy -
 Hugh: 214
Knapp -
 David: 25, 180, 186
 Mary (aka: Dorothy Capp): 25, 172, 180, 186
Knight -
 Sarah: 194
Knopp -

Ida L: 125
Kramer -
 Jennifer: 269
 Kirstin: 257
 William: 269, 271
Krohling -
 Vada: 275
Krom -
 Dirck: 191
 Floris Willemse: 26, 186, 191, 196
 John: 187
 Willem: 26, 191, 196
 Willem Florisse: 191
 Willemmyntie: 191
Lake -
 Elizabeth: 30, 181, 187, 192
Lamb -
 Sarah: 39, 186, 190
Landgraf -
 Megan Elizabeth: 72, 252, 253
Landin -
 Lewis: 140
Landon -
 James William: 139
Laurence -
 Mary (aka: Mary Lorentz): 17, 173, 180, 181, 187
Lawrence -
 Anthony: 213
 Hannah: 208
 Margaret: 52, 206, 210, 213
 William: 52, 210, 213
Lawton -
 Mary Ann: 198
Leach -
 John Hane: 114
Lee -
 Melisa: 271
Leggett -
 Lillie: 108
Legh -
 Agnes: 219, 223
 Phillip: 219
Lehto -
 Sylvia Carolina: 264
Leverich -
 Eleanor: 30, 187, 192
Lightfoot -
 Daniel Ray (aka: Dan or Danny): 8, 71, 240, 252, 253, 255
 L'Donna Jean: 9, 10, 73, 246, 252, 253, 267
 Linda Maureen: 8, 9, 72, 246, 247, 252, 253, 267, 269
 Lori Denise: 9, 72, 243, 249, 252, 253, 261, 273
 Roy Willis: 8, 11, 71, 76, 89, 252, 253
 Willis Cecil: 76
Limada -
 Lisbeth: 87, 273
Lindberg -
 Ben: 131
Lippencott -
 Sarah Peasley: 33, 188, 193, 199
Lisk -
 Daniel: 180
Little -
 John: 217
 Louisa: 167
Lizer -
 Florence Edna: 92, 93
 Marie Matilda: 93
 Zella Mae: 94
Lloyd -
 Walter Duwane: 259
 Wayne Lee: 273
Locke -
 Lucy L: 15, 128, 152
Lollar -
 Debra Lee: 8, 71, 252, 253
Longley -
 William: 195
Lorentz -
 George: 187
 Hans: 197
 Hans: 29, 191, 197
 Hans Henrich: 29, 187, 191, 197
 Jacob Johannes: 191
 Johannes: 29, 180, 187, 191, 192
 Mary (name: Mary Laurence): 17, 173, 180, 181, 187
 Peter: 187
 Regina Mueller: 29, 191, 197
Lovejoy -
 Henry: 172
Lydia -
 Unnamed: 205
Lynn -
 (name: Leon Lewis Oviatt): 115
Mac -
 (name: Walter Ralph 'Mac' Crom): 117
Mack -
 Gen. David: 179
Magdalena -
 Maria: 184
Magee -
 Catharine Maghee: 188
 James Maghee: 188
 Mary: 183
 Saftey: 183
 Sarah: 184
 William: 183
 William Maghee: 188
Mamie -
 (name: Mary Elizabeth Crom): 114
Manning -
 Rachel: 23, 168, 178, 179, 185
 Samuel: 36, 185, 189
 William: 36, 178, 185, 189
Manson -
 Florence Evelyn: 94, 265
Marble -
 John: 23, 154, 172, 179
 John: 172
 John: 172
 Sally: 172
 Samuel: 172
 Sarah: 23, 131, 154, 170, 172
Marden -
 John: 216
Margaret -

Unnamed: 216
Maria -
 Anna: 184
 Jane Smothers (name: Mary Jane Smothers): 163
Marie -
 Unnamed: 50, 195, 205, 210
Marratta -
 Gayle Ann: 264, 269
Martha -
 Unnamed: 31, 192, 197, 206
Mary -
 Unnamed: 182
 Unnamed: 198
 -
 Mary: 17, 173, 181
 (name: Martha Caldam): 34, 189, 194, 204, 205
 Unnamed: 194
 (name: Polly Pease): 172
Mason -
 Malinda J: 102, 103
Massy -
 Jane: 223
Matas -
 Daniel Gregory: 264
 Gregory Frank: 259, 271
 Kathleen 'Katie' Elizabeth: 275
May -
 Mae or (name: Lillie May Donn): 12, 81, 89, 92, 101, 109
Mayo -
 Sarah: 125
Mc Adon -
 Arl Bishop I: 93
McAdon -
 Bradley Scott: 262, 275
 Cari Lee: 255
 Cheryl Ann: 277
 Christopher Scott: 264
 Connie Jean Eileen: 259
 Dennis Franklin: 267
 Derek Ronald: 262
 Dustin Patrick: 267
 Elton Rogene: 264, 267
 Franklin Moody: 255, 262
 Glen Allen: 257, 271
 Helen Delores (aka: Ding): 271
 Joanne Christine: 265, 269
 Joshua Olivera: 257
 Julia Lynn (aka: Julie): 271
 Karen Kay: 269, 277
 Kelley Anne: 262
 Lana Jean: 269
 Laurel Lynn: 262
 Marylyn Lois: 257, 277
 Phyllis Jane: 265, 271
 Richard Glenn: 273
 Ricky Franklin: 269
 Ricky Michael: 264
 Ronald Lee: 261
 Sandra Kay: 255, 275
 Stephanie Nicole: 255
McClellan -
 Charles: 14, 118, 150
 Elizabeth: 14, 118, 150
 Mary Jane (aka: possible/Sheehan or Boyd): 14, 97, 118, 121, 122, 149, 151
 Thomas: 150, 151
McCoid -
 Mary J.: 160
McGhee -
 Amy W.: 19, 159, 175, 176, 182, 183
 Safety: 19, 175, 183, 188
McIlvain -
 Billy Eugene: 271
McKee -
 Marie: 158
Mcneiss -
 Hannah Mcness: 25, 172, 179, 180, 186
McPhee-McFee -
 Katherine (Kate): 109
Meghee -
 William: 32, 183, 188, 193
Mellen -
 Andrew James Cagle: 72, 252, 253, 267
 Ashley Renee: 72, 252, 253
 Timothy James: 72, 252, 253, 269, 277
Mendenhall -
 Priscilla: 175
Mentor -
 Jane: 195
Merritt -
 Cheryl Lynn: 11, 71, 240, 246, 252, 253, 255, 267
Michelle -
 Ruben Duran: 179
Mick -
 Donald David: 271
 Joel Stephen: 257
Milbourne -
 Blanche: 63, 217, 218, 220
 Lord Simon: 64, 217, 218
 Sybil: 64, 215, 217, 218
Miller -
 Abigail: 174
 Adam: 17, 173, 180, 181, 187
 Adam: 181
 Ann Eve: 181
 Betsy: 174
 Catherine: 181
 Daniel: 190
 Elizabeth: 181
 Garrett: 181
 Garrett: 174
 George: 181
 George William III: 262
 Jacob: 17, 156, 173, 174, 181
 John: 181
 Margaret: 17, 137, 156, 173, 174
 Mary: 174
 Maureen Scheide: 267
 Nancy: 174
 Peter: 181
Minturn -
 Benjamin: 160
Mobberly -
 Elizabeth: 66, 224-226
 William: 66, 225, 226
Moeszinger -
 Stacy Ann: 255, 257

Moon -
 John: 197
Moore -
 Joanna: 195
Morales -
 Jose: 267, 273
Mordock -
 Mehitabel: 173
Morse -
 David: 277
 Scott David: 271, 273
Mosley -
 Mary Lee: 257
Mueller -
 John Martin: 28, 180, 187
Mullen -
 Jack Kerwin: 96
Mullett -
 Frank: 108
 Grace: 273
Murdock -
 Mehitable: 173
Myers -
 Joseph: 15, 125, 151
 Phoebe (aka: Phoeby): 15, 108, 125-127, 151
 Susan: 152
Nelson -
 David Karl: 261
 Karl Lennert: 262, 277
 Kristin Marie: 271
 Sharon Ann 'Shari': 267, 275
 Vicki Lyn: 262
Nichols -
 Elizabeth: 31, 187, 193
 Jane: 193
Niles -
 Janice: 262
Nordin -
 Ken: 257, 273
 Steve Ray: 255
Norris -
 Amanda: 161
Norse -
 Robert Cando: 261
Nowden -
 Hugh: 214
Oara -
 Oara: 42, 197, 206, 210
Odom -
 Lula: 265
 -
 Oldhaugh: 61, 219, 222, 223
Orrest -
 Sarah: 31, 192, 197, 198, 206
Osborne -
 Esther: 191
 John: 193
 Sallie M.: 145
Osterhout -
 Marian Levina: 106, 107
Ott -
 Joseph Steven: 255, 276
 Kayla Diane: 269
 Stephanie Joyce: 275
Overdorff -
 Barbara Ann: 157
Overholser -
 Anna: 156
Oviatt -
 Leon Lewis (aka: Lynn): 115
Owens -
 Billy F.: 261, 267
 Donald Wayne: 264
Page -
 Helen Kay: 259
 Lewis Tipton: 271
 Maud: 56, 217, 219, 223
 Phil: 271
Palmquist -
 Helen Esther Leola: 117
Pancoast -
 Elizabeth: 198
Parker -
 Fannie: 133
Parks -
 Andrew Oscar: 114
 Ebenezer: 178
Parmenter -
 Joel F.: 155
Partenheimer -
 Johann Jacob: 184
Patterson -
 Carrie Jean: 262, 275
Patton -
 Marilda Jane: 128
Paul -
 Elsie Marie: 273
Peabody -
 Samuel: 172
Peak -
 Grace: 213
Pearson -
 Beverly: 259
Pease -
 Abiel: 185
 Abiel: 172
 Abigail: 190
 Abigail: 185
 Abraham: 195
 Alice: 215
 Alice: 213
 Alphius: 16, 131, 155, 172
 Ann: 185
 Asenath: 172
 Augusta H. (aka: Augusta Pease Smith): 155
 Augustus (aka: Deacon Augusta Pease): 24, 155, 172, 179
 Augustus: 172
 Bathsheba: 185
 Calvin: 172
 Celestia W.: 155
 Charles P.: 155
 Daniel: 190
 David: 179
 David: 172
 Deacon Augusta (name: Augustus Pease): 24, 155, 172, 179

Deliverance: 195
 Ebenezer: 190
 Edward: 215
 Elizabeth: 210
 Elizabeth: 185
 Elizabeth: 179
 Elizabeth: 172
 Emery: 24, 172, 179, 185
 Emery: 179
 Ephraim: 190
 Ethan H.: 172
 Gaius: 179
 Hannah: 190
 Hannah: 185
 Independence: 179
 Jane: 185
 Joan: 213
 John: 50, 213, 215
 John: 50, 210, 213, 215
 John: 213
 John: 210
 John: 210
 John: 195
 John , Sen.: 37, 190, 195, 205
 Jonathan: 195
 Lettis: 215
 Lucina: 172
 Lucy Jane: 16, 109, 131-133, 154, 155
 Margaret: 215
 Margaret: 190
 Margaret: 179
 Mary: 213
 Mary: 210
 Mary: 195
 Mary: 190
 Mary: 185
 Mary: 179
 Mary R.: 155
 Matilda: 179
 Noah: 185
 Polly (aka: Mary): 172
 Richard: 213
 Richard: 210
 Robert: 7
 Robert: 215
 Robert: 50, 205, 210, 213
 Robert: 50, 195, 205, 210
 Robert: 37, 185, 190, 195
 Robert (aka: Sergt. James Pease): 37, 179, 185, 190
 Robert: 185
 Samuel: 190
 Sergt. James (name: Robert Pease): 37, 179, 185, 190
 Sylvanus: 179
 Thomas: 213
 William: 210
 William: 190
 William A.: 155
Pernette -
 Catherine: 174
Perry -
 Mary: 184
Pettit -
 Juanita: 273, 277
Petty -
 Blanche C. Bentley: 264
Pg -
 Nettie (facts (name: Marie Antoinette Homan): 128
Phelps -
 Isreal: 190
Phillippe -
 Lillis Ewin: 76
Phillips -
 Cathlyne Ann: 275
 Eunice JULIETTE: 143
 Gertrude Altus: 267, 271
 Jack Edward: 259
 Jackie LeRoy: 277
 Jacob Edward: 106
 Lynn Dale: 255
 Melven Kenneth , Jr.: 257
 Thomas Jackson: 271, 275
Phoeby -
 (name: Phoebe Myers): 15, 108, 125-127, 151
Pironi -
 Catherine Ann: 261, 277
Platts -
 Joani: 33, 194, 199, 200, 208
Poor -
 Jane: 205
 Mary Esther: 205
Pott -
 John: 214
 John: 212
 Richard: 47, 199, 208, 212
 Thomas: 212
Potter -
 Anne: 25, 180, 186, 191
Potts -
 Ann: 200
 Anna: 200
 Anne: 208
 Anne: 33, 183, 188, 194
 Edmund: 208
 Edward: 211
 Elizabeth: 208
 Elizabeth: 208
 Joshua: 208
 Mary: 208
 Mary: 194
 Nathaniel: 194
 Rebecca: 194
 Richard: 208
 Richard: 194
 Samuel: 208
 Thomas: 208
 Thomas III: 194
 Thomas Jr.: 33, 188, 194, 200
 Thomas Sr.: 33, 194, 199, 200, 208
Powell -
 Caroline Marie: 255
 Howard: 261
 Kathleen Marie: 257
 Nancy Jane: 264
 Virginia Ruth: 261
Pownell -
 Unknown: 194
Pryor -
 Edna Sue: 257, 269
Purcell -

Ella Ann: 108
Pusser -
 Alice: 208
Putnam -
 Nathan: 178
Rachael -
 Unnamed: 190
Randall -
 Abigail: 37, 185, 190, 195
Ray -
 David: 172
Reader -
 Margaret: 216
Reams -
 Mathias: 157
Reardon -
 John Richard: 116
Reed -
 Susan: 127
Reeder -
 Anna Eliza: 145
 Clarrissa: 160
 David P.: 161
 Elias: 175
 Eliza: 175
 Eliza Emaline (aka: Emma): 160
 Esther (aka: Esther Short): 145
 Frances Charlotte: 145
 George McClellan: 145
 Harrison: 175
 Henry: 175
 Henry N.: 160
 Henry Newton: 145
 Hope Prentice: 161
 Jacob: 175
 James Franklin: 161
 James Lewis: 145
 Jasper W.: 143
 Joan (aka: Joane Border/): 44, 206, 210, 213
 John W.: 161
 Joseph: 30, 187, 192
 Joseph L.: 30, 181, 187, 192
 Levi: 19, 141, 159, 160, 175, 177
 Levi Jr.: 160
 Lewis: 160
 Lewis: 175
 Martha Jane: 160
 Mary Eckley: 160
 Mary Martha: 13, 94, 113, 114, 139, 145
 Polly: 175
 Sally: 175
 Sarah: 160
 Thomas Edward 'EDDY': 145
 Thomas White: 13, 113, 141, 143, 160, 167
 William: 30, 174, 181, 187
 William: 19, 159, 174, 175, 181
 William W.: 161
Revell -
 Thomas: 208
Reynolds -
 Ruth (aka: Ruth Reynolds or Ruth Shattuck or Ruth Whitney): 204
Rhoda -
 Unnamed: 15, 128, 152-154, 168

Rhodes -
 Joanna: 49, 194, 205, 209
 Patience: 25, 180, 186
Richardson -
 William: 207
Richarson -
 Clark A.: 155
Richie -
 (name: Richard Lynn Azevedo): 259, 262
Riggs -
 Patsy Ruth: 259
 Peggy Pauline: 271
Rithards -
 Mary (Records): 33, 188, 194, 200
 Nathaniel (Records): 33, 194, 200
Robbins -
 Job: 182
Robergia -
 Unnamed: 60, 223-225
Roberts -
 Diana G.: 261, 264
Robinson -
 William: 181
Roblin -
 Philip: 181
Rochte -
 Joseph Sebastian: 158
Rodgers -
 John M.: 161
Roeckel -
 Sebastian: 29, 187, 192
Roseke -
 Evron: 95
Rosnbraugh -
 Nancy Jo: 261, 262
Ruckle -
 Casper Roeckel: 192
 Margaret: 29, 180, 187, 191, 192
 Wife Casper: 192
Rumble -
 Iris Noreen: 257, 275
Russell -
 Jenette: 67, 219, 223, 224
 John: 195
S -
 Ellen: 137
Samuelson -
 Gloria W.: 259, 262
Sander -
 Isabella: 60, 220, 223, 224
Sanders -
 Mary: 20, 177, 184
Sara -
 Unnamed: 213
Sarah -
 Unnamed: 23, 172, 179
 Unnamed: 15, 125, 151
 (name: Ellen Lucina Dudley): 139
Satterlee -
 Robert L.: 262
Savage -
 John III, Sir: 224

Sawtell -
 Elizabeth: 34, 184, 189, 194

Sawyer -
 Austin (name: E. Thomas SAWYER): 154
 E. Thomas (aka: Austin Sawyer): 154

Scarbouough -
 LaNell: 267

Scattergood -
 Benjamin: 192

Scott -
 Ebonezer: 196
 Elizabeth: 196
 Hannah: 38, 40, 185, 186, 190, 196
 John: 38, 190, 196, 206
 John: 196
 Margaret: 196
 Martha: 18, 137, 158, 159, 174
 Mary: 196
 Sarah: 196
 Sarah Risdén: 196
 William: 196
 William: 196

Seichepine -
 Heather Jo: 259
 Joshua Allen: 261
 Timothy Allen: 264, 275

Servant -
 Katie: 17, 156, 173, 180

Sesko -
 Frances: 259

Sexton -
 Gersham: 190
 Hannah: 190

Shalcross -
 Otwell: 57, 214, 216

Shannon -
 Gladys Velma: 259

Shawcross -
 Alice: 47, 211, 214, 216
 Amy: 214

Shea -
 Debra: 267
 Debra Loraine Nagal: 257

Shed -
 Mary: 189

Sheffield -
 Joseph: 197

Sheriff -
 Thomas: 31, 192, 197, 206

Sherman -
 Dale Clinton: 277
 Esther Louise: 257
 Leroy Glen: 264

Shire -
 Juliana: 181

Short -
 Esther (name: Esther Reeder): 145
 Jacob M.: 145

Shreve -
 (Sir) William: 42, 206, 210
 Ana: 192
 Ann: 188
 Benjamin: 193

Caleb: 206
 Caleb: 31, 187, 192, 197, 198
 Caleb: 192
 Caleb: 187, 188
 Daniel: 197
 David: 193
 Elizabeth: 197
 Faith: 188
 James: 188
 John: 206
 John: 197
 Jonathan: 193
 Joseph: 31, 182, 187, 192, 193
 Joshua: 193
 Martha: 192
 Mary: 197
 Mary: 193
 Mary: 188
 Mercy: 19, 175, 181, 182, 188
 Sarah: 197
 Sarah: 193
 Sarah: 187
 Susannah: 197
 Susannah: 188
 Thomas: 197
 Thomas: 192
 Thomas: 187
 William: 42, 197, 206, 210
 William: 206

Siler -
 Alexis Dawn: 273
 Glenn: 264

Simmers -
 Steven: 157

Sis -
 (name: Elizabeth Adams): 101

Skinner -
 Esther M.: 160
 Orlando: 160

Smeets -
 Adriaen Lamberts: 26, 196, 206

Smidt -
 Marritje (Martha) Lammerse: 196

Smith -
 Abram: 197
 Andrew Karl: 264
 Arie: 196
 Arthur: 216
 Augusta Pease (name: Augusta H. Pease): 155
 Benjamin: 155
 Catalyntje Helena: 26, 186, 191, 196
 Clarence Clifford: 259
 Cornelius: 196
 Daniel Robert: 257
 Dirckje: 196
 Dollie Isabel: 257, 277
 Donald Hugh: 261, 273
 Donald Hugh, Jr.: 277
 Edward: 214
 Freeman R.: 104
 Hugh: 216
 John: 216
 John: 61, 219, 222, 223
 John: 56, 217, 219, 223
 John: 56, 216-219

Katherin: 214
 Katherin: 216
 Katherine Ida: 269
 Keith Eugene: 259, 275
 Lambert Ariaensen: 26, 191, 196, 206
 Lena: 197
 Lillie Adams: 257
 Lola Roberta: 267
 Margaret: 214
 Margaret: 218
 Maria: 196
 Michael Richard: 271
 Norma Lucille: 259, 264
 Randall: 214
 Randall (Ralph): 47, 211, 214-216
 Randoll: 56, 214, 216, 218
 Rebecah: 170
 Reignold: 218
 Rex Eldon: 255
 Richard Dix: 273
 Robert: 218
 Terrance Leon: 259
 Thomas: 218
 Tryntje: 197
 Walburge: 47, 208, 211, 214
 Wanda: 273
 William: 216
Smithe -
 Richard: 218
Smothers -
 Mary Jane (aka: Jane Smothers Maria): 163
 William Edgar: 145
Soeth -
 Albert Roy: 259
 Amy Jane: 267
 David Roy: 259, 267
 Mark Albert: 257, 267
 Michael Roy: 257, 271
 Rodney George: 257, 262
Soublin -
 Maria Catherina: 21, 167, 178, 184
Southwick -
 Solomon: 188
Sovers -
 Mary A.: 160
Spears -
 Leslie Rebecca: 259, 277
 Ruthanne Minniear 'Randi': 255, 259
Stacey -
 Rebecca: 194, 200
Stephen -
 Joan Of: 53, 213, 215, 217
Stetson -
 Barbara Agnes: 277
Stiles -
 Katy: 261
 Matthew: 275
Stoner -
 Verona: 257
Stout -
 Elizabeth Ruth: 87, 261
Strand -
 Roxanne Marie: 267
Straw -
 Alvira: 152
Sui -
 Brian James: 269
 Marc Allen: 259
 Ralph: 261, 267
 Rand Michael: 269
Susanna -
 Unnamed: 30, 174, 181, 187
Sutton -
 Jane: 197
 Margery: 215, 216
Swan -
 Elizabeth: 14, 118, 145, 146
Swanson -
 Jim Earnest: 259, 262
 Ryan Eugene: 269
 Scott Earnest: 273
 Tara Lynn: 269
Switzer -
 Catherine: 181
 Elizabeth: 181
Symmes -
 Elizabeth: 36, 189, 195
Symonds -
 John: 205
Sympson -
 Elizabeth: 208
Tabor -
 Unnamed: 137
Tacy -
 Edward: 151
Taddicken -
 Gregory James: 269
 Michael Gregory: 271
 Travis Michael: 264
Tarbell -
 Abigail: 205
Tassell -
 Agnes: 215
Taylan -
 Alicia Maureen: 73, 247, 252, 253, 269
 Brittany Deann: 73, 249, 252, 253, 273
 Joseph Ale: 9, 73, 240, 246, 252, 253, 255, 267
Taylor -
 Unnamed: 184
 Eleanor: 213
Terry -
 Candice Terise: 11, 71, 247, 252, 253, 269
 Cheyenne Christian: 71, 244, 252, 253, 262
 Paul Leonard: 11, 76
 Pheonix Lee: 71, 252, 253, 273
 Randall Thomas: 11, 71, 246, 247, 252, 253, 267, 269
 Thomas Leonard: 11, 71, 76, 80, 89, 243, 244, 252, 253, 261, 262
Th -
 Roger De Venables: 66, 225, 226
Thomas -
 Elizabeth: 192
 Hannah (name: Hannah Thompson Thomas): 196
 Hannah Thompson (aka: Hannah Thomas): 196
 Mr.: 197
Thomasin -
 Joan (aka: Thomasine): 53, 217, 218, 222

Thomasine -
 (name: Joan Thomasin): 53, 217, 218, 222

Thorn -
 Hannah: 187

Thorpe -
 Ernest V.: 117
 Gladys Pauline (name: Gladys Pauline Crom): 117

Ticknor -
 Ryan David: 277

Timmerman -
 Rhonda: 257, 259

Todd -
 Kimberly Jo (aka: Kim): 87, 273

Toews -
 Leo George: 269, 271
 Patrick William: 269

Toft -
 Roger: 226

Tornor -
 Benedict: 60, 218, 220-223
 Margery: 60, 220, 223
 Thomas: 60, 220, 223

Tower -
 Harriett: 170

Townley -
 Mary: 29, 187, 191, 197

Tucker -
 William: 160

Unknown -
 Unnamed: 175
 Unnamed: 175
 Unknown: 192
 Unknown: 192

Van Dyke -
 Mary Ann: 182

Van Houten -
 Gerritje: 196

Van Huyck -
 Kermit: 277

VanHorn -
 Walter: 176

Venables -
 Amy: 226
 Anyll Angella: 62, 223-225
 Roger: 226
 Rose: 226

Vernon -
 Margaret: 56, 216, 218
 Ruth: 188

Vest -
 Joanne Kay: 257
 Karen Anne: 271
 Vicki Kay: 257, 264
 Virginia Ardell: 267

Vicars -
 Jane: 207

Vlierboom -
 Fytje: 26, 186, 191

Walters -
 Jacobs Daniel: 157
 Wilma Mae: 275

Walton -
 Thomas: 199

Ward -
 Mary: 185

Waterman -
 Abigail: 180
 Anne: 25, 186, 191
 Henrietta (aka: Hannahritter Waterman Henry): 25, 155, 172, 180
 Nancy: 180
 Resolved: 25, 180, 186, 191
 Rhodes: 180
 Rhodes: 180
 Richard: 25, 186, 191
 Robey: 180
 Robey: 180
 Susannah: 180
 William: 25, 172, 180, 186
 William: 180

Watts -
 Arthur: 188
 Elizabeth: 188

Weed -
 Ruth: 94

Weiss -
 Barbara June: 269, 276
 Catherine Maureen: 259, 267
 Marilyn Louise: 257, 261

Wells -
 Clarice Duann: 271
 Darrell Dean: 259
 Emmett C.: 267
 Gene Emmett: 255
 Karen Ann: 261
 Kaye Susanne: 277
 Wanda Jane: 271

Wellsandt -
 William: 93

Welsh -
 Henry: 155
 Mrs. Hannah (name: Hannah Henry): 155

Werstein -
 Betty: 257

Weston -
 Lucy: 210
 Stehen: 178

Wetherbee -
 Edward: 184
 Joseph: 184
 Phinehas: 178

Wetilian -
 Unnamed: 227

Wheeler -
 Harriet: 155
 Lemuel: 178

Whitcomb -
 Hannah: 34, 178, 184, 189
 Josiah: 34, 184, 189

White -
 Ann: 182
 Ann: 176
 Eliza Emaline: 19, 141, 159, 160, 175, 177
 George Henry: 160
 Hiram Peris: 145
 Hope: 182
 Hope: 176

James: 19, 175, 181, 182, 188
 James: 182
 Joseph: 182
 Martha: 182
 Mary: 182
 Paul Leroy: 275
 Peggy Jayne 'Queenie': 277
 Penelope: 182
 Robert Lewis: 182
 Safety McGee: 177
 Samuel: 176
 Sarah: 182
 Thomas White: 19, 159, 175, 176, 182, 183
Whitney -
 Alman James: 141
 Anna (aka: Anna Foster): 170
 Arnway: 209
 Artemas: 170
 Artemus: 16, 109, 131, 133, 154, 155
 Asa: 168
 Benjanim: 204, 205
 Bessie Ruby: 95
 Caleb: 204
 Calvin Artemas: 134
 Caroline: 154
 Daniel: 23, 168, 178, 184
 Daniel: 23, 131, 154, 170, 172
 Daniel Alpheus: 16, 94, 109, 112, 133, 137
 Daniel D.: 155
 Daniel , Jr.: 23, 154, 168, 178, 179
 Deborah: 194
 Doris Nadine: 95
 Dorothy: 184
 Dorothy: 178
 Ebenezer: 194
 Edward Parker: 134
 Elisha: 194
 Elizabeth: 184
 Elizabeth: 178
 Elizabeth: 154
 Elizabeth: 154
 Ephraim: 178
 Ephraim: 154
 Eustace II: 69, 226
 Francis: 209
 Frank Foster: 133
 George Edmund: 134
 Georgie M.: 112
 Hannah: 184
 Hannah: 178
 Harriett: 154
 Hugh: 141
 James: 63, 217, 218, 220
 Johanah: 194
 John: 178
 John I: 48, 194, 200, 201, 204, 209
 John Marbel: 170
 John , Jr.: 204
 Jonathan: 204
 Joseph: 170, 171
 Joshua: 205
 Josiah: 184
 Karol Lyn: 277
 Katherine: 178
 Lucy: 172
 Lucy Jane: 133
 M Henry: 209
 Manning: 171
 Margaret: 209
 Mark: 154
 Mary: 209
 Mary: 204
 Mary: 184
 Mary: 178
 Mary Elizabeth: 134
 Mary L.: 155
 Minnie Ethel (aka: Minnie Ethel Crom): 112, 116
 Moses: 194
 Nathaniel: 204
 Norwell Nowell: 209
 Ralph Case: 13, 81, 94, 95, 112, 116
 Rebecca: 194
 Richard: 34, 189, 194, 204, 205
 Richard: 34, 184, 189, 194
 Richard: 34, 178, 184, 185, 189
 Richard: 184
 Richard: 171
 Robert: 63, 215, 217, 218
 Robert: 63, 218-220, 223
 Robert: 67, 223-225
 Robert: 58, 209, 212, 215
 Robert: 209
 Robert , Sir M.P.: 58, 212, 215, 217
 Rose Anna: 96
 Ruth Reynolds or Ruth Shattuck or Ruth (name: Ruth Reynolds): 204
 Sally: 170
 Sarah: 194
 Sarah: 184
 Sarah Marble: 154
 Silas: 178
 Silas: 178
 Sir Robert: 67, 224, 225
 son: 205
 Susan: 170, 171
 Susanna: 204
 Susannah: 178
 Thelma Maurine: 11, 12, 76, 81, 84, 86, 93, 95
 Thomas: 58, 200, 209, 212
 Thomas: 209
 Thomas: 204
 Thomas: 170
 Thomas: 154
Wight -
 Abiel Abigail: 36, 185, 189
Wiley -
 Donna Lee: 267, 277
Willennar -
 John: 158
Wilson -
 Joyce LaVerne: 273
Winter -
 William: 208
 Zerviah: 198
Wither -
 Susan: 213
Wolcott -
 Danny Arl: 262, 264
 Janet Lee: 257, 271
 Janice Lynn: 269, 271
Woodnett -

Margaret: 57, 214, 216
Woodward -
 Machele Leah: 261
 Richard: 216
 William: 255, 267
Worthington -
 Elizabeth 'Beth' Kristine: 275
 James Robert: 259, 262
 Melissa Dawn: 273
 Thomas James: 269
Worthley -
 Mary: 198
Wye -
 Margaret: 63, 215, 217, 218
Wyman -
 Mary: 205
Wysperhawke -
 John: 216
Yeamans -
 Alice Lee: 271
 Beverly Jane: 273
Young -
 Cynthia 'Cyndi' Elaine: 271, 275
 Emeline A: 161
 Emmote: 59, 212, 215, 217
 Emmote: 215
 Pearce: 59, 215, 217, 218
 Thomas: 59, 217, 218
 Wife Pearse: 59, 215, 217, 218
Youry -
 Martha: 173